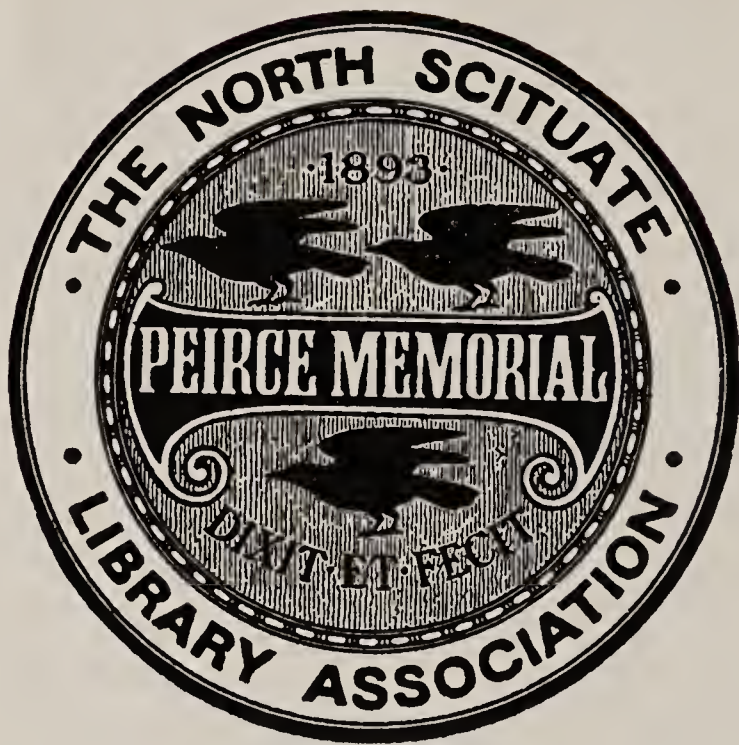




SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY



3 1644 00246 2925

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 203, SEC. 79

Whoever . . . writes upon, injures, defaces, tears or destroys a book . . . belonging to a public library shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months.

3 12 12 2 1 1

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31

1906



PLYMOUTH,
THE MEMORIAL PRESS.
1907.

Ref.
917. 448

INDEX

Annual Town Meeting, Mar.		Treasurer's Report,	64
5, 1906,	67	Tax Collector's Report,	61
Assessors,	59	Trust Funds,	54
Board of Health,	88	Town Clerk's Report,	94
Drawing Teacher's Report,	125	Town Clerks' Convention,	80
Estimated Expenses,	56	State Election,	77
Fire Engineers' Report,	87	14, 1906,	76
Graduating Exercises,	121	Special Town Meeting, May	
High School Report,	119	port,	114
List of Jurors,	56	School Superintendent's Re-	
Music Teacher's Report,	123	School Report,	101
Overseers of the Poor,	48	Scituate Water Co., report,	90
Roll of Honor, ,	127	Selectmen's Report,	3

George H. Webb



MR. WEBB WAS BORN IN SCITUATE, MARCH 16, 1833. AT THE AGE OF 18 HE ENTERED THE EMPLOY OF JAMES VILA & CO., WOOL MERCHANTS, BOSTON, LATER ON BECOMING A MEMBER OF THE FIRM OF WEBB & BALL, WHERE HE CONTINUED UNTIL THE BOSTON FIRE OF 1872, WHEN HE WAS BURNED OUT.

RETURNING TO SCITUATE, HE LIVED AT THE OLD HOMESTEAD UNTIL HIS DEATH, MARCH 16, 1901.

MR. WEBB FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE TOWN AS AUDITOR IN 1891. IN 1892 HE WAS ELECTED SELECTMAN, ASSESSOR, AND OVERSEER OF THE POOR, AND SERVED THE TOWN CONTINUOUSLY IN THESE POSITIONS UNTIL HIS DEATH. HE WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD FOR SEVEN YEARS DURING THIS PERIOD.

MR. WEBB WAS A FAITHFUL AND CONSCIENTIOUS TOWN OFFICER, WELL QUALIFIED FOR THE OFFICES TO WHICH HE WAS CHOSEN.

TOWN OFFICERS, 1906.

Town Clerk—Jetson Wade.

Treasurer.—Ernest L. Bonney.

Collector—Fenton W. Varney.

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor.—John D. Ferguson, E. Parker Welch, Alfred H. Litchfield.

School Committee.—Julia E. Webb, Clara M. Skeelee, Peter W. Sharp.

Superintendent of Schools.—John E. DeMeyer.

Board of Health.—George O. Allen, Fred Cole, Thomas H. Farmer.

Highway Surveyor.—John T. Fitts.

Board of Fire Engineers.—Chief Engineer, Alfred A. Seaverns.

District Engineers.—District No. 1, Joseph A. Ward; District No. 2, Frank W. Litchfield; District No. 3, Alfred A. Seaverns; District No. 4, John B. Damon; District No. 5, John F. Turner.

Registrars of Voters.—Charles F. Clapp, Charles T. Chubock, Walter J. Stoddard.

Constables.—John F. Turner, William E. Supple, Chas. M. Litchfield.

Tree Warden.—Percival S. Brown.

Auditor.—G. Minot Frye.

Town Physician.—T. Branch Alexander.

Keeper of Lockup.—Caleb W. Prouty.

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE:

The Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor submit the following report for the year of 1906.

At the last annual meeting the Selectmen were authorized to purchase land and erect a Hose House at North Scituate Beach, the contract for the building to be awarded to the lowest bidder.

Bids were received as follows:—

	Specifications No. 1.	Specifications No. 2.
W. E. Moran,	1,543 00	1,643 00
W. E. Supple,	1,455 00	1,473 00
W. W. Damon,	1,377 37	1,397 87
T. F. Bailey & Son,	1,091 00	1,254 00

The contract was therefore awarded to Thomas F. Bailey & Son for \$1,254.

The building was completed and the keys placed in possession of Chief Engineer A. A. Seaverns on December 1st.

The Guide Boards throughout the town have been repaired and painted. New posts have been substituted, where necessary, and several additional posts and signs erected.

Signs bearing the names of streets should be placed in various parts of the town, and "speed limit" signs erected in villages. An appropriation of \$50 is recommended for this purpose.

The Norfolk County Superior Court has approved the report of the Commission, created under Chapter 456 of the Acts of 1900. By it this town is assessed for 2 per cent of the cost of construction and maintainance of the Bridge over Fore river between Weymouth and Quincy.

The amount now due with interest is about \$2,600 and means must be provided for payment.

Under authority of Chapter 358 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1906, notes of the town amounting to \$35,000 have been paid off and cancelled and new notes amounting to \$31,000 have been issued in part payment therefor, the balance, \$4,000, was paid from funds raised for the purpose.

Main Street from the Cohasset line to the store of M. G. Seaverns & Co. has been rebuilt under the direction of the State Highway Commission at an expense to the town of \$1,000 and the commission has also extended the state road construction on Main Street to a point near the residence of Fred Cole.

The policy of the Town Highway Surveyor in thoroughly rebuilding certain portions of our streets is commendable.

Under vote of the town, plans for the enlargement of the Town Hall, and the erection of a vault for the proper protection of the valuable books and papers of record, have been prepared and will be submitted at the annual meeting in March.

The Legislature at its last session, appropriated \$15,800 to be expended under the direction of the Harbor and Land Commissioners in constructing certain Sea Walls and other structures at Beach Street, Surfside Road, between First and Second Cliff, and at the southerly end of Third Cliff.

Contracts have been awarded and work commenced at Beach Street, Surfside Road and Third Cliff.

Our summer population is increasing rapidly thereby furnishing a larger home market for our farm produce.

Additional train service throughout the year would doubtless induce many to become permanent residents.

Extensive improvements in passenger and freight facilities at North Scituate are contemplated by the Railroad Company, and the Telephone Company, with other improvements,

is to substitute cables for the mass of wires on our principal streets.

The list of Taxable property as published, though far from satisfactory to the Assessors, is the best they were able to prepare in the limited time allowed for this work. The increase in valuation, after deducting about \$46,000 under the Soldiers' exemption act, was \$266,098.

Several parcels of valuable real estate have been restored to the books and many corrections made in the description of property.

The work of careful revision of this list should be continued until all errors are eliminated.

Much confusion would be avoided if purchasers of real estate would record deeds promptly.

Our system of Tax collection should be revised.

Advantage is taken of our lax method to postpone the payment of bills for years, the town being obliged to pay for the use of money borrowed in lieu of unpaid taxes. Tax bills should be payable on or before October 1st, and a charge of 6 per cent per annum made upon all bills remaining unpaid on December 1st.

The system of allowing a discount on payments made before certain dates should be abolished.

During the past year assistance has been rendered to 70 citizens, of this number 14 are over 70 years of age and 20 under 15. Ten cases have been discontinued and five cases denied as not belonging to this town.

In consideration of assistance rendered, and to be rendered, Patrick Driscoll and wife have deeded to the town certain unincumbered real estate now occupied by them and assessed for \$600, and Daniel Broughton and wife have also deeded to the town like property assessed for \$875. Upon the death of the survivor, these deeds provide for the distribution of the residue, if any, which may remain after deducting the amount of moneys advanced by the town.

As requested in a proclamation by Governor Guild dated April 20th, a meeting was held at the Town Hall on Saturday, April 21st and a committee consisting of John D. Ferguson, Chairman; Rev. Ross Adair, Rev. T. Brooks Noyes, Rev. George A. Hathaway, Benjamin T. Turner, Frederic T. Bailey, Herbert E. Webb, Israel C. Dalby, Stephen L. Joyce, John Cummings, Walter H. Spooner and Charles H. Waterman were chosen to solicit funds for the relief of the California earthquake sufferers. The total amount received was \$535.50, which sum was paid over to Kidder, Peabody & Co., treasurers of the general fund. It is gratifying to learn that the charges of misappropriation of funds raised for this purpose did not apply to the fund raised in Massachusetts.

The death of William Hubbard Litchfield on March 8, 1905 and the death of Thomas Tilden on August 20, 1906 removed from our midst two of our most worthy and respected citizens who for many years served the town as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor.

The usual financial statements are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. FERGUSON,

E. PARKER WELCH,

ALFRED H. LITCHFIELD,

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor.

Scituate, January 1, 1907.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

PAYMENTS OF STATE AID.

Bates, George S.,	48 00
Burrows, Rachel M.,	48 00
Brown, Elisha J.,	48 00
Berry, John,	48 00
Bailey, Mary,	48 00
Brown, George H.,	40 00
Bowman, Harriet,	40 00
Brown, Harriet A.,	32 00
Bates, Edwin,	16 00
Bates, Sophronia M.,	8 00
Curtis, Shadrach B.,	60 00
Clapp, Abby B.,	48 00
Clapp, Albert,	28 00
Chubbock, Henry H.,	48 00
Carter, William M.,	48 00
Damon, Mary F.,	48 00
Damon, Lincoln T.,	48 00
Doherty, Rose,	48 00
Emerson, George,	48 00
Ferguson, Charles M.,	48 00
Fitts, Pauline,	48 00
Gordak, Lucy M.,	48 00
Goslin, Daniel,	60 00
Gannett, Joy K.,	16 00
Gannett, Eliza,	48 00
Glines, Alvin R.,	44 00
Hodgdon, George W.,	48 00
Hobson, Andrew J.,	72 00

Hunt, William W.,	48 00	
James, Charles,	48 00	
Leavitt, Henry W.,	20 00	
Lee, Irene A.,	48 00	
Litchfield, Salome A.,	42 00	
Litchfield, Irene M.,	48 00	
Litchfield, Milton G.,	48 00	
Merritt, Eglantine A.,	48 00	
Marsh, Joseph O.,	33 00	
Merritt, James E.,	48 00	
Mitchell, Elizabeth A.,	32 00	
Nott, Charles H.,	24 00	
Nott, Hosea D.,	72 00	
Newcomb, Thomas J.,	48 00	
Osborn, William H.,	48 00	
Prouty, Bardin A.,	48 00	
Prouty, James L.,	48 00	
Poland, Horace J.,	48 00	
Spencer, Caroline E.,	48 00	
Seaverns, Charles P.,	44 00	
Seaverns, Martha J.,	48 00	
Stetson, Benjamin E.,	48 00	
Vinal, George O.,	60 00	
Vinal, Emeline,	36 00	
Vinal, Amanda,	24 00	
Wherrity, Nicholas,	48 00	
Wilder, Nathaniel,	72 00	
Ward, Thomas,	32 00	
Young, Amelia M.,	48 00	
		\$2,539 00

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

Appropriations—

General,	\$9,500 00
Special for High School,	300 00
Salary, Superintendent of Schools,	500 00
Transportation of pupils,	3,300 00

Total by Town,	\$13,600 00
----------------	-------------

Received—

From County Treasurer, account Dog Fund,	343 06
From the State tuition of children, State Board of Charity,	12 00
From Harry Merritt, tuition of children,	40 00
From sale of school book,	60

	\$13,995 66
--	-------------

Expended,	13,989 60
-----------	-----------

Bal. December 31, 1906.	\$6 06
-------------------------	--------

Payments—

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

E. L. Willard,	\$200 00	
J. E. DeMeyer,	300 00	
		\$500 00

TEACHERS.

High School.

Edward R. Clarke, Principal,	\$1,132 50	
Louise Adams,	850 00	
Sarah L. Bell,	195 00	
		\$2,177 50

Jenkins School.

Alice F. Clapp, Principal,	\$411 19	
Albert Craigin, Principal,	203 67	
E. Gertrude Gardner,	399 98	
Josephine I. Barry,	399 98	
Mary E. Gillis,	342 00	
Helena Robertson,	279 63	
Nellie E. Adams,	143 00	
Marion Spaulding,	6 00	
		\$2,185 45

Hatherly School.

Grace B. Simmons, Principal,	\$700 00	
Sara Kane,	399 98	
Percie L. Merritt,	442 13	
Lilliette C. Jenkins,	399 98	
Bertha Bryant,	225 00	
Eleanor E. Curtis,	117 00	
		\$2,284 09

High Street School.

Josephine G. Ward,	399 98
--------------------	--------

Drawing.

Harriet J. Ford,	\$150 00
------------------	----------

Music

Lillie C. Stoddard,	\$150 00
Total,	\$7,347 02

SCHOOL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Ginn & Co.,	\$21 35
J. L. Hammett Co.,	89 87
E. E. Babb & Co.,	227 30

Wadsworth, Howland & Co.,	24 66	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.,	31 97	
George F Welch,	19 09	
S. T. Spear,	25	
Houghton & Dutton,	2 98	
D. C. Heath & Co.,	3 51	
L. E. Knapp Apparatus Co.,	10 48	
Lillie C. Stoddard,	2 16	
Webb & Litchfield,	5 65	
A. D. Spaulding,	2 00	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	2 04	
American Book Co.,	51 48	
D. H. Knowlton & Co.,	1 29	
Alice F. Clapp,	3 60	
Rumford Supply Co.,	1 50	
The Beale Press,	8 00	
Edward R. Clarke,	8 77	
Bufford Sons Engraving Co.,	20 00	
J. E. DeMeyer,	1 40	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.,	1 50	
Thorp Martin Co.,	1 52	
Austin W. Hall Scientific Co.,	3 25	
		\$545 62

SUNDRIES.

W. P. Richardson, telephone,	\$2 58
P. W. Sharp, engrossing diplomas,	5 50
expenses,	10 06
Joy K. Gannett, Jr., expenses,	5 34
Julia E. Webb, expenses,	5 00
Clara M. Skeelee, expenses,	5 00
Mary L. Taylor, expenses,	1 70
L. F. Hyland, teams,	10 00

F. D. Graves, teams,	14 00	
Henry T. Cole, teams and express,	34 52	
Floretta Vining, Editor, advertising,	5 00	
George F. Welch, sundry supplies,	3 70	
William W. Manson, cleaning cesspool,	6 00	
Wiley S. Damon, cleaning vault and cesspool,	14 00	
Waldo Litchfield, cleaning vault,	2 00	
James Litchfield, cleaning vault,	5 00	
A. D. Spaulding, printing,	30 00	
W. T. Newcomb, express and freight,	5 35	
F. T. Vinal, 2nd, cleaning clocks,	2 00	
		\$166 75

FUEL.

R. D. Litchfield ,	\$168 90	
George F. Welch,	450 05	
W. D. Turner,	6 50	
Frank E. Cook,	300 58	
W. D. Damon,	6 50	
Henry T. Cole,	5 00	
G. W. Damon,	35 00	
		\$972 53

JANITORSHIP.

High School.

Wiley S. Damon,	\$205 00
-----------------	----------

Jenkins School.

Everett L. Bearce,	500 00
--------------------	--------

Hatherly School.

Walter T. Newcomb,	400 00	
--------------------	--------	--

High Street School.

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield,	25 00	
		\$1,130 00

TRANSPORTATION.

F. D. Graves,	\$1,699 76	
Henry T. Cole,	798 95	
George S. Hatch,	803 97	
		\$3,302 68

School Census.

Julia E. Webb,	\$25 00	
Total cost support of schools, 1906,		\$13,989 60

Hatherly School Grounds, Special, 1905.

Balance, 1905,	\$15 08	
Expended,	11 00	
Balance,	\$4 08	
Payments—		
A. F. Sylvester, manure and labor,		\$11 00

Jenkin's School Grounds, Special.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	79 00	
Balance,	\$21 00	
Payments—		
Henry T. Cole, manure and labor,		\$79 00

SALARY FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Appropriation, special,	\$250 00	
Expended,	249 99	
Balance,	01	
Payments—		
Julia E. Webb, salary,	\$83 33	
Clara M. Skeelee, salary,	83 33	
Peter W. Sharp, salary,	83 33	
		\$249 99

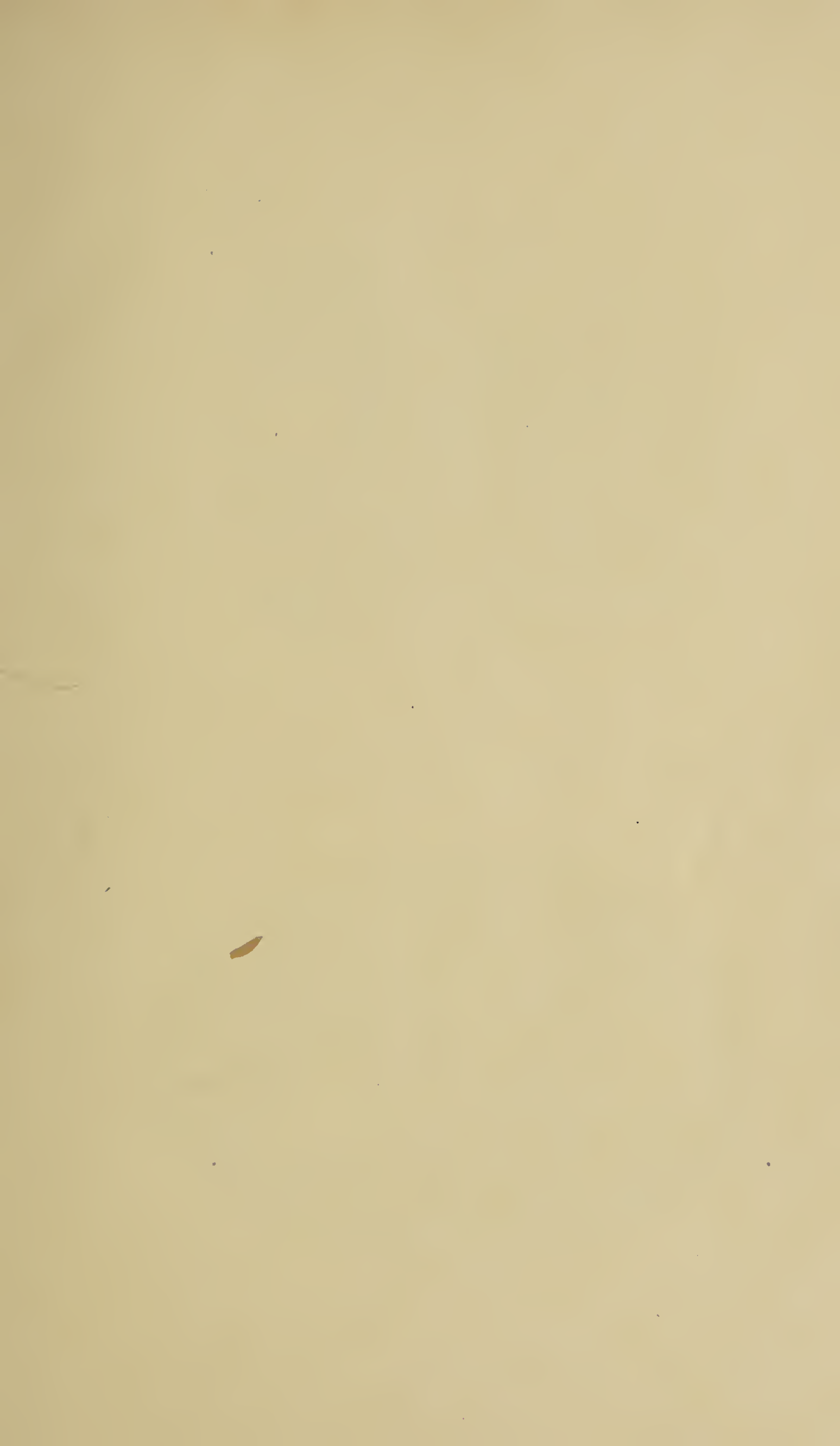
PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

Appropriation,	\$400 00	
Expended,	\$400 14	
Exceeded,	14	
Payments—		
A. D. Spaulding, printing and envelopes, Town Clerk,	\$7 50	
A. D. Spaulding, printing clam posters,	4 00	
A. D. Spaulding, printing dog and reward posters,	8 25	
A. D. Spaulding, printing letterheads and envelopes, Selectmen,	9 00	
A. D. Spaulding, printing tax bills, Collector,	7 50	
F. W. Varney, Collector, postage and supplies,	25 40	
Chas. W. Frye, P. M., 2c. stamped envelopes,	21 20	
Geo. F. King, blanks, Collector,	4 00	
Roland Turner, Collector, postage,	4 86	
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk, postage,	5 49	
J. D. Ferguson, Selectman, postage,	1 25	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies, Selectmen,	8 53	
Bittinger Bros., Town reports and warrants,	229 80	
Thomas Groom & Co., book for Collector,	2 50	
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co., ballots,	12 50	

Hobbs & Warren Co., book and supplies, Town Clerk,	9 90
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies, Assessors,	7 88
Hobbs & Warren Co., Selectmen,	75
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies, Collector,	2 03
E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, postage, envelopes, etc.	27 80
	\$400 14

MISCELLANEOUS,

Appropriation,	\$1200 00	
Expended,	1170 76	
Balance, unexpended,	\$29 24	
Paments—		
W. & L. E. Gurley, sealers, weights, etc.,		\$30 92
O. H. Howe, M. D., returning births,		1 50
H. J. Little, M. D., returning births,		1 00
L. F. Hyland, use of team, P. W. Sharp, auditor,		3 00
Geo. S. Hatch, damage to barge,		25 00
Richard Nichols, services and team,		7 00
Henry T. Bailey, services as moderator, 1905-6,		10 00
Geo. F. Welch, telephone,		90
F. W. Varney, deeds and adv.,		13 00
John Cummings, refund,		8 20
John B. Washburn, register,		
copy of transfers,	35 00	
John B. Washburn, copy of plans,	1 50	
		36 50
W. L. Murdock, returning deaths,	9 50	
W. L. Murdock, labor, Town Hall,	4 00	
		13 50
E. L. Bonney, expenses,		14 20
W. P. Richardson, ins. prem. Broughton house,		10 50





WILLIAM HUBBARD LITCHFIELD,
Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,
1868-1885.
Chairman of the Board. 1877-1885.



THOMAS TILDEN,
Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,
1867-1876, 1886-1889.
Chairman of the Board. 1874-1876, 1886-1889.

Underwood Typewriter Co., supplies,	5 00	
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co., registrars lists,	45 00	
Register of Probate, copying,	50	
Jetson Wade, returns to Sec'y Commonwealth,	44 80	
T. F. Bailey & Son, plans, Town Hall,	25 00	
Webb & Litchfield, supplies, Town Hall, 1901-6,	19 22	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies, Town Hall,	10 90	
Wiley S. Damon, services, Town Hall,	37 50	
J. D. Ferguson, expenses,	97 50	
W. H. Varrell, expenses,	40 00	
James W. Turner, expenses,	25 00	
Chas. M. Litchfield, express,	3 75	
A. S. Dalby, wood, Town Hall,	14 50	
Geo. S. Bailey, services as Teller,	4 00	
Geo. M. Frye, services as Teller,	4 00	
John Cummings, services as Teller,	8 00	
Wm. W. Wade, services, Ballot Clerk,	4 00	
F. W. Varney, services, Ballot Clerk,	4 00	
Henry A. Litchfield, services, Ballot Clerk,	4 00	
Fred T. Bailey, services, Ballot Clerk,	4 00	
Henry T. Cole, team, Treasurer,	\$1 50	
Henry T. Cole, team, Selectmen,	13 00	
Henry T. Cole, team, Registrars,	9 00	
Henry T. Cole, express, Town Clerk,	3 10	
Henry T. Cole, teams, Lockup,	3 00	
		29 60
Wm. Stanley, dinners, Surveyors,	3 50	
Wm. Stanley, lunch, election officers,	5 00	
		8 50
George F. Welch, stove, Town Hall,	30 00	
George F. Welch, zinc, Town Hall,	3 00	
George F. Welch, outside win-		
dows, Town Hall,	6 80	
George F. Welch, screen door,		
etc., Town Hall,	5 22	
		45 02

Percy T. Mann, mowing Common,	5 00
George F. King & Co., order book, Selectmen,	13 50
J. D. Ferguson, express, supplies, and telephone, Town Hall,	5 40
E. Parker Welch, expenses,	47 50
Alfred H. Litchfield, expenses,	6 60
Samuel F. Wilkins, treasurer North Scituate Beach Improvement As- sociation, entertainment, commit- tee, Harbor and Land,	433 75
	\$1,170 76

ABATEMENT OF TAXES.

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Abatements,	1,238 51	
Exceeded,	\$238 51	
Abatements, 1901,		\$379 08
“ 1902,		50 46
“ 1903,		188 85
“ 1904,		226 41
“ 1905,		80 60
“ 1906,		313 11
		\$1,238 51

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation.	\$2,000 00
Expended,	1,999 10
Balance,	90

Payments—

William H. Varrell, Selectman, As-	
essor and Overseer of the Poor,	\$110 00
James W. Turner, Selectman, As-	
essor and Overseer of the Poor,	144 00
John D. Ferguson, Selectman, As-	
essor and Overseer of the Poor,	840 50
E. Parker Welch, Selectman, As-	
essor and Overseer of the Poor,	167 00
Alfred H. Litchfield, Selectman, As-	
essor and Overseer of the Poor,	108 00
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk,	104 10
E. L. Bonney, Town Treasurer,	200 00
E. L. Bonney, Sealer, Weights and Measures,	60 00
G. Minot Frye, Auditor, 1905,	50 00
Joy K. Gannett, Jr., School Committee,	75 00
C. F. Clapp, Registrar,	36 00
C. T. Chubock, Registrar,	35 00
Walter Stoddard, Registrar,	36 00
Jetson Wade, Registrar,	33 50
	\$1,999 10

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Appropriation,	\$700 00
Expended, net,	677 39
Balance,	\$22 61

Payments—

Scituate Water Co., labor, pipe at Lockup,	\$15 65
Scituate Water Co., labor, pipe, Town Hall,	19 95
J. H. Burrows, labor, schools,	3 78
E. J. Gutterson & Son, labor, schools,	155 39

C. H. White, labor, schools,	23 25
F. T. Bailey & Co., labor, schools,	20 60
F. T. Bailey & Co., labor, Town Hall,	31 90
B. H. Merritt, labor, schools,	70 82
W. P. Richardson, prem. Ins., Town Hall, Schools and Hose No. 1,	105 00
Moses B. Colman, prem. Ins., Town Hall and High School,	77 80
Daniel J. Bates, Prem. Ins., Hose No. 3 and 4,	30 00
F. T. Vinal, 2nd, labor, schools,	8 00
A. W. Totman, labor, Hose No. 2,	2 00
George F. Welch, materials, schools,	12 05
Everett L. Bearce, care of shrubs, Jenkin's school,	50 00
E. C. Hyland, labor and materials, schools,	4 15
Fred L. Litchfield, labor and materials, schools,	59 17
	\$689 51
Less amount received from sale out- buildings, Hatherly school,	12 12
	\$677 39

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,	\$600 00
Balance from 1905, special, license fee,	78 78
	\$678 78
Expended,	622 00
Balance,	\$56 78
Hose No. 1.	
J. A. Ward, supplies,	\$34 10
George F. Welch, supplies,	1 00

W. C. Gardner, services, steward, 12 months, to October 1, '06,	50 00	
		\$85 10

Hose No. 2.

Webb & Litchfield, supplies,	\$36 18	
Wm. Stanley, painting hose carriage,	23 00	
H. T. Fitts, services, steward, 3 months, to January 1, '06,	12 50	
Richard Clapp, services, steward, 6 months, to July 1, '06,	25 00	
		\$96 68

Hose No. 3.

M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	\$22 74	
W. G. McNutt, supplies,	92	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	5 05	
Edw. Bush, services, steward, 11 months, to Dec. 1, '06,	39 17	
		\$67 88

Hose No. 4.

M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	\$10 12	
Edgar Tilden, supplies,	2 23	
Pratt & Mitchell, supplies,	6 00	
James J. Leary, supplies,	3 94	
C. H. Mitchell, 18 months' rent to January 1, '07,	75 00	
James J. Leary, services, steward, 11 months to Oct. 1, '06,	45 85	
		\$143 14

Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies,	\$145 75
Ordway, Loring & Ricker, supplies,	8 00
A. A. Seaverns, postage, tel., etc.,	1 45
Henry T. Cole, use of horses,	20 00
Charles Carpenter, watching fire, C. O. Ellms,	2 00
Charles Jenkins, watching fire, C. O. Ellms,	2 00

Louis Cole, watching fire, C. O. Ellms,	2 00	
C. F. Clapp and others, watching fires, Coleman Hills,	22 50	
C. F. Clapp and others, watching fire, Greenbush,	7 25	
		\$210 95
F. T. Vinal and others, testing hydrants,	\$11 00	
Chester Lee, testing hydrants,	2 00	
Everett E. Litchfield, testing hydrants,	1 75	
E. H. Pratt, testing hydrants,	1 75	
John B. Damon, testing hydrants.	1 75	
		\$18 25
		\$622 00

LOCKUP.

Appropriation,		\$100 00
Expended,		55 50
Balance,		\$44 50
Payments—		
C. W. Prouty, services, keeper,	\$50 00	
C. W. Frye, supplies,	65	
George F. Welch, supplies,	1 35	
Charles T. Chubock, labor,	3 50	
		\$55 50

REMOVING SNOW

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00
Expended,	157 00
Balance,	\$843 00

Payments—

P. Kane and others,	\$17 50
Percy T. Mann,	4 50
Henry T. Cole and others,	59 00
C. J. Prouty and others,	19 75
Chas. N. Turner and others	24 63
Pearl Vickery,	3 00
Chas. M. Litchfield and others,	20 75
F. W. Varney and others,	4 37
A. S. Dalby,	3 50
	\$157 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Appropriation,	\$800 00
Expended,	627 64
Balance,	\$172 36

Payments—

Fred Cole, wood, Benj. Stetson,	\$5 00
Webb & Litchfield, wood, Benj. Stetson,	10 00
Elisha J. Jenkins, relief,	80 00
Nath. Wilder, relief,	20 00
Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, board, D. Goslin,	34 71
Mary A. Damon, board, D. Goslin.	19 50
James A. Newhall, board, C. E. Bates,	75 00
Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board, Mrs. H. Bowman,	21 77
Mrs. Oscar Melvin, board, Mrs. H. Bowman,	44 00
Mrs. Annie F. Anderson, services, Mrs. E. A. Merritt,	105 00
Mrs. N. A. Payzandt, services, Mrs. E. A. Merritt,	140 00
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies, Mrs. E. A. Merritt,	2 16

Geo. F. Welch, fuel, Rose Doherty,	34 00
Overseers of the Poor, Gloucester, board, D. Goslin,	28 50
Dr. Chas. W. Stoddard, services, Joseph O. Marsh,	4 00
Edw. Bush, services, Joseph O. Marsh,	4 00
	\$627 64

SPECIAL, POLICE AND CONSTABLES.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Balance from 1905, special, license fee,	377 60	
	\$877 60	
Expended, net,	760 70	
Balance,	116 90	
Payments—		
John F. Turner, services, Harbor, to May 1, 1906,	\$330 00	
Chas. M. Litchfield, services, No. Scituate Beach,	181 50	
James E. Driscoll, services,	41 50	
Everett L. Bearce, services,	8 00	
C. W. Prouty, services,	10 00	
Richard Nichols, use of team,	8 00	
Henry T. Cole, use of team,	1 00	
John F. Turner, services as Constable,	162 95	
Chas. M. Litchfield, services as Constable, 1905-6,	191 75	
William E. Supple,	104 50	
	\$1,039 20	
Less received from T. W. Lawson,	\$20 00	
Less received from Second District Court fines,	258 50	
	\$278 50	
	\$760 70	

TREE WARDEN.

Appropriation,	\$200 00
Expended,	185 20
Balance,	\$14 80

Payments—

P. S. Brown, Tree Warden, services and expenses	\$42 85
Walter W. Smith, labor,	4 00
James McCarthy, labor,	4 00
James Tilden, labor,	6 00
B. T. Litchfield, labor,	4 35
Geo. Wade, labor,	4 00
Lincoln Ellms, trees,	112 50
W. N. Ferguson, $\frac{1}{2}$ expense, ladders,	7 50
	\$185 20

LEGAL EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT PASSAGE

CHAPTER 358, ACTS, 1906.

Authorizing refunding of Town Debt.

Appropriation,	\$250 00
Payment,	250 00
Harvey H. Pratt, services,	\$250 00

Legal expenses.

Appropriation,	\$100 00
Expended,	100 00
Harvey H. Pratt, services,	\$100 00

LITTLE'S BRIDGE.

Geo. F. Welch, lumber for repairs, 1906,	\$56 59
Received from Town of Marshfield, $\frac{1}{2}$ expense,	28 30

GUIDE BOARDS.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	97 48	
Balance,	2 52	
Payments—		
Edw. Bush, labor, materials, etc.,	\$81 09	
J. C. Merritt, posts,	11 00	
Geo. F. Welch, planks,	5 39	
		\$97 48

ANNUAL HYDRANT RENTAL.

Appropriation,	\$3,000 00
Expended,	2,897 23
Balance,	\$102 77

PAYMENTS, SCITUATE WATER CO.

Six months, to Jan. 1, 1906,	\$1,433 33	
Six months, to July 1, 1906,	1,463 90	
		\$2,897 23

COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Appropriation,	\$600 00	
Expended,	690 11	
Exceeded,	\$90 11	
Payments—		
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1900,	\$1 17	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1902,	48 32	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1903,	3 79	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1904,	36 88	
F. W. Varney, Colector, 1905,	162 94	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1906,	437 01	
		\$690 11

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	100 00	
Payment—		
Frank B. Lee, Q. M.,		\$100 00

LIBRARIES.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	500 00	
Frank B. Lee, Treas., Pierce Memorial Library,	250 00	
George O. Allen, Treas. Satuit Library,	250 00	
		\$500 00

CATTLE INSPECTION.

Appropriation,	\$100 00
Expended,	<u>100 00</u>

Payment—	
Caleb L. Damon, inspection,	\$100 00

HOSE WAGON, HOSE No. 3.

Appropriation,	\$600 00
Expended,	<u>600 00</u>

Payment—	
C. N. Perkins & Co., combination wagon,	\$600 00

LAND FOR HOSE HOUSE No. 4.

Appropriation,	\$350 00
Expended,	<u>300 00</u>

Balance,	50 00
----------	-------

Payment—	
John B. Damon, lot, Cleveland Ave.,	\$300 00

HOSE HOUSE, HOSE No. 4.

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00
Expended,	<u>1,285 95</u>

Balance,	\$214 05
----------	----------

T. F. Bailey & Son, as per contract,	\$1,254 00	
T. F. Bailey & Son, extra work,	6 95	
T. F. Bailey & Son, plans,	20 00	
W. E. Supple, specifications,	5 00	
		\$1,285 95

Bids on Hose House No. 4 were received as follows:

T. F. Bailey & Son, specification, No. 2,	\$1,254 00
W. W. Damon, specification, No. 2,	1,397 87
W. E. Supple, specification, No. 2,	1,473 00
W. E. Moran, specification, No. 2,	1,643 00

VALUATION, 1906.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	386 50	
Balance,	\$113 50	
Payments—		
Bittinger Bros., printing valuation,	\$294 00	
Jetson Wade, clerical work,	62 50	
J. D. Ferguson, team,	30 00	
		\$386 50

OLD CEMETERY.

Wm. E. Hunt, labor,	\$8 00
---------------------	--------

OFFICIAL BONDS,

Appropriation,	\$75 00
Unexpended.	

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Appropriation,	\$150 00	
Expended,	179 07	
Exceeded,	29 07	
George O. Allen, services,	\$12 72	
Thomas H. Farmer, services and ex-		
penses, 1905-6,	158 60	
Fred ^l Cole, services,	1 00	
W. L. Murdock, services,	5 00	
A. D. Spaulding, printing,	1 75	
		\$179 07

GYPSY MOTH.

Appropriation,	\$200 00	
Expended,	280 75	
Exceeded,	\$80 75	
Payments—		
Jetson Wade, supt., services, supplies		
and team,	\$228 80	
Llewellyn Brown, labor,	5 00	
Lucius E. Bates, labor,	1 50	
W. H. Watson, labor,	3 75	
Edw. Bush, labor,	3 25	
Lester D. Pettingill, labor,	5 75	
W. W. Hunt, Jr., labor,	7 75	
Geo. W. P. Wade, labor,	10 00	
W. N. Ferguson, $\frac{1}{2}$ expense, ladders,	7 50	
W. H. Claflin & Co., inc., supplies.	7 30	
A. A. Seaverns, postage,	15	
		\$280 75

ROADS, BRIDGES AND SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation,	\$5,000 00
Expended,	5,072 27
Exceeded,	72 27

Payments—

John T. Fitts, labor,	\$1,014 84
D. H. Wood, labor,	21 19
John Sullivan, labor,	44 00
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	82 67
Martin Curran, Jr., labor,	4 00
Thomas Conners, labor,	32 00
Philip Gillis, labor,	24 50
John Jellows, labor,	6 00
Patrick Flaherty, labor,	6 00
Thomas Flaherty, labor,	18 00
John M. Vinal, labor,	6 00
James J. Barrey, labor,	29 75
George M. Whorff, labor,	7 00
Pearl Vickery, labor,	190 17
Charles H. Eastman, labor,	15 00
Clement J. Prouty, labor,	48 60
Charles M. Litchfield, labor,	108 33
Lester Lake, labor,	32 00
A. W. Blanchard, labor,	50 00
E. L. Clapp, labor,	10 00
V. H. Damon, labor,	51 00
Winthrop Litchfield, labor,	24 00
Fred D. Graves, labor,	279 17
S. Russell Walker, labor,	168 25
Abner S. Dalby, labor,	64 42
B. L. Thomas, labor,	217 00
Archie Litchfield, labor,	2 67
Wiley S. Damon, labor,	162 00

Henry D. Damon, labor,	121 33	
J. C. and J. H. Merritt, labor,	138 67	
James S. Jenkins, labor,	111 00	
W. H. Jenkins, labor,	24 00	
Fred Hyland, labor,	14 00	
George H. Jenkins, labor,	42 00	
George M. Jenkins, labor,	24 00	
Frank B. Damon, labor,	22 00	
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	302 00	
William O. Clapp, labor,	160 80	
Arthur F. Sylvester, labor,	10 00	
Litchfield Bros., labor,	29 94	
Charles M. Ferguson, labor,	52 50	
Percy E. Merritt, labor,	7 00	
Walter C. Gardner, labor,	6 67	
Frank Spooner, labor,	52 42	
L. Clarence Litchfield, labor,	16 67	
William R. Damon, labor,	49 33	
Henry T. Fitts, labor,	2 00	
Austin W. Merritt, labor,	59 33	
Joseph W. Morris, labor,	77 50	
Benjamin Litchfield, labor,	45 33	
James W. Tilden, labor,	21 00	
Charles T. Chubock, labor,	21 00	
Henry T. Cole, labor,	3 85	
John J. Driscoll, labor,	16 00	
Harry Driscoll, labor,	10 00	
Frank Clapp, labor,	86 00	
Albert F. Clapp, labor,	80 00	
		\$4,324 90
Webb & Litchfield, supplies,	\$4 05	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	11 49	
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies,	181 22	
Ames Plow Co., supplies,	37 04	
George F. Welch, supplies,	119 14	

Litchfield Bros., supplies,	65 15	
E. F. Clapp, supplies,	4 50	
		\$422 59
Henry T. Cole, gravel,	\$2 00	
Hans G. Dick, gravel,	13 00	
James Bailey, gravel,	8 20	
John T. Fitts, gravel,	70	
William O. Clapp, gravel,	1 70	
W. H. Litchfield, heirs, gravel,	1 80	
C. E. Perkins, gravel,	2 25	
		\$29 65
Henry T. Cole, express,		\$3 55
Frank E. Cook, coal,	\$162 28	
George F. Welch, coal,	17 40	
		\$179 68
Town of Cohasset, use of steam roller,		\$52 50
Clara T. Westlake, setting glass, etc.,		\$1 90
Liba Litchfield, use of land for crusher,		\$10 00
Hans G. Dick, stone,	24 90	
J. C. and J. H. Merritt, stone,	1 10	
C. H. Hardwick, stone,	8 70	
Ralph L. Roberts, stone,	29 10	
Tilden Brothers, stone,	15 70	
C. E. Perkins, stone,	1 00	
		\$80 50
John T. Fitts, crusher,		\$50 00
		\$5,155 27
Less received from sale crushed stone,		83 00
Net,		\$5,072 27

GANNETT STREET, SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
Expended,	2,499 86
Balance.	14

Payments—

John T. Fitts, labor,	\$313 60
Martin Curran, Jr., labor,	14 00
Thomas Connors, labor,	36 00
John Jellows, labor,	34 00
Patrick Flaherty, labor,	6 00
Thomas Flaherty, labor,	4 00
John M. Vinal, labor,	64 00
Geo. M. Whorff, labor,	50 00
Joseph W. Morris, labor,	108 33
John Sullivan, labor,	2 00
Charles H. Eastman, labor,	43 75
Albert F. Clapp, labor,	36 00
Walter C. Gardner, labor,	68 00
Frank B. Damon, labor,	19 00
Mitchell Bros., labor,	55 00
Charles N. Turner, labor,	79 17
Fred D. Graves, labor,	190 00
Percy E. Merritt, labor,	6 00
Frank Spooner, labor,	19 00
G. Wilbur Damon, labor,	70 00
J. Frank Crane, labor,	146 00
Charles H. Nott, labor,	3 00
S. Russell Walker, labor,	125 00
B. L. Thomas, labor,	100 50
J. Edw. Gillis, labor,	8 00
Geo. M. Jenkins, labor,	30 00
L. Clarence Litchfield, labor,	102 50
David L. Studley, labor,	16 00

Frank Clapp, labor,	33 00	
Henry D. Damon, labor,	7 00	
Wiley S. Damon, labor,	7 00	
James Bailey, labor,	5 00	
Pearl Vickery, labor,	45 00	
Everett W. Osborn, labor,	9 00	
James H. Hobart, labor,	3 75	
Abner S. Dalby, labor,	59 00	
J. C. & J. H. Merritt, labor,	17 50	
Arthur F. Sylvester, labor,	50 00	
Ernest F. Litchfield, labor,	15 00	
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	82 50	
William O. Clapp, labor,	37 50	
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	4 00	
		\$2,124 10
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	5 18	
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies,	10 05	
Geo. F. Welch, supplies,	45 28	
		\$60 51
Frank E. Cook, coal,		\$140 00
Town of Cohasset, use of steam roller,		\$105 00
W. H. Litchfield, heirs, stone,	\$3 50	
Mitchell Bros., stone,	10 00	
Mrs. Esther Lincoln, stone,	18 20	
Hans G. Dick stone,	38 55	
		\$70 25
		\$2,499 86

BEACH STREET, SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$500 00
Expended,	498 25
Balance,	\$1 75

Payments—

John T. Fitts, labor,	\$90 50	
Pearl Vickery, labor,	60 00	
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	47 50	
William O. Clapp, labor,	57 50	
Frank Clapp, labor,	17 00	
Albert F. Clapp, labor,	14 00	
L. Clarence Litchfield, labor,	27 50	
George M Whorff, labor,	10 00	
David L. Studley, labor,	20 00	
J. Edward Gillis, labor,	2 00	
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	29 00	
Henry D. Damon, labor,	29 00	
John Sullivan, labor,	14 00	
Joseph W. Morris, labor,	5 00	
Wiley S. Damon, labor,	9 00	
Fred D. Graves, labor,	5 00	
George M. Jenkins, labor,	2 00	
J. C. & J. H. Merritt, labor,	27 50	
Frank Spooner, labor,	1 00	
		\$467 50
Hans G. Dick, gravel,		\$30 75
		\$498 25

ROAD FROM JUNCTION WILLOW AND FRONT
STS. TO SCITUATE STATION, SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
Expended,	2,500 71
Exceeded,	71

Payments—

John T. Fitts, labor,	\$603 48	
Fred D. Graves, labor,	177 78	
B. L. Thomas, labor,	154 00	
Albert F. Clapp, labor,	62 67	
Fred Cole, labor,	106 39	
S. Russell Walker, labor,	54 00	
Thomas Connors, labor,	79 00	
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	2 00	
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	72 78	
Walter C. Gardner, labor,	60 31	
Lester Lake, labor,	64 56	
J. J. Barry, labor,	26 00	
George Litchfield, labor,	16 00	
Thomas Flaherty, labor,	66 44	
Wm. W. Waterman, labor,	113 06	
Albert B. Curtis, labor,	70 00	
John Sullivan, labor,	50 22	
Henry T. Cole, labor,	83 89	
Clement J. Prouty, labor,	97 48	
J. J. Driscoll, labor,	34 78	
Harry Driscoll, labor,	37 34	
John F. Smith, labor,	44 50	
Henry Welch, labor,	42 50	
Seth Litchfield, labor,	7 64	
		\$2,126 82
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies,	\$64 45	
George F. Welch, supplies,	63 98	
S. Russell Walker, supplies,	2 00	
Clement J. Prouty, supplies,	2 65	
		\$133 08
Henry H. Chubock, stone,	\$5 80	
Wm. W. Manson, stone,	9 50	
G. W. P. Wade, stone,	26 80	
Henry Welch, stone,	10 00	

Frank N. Coleman, stone,	5 50	
Martin Burke, stone,	3 70	
Charles S. Webb, stone,	5 90	
Mrs. S. Litchfield, stone,	90	
James Curran, stone,	2 00	
Charles M. Wagner, stone,	4 50	
		\$74 60
Andrew J. Waterman, use of land for crusher,		\$25 00
William Stanley, use of water,		5 00
George F. Welch, coal,		131 21
John T. Fitts, wood,		5 00
		\$2,500 71

CHARLES STREET, SPECIAL, 1905.

Balance, 1905,	\$17 70	
Expended,	16 70	
Balance,	\$1 00	
Payment—		
John T. Fitts, labor,		\$16 70

STONE CRUSHER, ROAD ROLLER AND
BUILDING, SPECIAL, 1905.

Balance, 1905,	\$868 09	
Expended,	519 45	
Balance,	\$348 64	

Payments—

F. T. Bailey & Co., services, labor and supplies,	\$64 45	
J. T. Fitts, labor,	15 00	
Thomas Flaherty, labor,	4 00	
Thomas Connors, labor,	2 00	
J. J. Driscoll, labor,	2 00	
William E. Moran, building as per contract,	432 00	
		\$519 45

ROAD, MAIN STREET.

Cohasset Line to Railroad Tracks.

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00
Expended,	1,000 00

Payment—

W. H. Mague Co., account construction State highway,	\$1,000 00
---	------------

ROAD SHORE ACRES.

By Decree of County Commissioners.

Ellen J. Norwell, land,	\$300 00
Harrison L. House, setting bounds,	12 00
John T. Fitts, labor,	\$94 00
Wiley S. Damon, labor,	7 00
Wm. R. Damon, labor,	2 00
Thomas Connors, labor,	12 00

J. J. Driscoll, labor,	10 00	
Thomas Flaherty, labor,	10 00	
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	12 00	
C. J. Prouty, labor,	10 00	
Henry T. Cole, labor,	10 00	
		\$167 00
C. E. Perkins, gravel,		\$2 00
		\$481 00
Total amount of orders drawn,		\$50,917 25

REDUCTION OF DEBT.

Appropriated,	\$4,000 00
Expended,	4,000 00

Payment—

On account note of \$25,000 due January 15, 1906.

Interest on Debt.

Appropriated,	\$4,000 00
Expended,	4,428 25
Exceeded,	\$428 25

STATE TAX.

Appropriated,	\$4,000 00
Expended,	3,590 80
Balance,	\$409 20

Payment—		
Treasurer of the Commonwealth,		
State tax,	\$3,465 00	
Highway tax,	125 80	
		\$3,590 80

COUNTY TAX.

Appropriation,	\$4,000 00	
Expended,	4,283 49	
Exceeded,	\$283 49	
Payment—		
County Treasurer,		\$4,283 49

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENSES, 1906.

State aid,	\$2,539 00
Support of the poor,	5,361 18
Support of schools,	13,989 60
Printing, stationery and postage,	400 14
Miscellaneous,	1,170 76
Town officers,	1,999 10
Public buildings,	689 51
Fire department,	622 00
Removing snow,	157 00
Soldiers' relief,	627 64
Tree Warden,	185 20
Care of Lockup,	55 50
Abatement of taxes, 1901-6,	1,238 51
Salary school committee, special,	249 99

Hatherly school grounds, special, 1905,	11 00
Jenkin's school grounds, special,	79 00
Special, police and constables,	1,039 20
Board of Health,	179 07
Hydrant rental,	2,897 23
Collection of taxes,	690 11
Memorial Day,	100 00
Old Cemetery,	8 00
Cattle inspection,	100 00
Libraries,	500 00
Legal expenses, special,	250 00
Gypsy moth,	280 75
Town Counsel,	100 00
Little's bridge,	56 59
Guide boards,	97 48
Hose wagon, Hose No. 3,	600 00
Land for Hose House No. 4,	300 00
Hose House, Hose No. 4,	1,285 95
Valuation,	386 50
Roads, bridges and sidewalks,	5,155 27
Road, Main Street, from Cohasset line, special,	1,000 00
Road, Charles Street, special, 1905,	16 70
Road, Gannett Street, special,	2,499 86
Road, Beach Street, special,	498 25
Road, Shore Acres, special, Co. Commissioners,	481 00
Road, Front Street, special,	2,500 71
Stone crusher, road roller and building, special, '05,	519 45
Total amount of orders drawn,	\$50,917 25
State tax,	\$3,465 00
State Highway tax,	125 80
	\$3,590 80
County tax,	4,283 49
Interest on notes,	4,428 85
State corporation tax, over paid,	1 98
Collection of Western checks,	30

John F. Turner, by order Second District Court,	133 65
W. E. Supple, by order Second District Court,	14 65
Charles M. Litchfield, by order Second Dist. Court,	31 30
James Dwyer, by order Second District Court,	16 12
Francis Osborne, by order Second District Court,	12 60
Charles Spring, by order Second District Court,	11 90
John T. Condon, by order Second District Court,	3 00
Total Expenses,	\$63,445 89
Paid note, anticipation taxes, 1905,	5,000 00
Paid notes, anticipation taxes, 1906,	25,000 00
Paid note due January 15, 1906,	25,000 00
Paid note due May 23, 1906,	10,000 00
Total,	\$128,445 89

RECEIPTS.

R. Turner, Collector taxes, 1901,	\$85 24	
F. W. Varney, Collector of taxes,		
1902,	477 29	
F. W. Varney, Collector of taxes,		
1903,	1,012 27	
F. W. Varney, Collector of taxes,		
1904,	3,913 02	
F. W. Varney, Collector of taxes,		
1905,	9,309 74	
F. W. Varney, Collector taxes,		
1906,	44,181 12	
		\$58,978 68
R. Turner, Collector, Abatements, \$379 08		
F. W. Varney, Collector, Abatements, 855 38		
		\$1,234 46

County Treasurer, account Dog Fund,	343 06
County Treasurer, Bounty on Seal,	3 00
Second District Court, Fines,	258 50
Town of Marshfield, account Little's bridge,	28 30
Town of Cohasset, Small Pox case, in full settlement,	220 00
City of Cambridge, Poor,	33 85
Hans G. Dick, account rent,	21 30
W. S. Damon, Rent Town Hall,	8 00
Harry Merritt, Tuition of children,	40 00
Benjamin Nichols, Pool table license,	2 00
Mrs. Josselyn, Pool table license,	2 00
James Ward, Pool table and bowling alley license,	4 00
A. Williams, Auctioneer,	2 00
H. T. Cole, Express license,	1 00
C. T. Fish, Express license,	1 00
John Monahan, Peddler license,	8 00
School Committee, sale outbuildings,	12 12
School Committee, sale books,	60
T. W. Lawson, Police service,	20 00
Reimbursed,	15 00
E. L. Bonney, Sealer Weights and Measures,	28 12
Fourth National Bank, Interest,	146 04
Sale of crushed stone by Highway Surveyor,	83 00
State, burial, unknown child,	10 00
State tuition of children,	12 00
State corporation tax,	1,559 75
State National Bank tax,	162 36
State and Military Aid,	2,228 00
Premium, Town notes,	127 30
Discount, Town notes,	38 44
	\$65,631 88
Notes, Anticipation of taxes 1906,	30,000 00
Notes, account refunding town debt,	31,000 00
Total Receipts,	\$126,631 88

Received for the year 1906—

Taxes,	\$58,978 68
Abatements,	1,234 46
Notes,	61,000 00
Other sources,	5,418 74

Total, \$126,631 88

Paid—

Selectmen's orders,	\$50,917 25
Notes,	65,000 00
State tax,	3,590 80
County tax,	4,283 49
Interest,	4,428 85
Sundies,	225 50
	\$128,445 89

Expenses above receipts, \$1,814 01
Balance January 1, 1906, 7,343 18

Treasurer's balance January 1, 1907, \$5,529 17

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN, JANUARY 1, 1907.

NOTES.	RATE.	DUE.	INTEREST PAID TO.	INTEREST ACCRUED.	FOR.
\$ 4,000.00	4 P. C.	May 16, 1907.	Nov. 16, 1906.	\$ 20.00	Railroad
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1908.	Nov. 16, 1906.	20.00	Railroad
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1909.	Nov. 16, 1906.	20.00	Railroad
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1906.	20.00	Railroad
14,200.00	3 1-2 "	Jan. 15, 1911.	July 15, 1906.	227.79	Railroad
10,000.00	3 18-100 "	April 5, 1911.	Oct. 5, 1906.	75.08	Jenkins School
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1911.	Nov. 16, 1906.	20.00	Railroad
10,000.00	3 1-4 "	Nov. 9, 1911.	Nov. 9, 1906.	46.04	Jenkins School
5,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1912.	Nov. 16, 1906.	25.00	1000. Railroad 4000. Hatherly School
5,000.00	3 40-100 "	Nov. 25, 1912.	Nov. 25, 1906.	16.52	Hatherly Road
10,000.00	3 3-4 "	Feb. 8, 1913.	Aug. 8, 1906.	147.92	Other purposes
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1913.	Nov. 16, 1906.	20.00	Hatherly School
2,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1914.	Nov. 16, 1906.	10.00	Hatherly School
5,000.00	3 1-2 "	Nov. 27, 1915.	Nov. 27, 1906.	16.03	Hatherly Road
5,000.00	3 40-100 "	April 22, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1906	32.11	Hatherly Road
5,000.00	5 59-100 "	Mar. 28, 1907.			Anticipa't taxes
\$95,200.00				\$716.49	

Railroad,	\$35,200 00
School houses,	30,000 00
Hatherly Road,	15,000 00
Other purposes,	10,000 00
	\$90,200 00
Anticipation taxes, 1906,	5,000 00
Total,	\$95,200 00
Due County of Norfolk, account construction of Fore River Bridge, estimated,	\$2,600 00
Interest accrued, notes, January 1, 1906,	716 49
Hydrant rental,	1,516 66
Other liabilities, estimated,	1,000 00
Total liabilities,	\$101,033 15

LIABILITIES AND RESOURCES OF THE TOWN,

For the year ending December 31, 1906.

Liabilities.

Town notes,	\$95,200 00	
Other liabilities,	3,233 15	
		\$98,433 15
Due to County of Norfolk, account construc- tion Fore River Bridge, estimated,		2,600 00
		\$101,033 15

Resources.

Cash in treasury,	\$5,529 17	
Due from uncollected taxes, 1901,		
R. Turner, collector,	272 48	
Due from uncollected taxes, 1902,		
F. W. Varney, collector,	110 55	
Due from uncollected taxes, 1903,		
F. W. Varney, collector,	574 55	
Due from uncollected taxes, 1904,		
F. W. Varney, collector,	1,810 32	
Due from uncollected taxes, 1905,		
F. W. Varney, collector,	5,810 78	
Due from uncollected taxes, 1906,		
F. W. Varney, collector,	19,654 91	
Due from State, account State Aid,	2,539 00	
Due from City of Cambridge,	39 00	
		\$36,340 76
Net indebedness,		\$64,692 39
Net debt January 1, 1906,		\$68,578 90
Net debt, January 1, 1907,		64,692 39
Decrease,		\$3,886 51

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. FERGUSON,

E. PARKER WELCH,

ALFRED H. LITCHFIELD,

Selectmen.

Have examined the report of the Selectmen and find the same to be correct.

GEORGE M. FRYE, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR.

Support of the Poor.

Appropriation,		\$6,000 00
Expended,	\$5,361 18	
Received from Hans G.		
Dick,	\$21 30	
Reimbursed,	15 00	
City of Cambridge,	33 85	
Due from City of		
Cambridge,	39 00	
	\$109 15	
Net cost, support of Poor,		\$5,252 03
Balance,		747 97
Paid for—		
Rent,	\$551 25	
Groceries, provisions, milk, etc.,	1,051 18	
Board,	2,402 49	
Fuel,	264 90	
Cash,	356 00	
Miscellaneous supplies,	124 12	
Burials,	50 00	
City Hospital, Boston,	54 28	
Outside Medical attendance,	22 25	
Town physician,	300 00	
Miscellaneous expenses,	5 00	
State Hospital, Tewksbury,	179 71	
		\$5,361 18

PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED.

Calvin Jenkins, died Nov. 6, 1906.

Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, board,	\$313 00	
Wm. P. Richardson, supplies,	4 75	
C. W. Frye, supplies,	4 05	
Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, supplies,	80	
W. L. Murdock, burial,	25 00	
Webster Litchfield, digging grave,	5 00	
		\$352 60

Barbara Fallon.

Mass. School for Feeble Minded, board,	\$197 77
--	----------

Rose C. Barbour.

Mass. Hospital for Epileptics, board,	\$105 39
---------------------------------------	----------

Mary Patterson.

Mrs. John Dwyer, board,	\$180 00	
James Ward, supplies,	1 75	
Wm. P. Richardson, supplies,	35	
Roland Turner, supplies,	2 00	
C. W. Frye, supplies,	4 60	
		\$188 70

Mary Ann Devlin.

Mrs. John Dwyer, board,	\$278 00	
C. W. Frye, supplies,	4 41	
Roland Turner, supplies,	2 45	
James Ward,	1 75	
Wm. P. Richardson,	6 30	
		\$292 91

Edgar B. Fernald.

Town of Norwell, board,	43 50	
Town of Norwell, supplies,	7 00	
		\$50 50

Kate Carson.

Mary A. Fallon, board 15 months,	\$326 45	
Wm. P. Richardson, supplies,	50	
Star Corset Co., supplies,	6 96	
		\$333 91

Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Hospital.

Michael Mitchell, board,	\$113 77	
Edward Mitchell, board,	41 29	
		\$155 06

Ida M. Taylor and two children.

Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, board,	\$265 00	
Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, supplies,	19 08	
Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, medical attendance,	13 50	
		\$297 58

PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED.

City of Boston, Hospitals.

Brown, Irene, board,	\$5 71	
Connors, Mary, board,	48 57	
		\$54 28

Dr. T. B. Alexander, Town Physician.

Services, Nov. 1, 1905, to Nov. 1, 1906,	300 00	
Supplies.	6 20	
		\$306 20

Daniel Broughton and wife.

C. W. Frye, supplies,	134 57	
Wm. P. Richardson, supplies,	10 60	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	12 00	
		\$157 17

Sarah Barnes, Discontinued Nov. 1, 1906.

Geo. B. Vinal, supplies,	\$94 00
--------------------------	---------

Mrs. William Franklin Brown.

George F. Welch, fuel,	\$7 25
------------------------	--------

Mary Connors.

E. L. Bonney, Treas., rent,	\$120 00
-----------------------------	----------

Sarah L. Connors and children.

Town of Whitman, rent, supplies, etc.,	\$286 75
--	----------

Patrick Driscoll and wife.

E. L. Bonney, Treas., cash,	\$156 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	34 75	
		\$190 75

George A. Damon, Discontinued July 1, 1905.

Town of Cohasset, board 1904,	\$96 00	
Town of Cohasset, board 1905,		
six mos.,	48 00	
		\$144 00

Sarah Graham, Discontinued.

Mary Graham, board,	108 00
---------------------	--------

Mrs. Edward Graham.

Daniel Reidy, rent, 15 mos.,	\$127 50	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	13 88	
		\$141 38

Mrs. Emeline Gannett.

D. J. Bates, supplies,	\$102 72	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	30 51	
		\$133 23

Amy Hardwick, Discontinued May 21, 1906.

T. L. Litchfield, supplies,	\$53 36	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	21 38	
A. S. Dalby, fuel,	7 50	
		\$82 24

Howland L. Hunt, died April 14, 1906.

W. W. Hunt, Jr., board,	\$63 00	
Wm. P. Richardson, supplies,	1 50	
James Ward, supplies,	10 50	
W. L. Murdock, burial,	25 00	
		\$100 00

Joshua A. Harvey.

Removal to State Hospital,	\$10 00
----------------------------	---------

Mrs. Davis Jenkins.

Geo. B. Vinal, supplies,	\$130 00	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	7 50	
D. L. Studley, fuel,	16 00	
		\$153 50

Caleb T. Jenkins.

Mrs. J. W. Hern, rent,	\$30 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	14 75	
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr., rent,	18 75	
Henry P. O'Neil, rent,	15 00	
		\$78 50

Catherine Kane.

E. L. Bonney, Treas., cash,	\$96 00	
Kate Conophy, rent,	84 00	
		\$180 00

Children of Walter J. Litchfield.

Town of Abington, board,	\$156 36
--------------------------	----------

James Litchfield.

Town of Hanover, board and supplies,	\$139 02
--------------------------------------	----------

James McCarthy.

Webb & Litchfield, supplies,	\$15 00
------------------------------	---------

Susan Otis.

E. L. Bonney, Treas., cash,	\$104 00	
John F. Murphy, rent, 18 mos.,	60 00	
George F. Welch, fuel,	18 13	
		\$182 13
Recipient, rent and supplies,	\$68 36	
Reimbursed,	15 00	
		\$53 36
Received on account since January 1, 1907.		\$10 00
Balance of bill to be paid,		

Mrs. Jesse W. Spooner.

M. G. Seaverns Co., supplies,	\$90 00	
H. T. Stenbeck, supplies,	21 41	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	7 50	
		\$118 91

Manual Silvia.

S. T. Spear, supplies,	\$52 55
------------------------	---------

City of Cambridge Case.

Chester Taylor, Discontinued Oct. 1, 1905.

Town of Norwell, supplies,	\$38 00
----------------------------	---------

Care of Tramps.

C. W. Prouty, 2 tramps,	1 00
-------------------------	------

Kate Vargus.

S. T. Spear, supplies,	\$122 93	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	7 50	
H. J. Stockbridge, milk,	18 85	
J. C. Merritt, fuel,	9 00	
George F. Welch, fuel,	7 25	
E. J. Gutterson & Son, supplies,	6 00	
		\$171 53

Mrs. Fred W. Wade.

Board,	\$82 00
<i>Yong Wing.</i>	
Removal to State Hospital,	\$14 65
Total,	\$5,361 18

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
ALFRED H. LITCHFIELD,

Overseers of the Poor.

Have examined the report of the Overseers of the Poor
and find the same to be correct.

GEORGE M. FRYE, *Auditor.*

TRUST FUNDS.

Lucy O. Thomas Fund, \$1,000—	
Income paid to Sylvia N. Clapp,	\$11 77
Income paid to Mrs. Ebenezer Bearce,	11 76
Income paid to Mrs. Ellen A. Torrey,	11 77
	\$35 30
Eliza Jenkins Fund, \$3,000—	
Income paid to Susan Otis,	18 50
Income paid to Mary S. Bouvé,	18 50
Income paid to Matilda F. Harrub,	18 50
Income paid to Susie C. Young,	18 50

Income paid to Maria S. Cudworth,	18 50
Income paid to Josephine Bailey,	18 50

\$111 00

Sarah J. Wheeler Fund, \$964—

Income to be paid to Mary S. Bouvé during life.

Income paid to Mary S. Bonvé,	40 55
-------------------------------	-------

Clara T. Bates Fund, \$256.70—

The Fund has not been drawn upon.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
ALFRED H. LITCHFIELD,
Trustees.

Have examined the accounts of Trust Funds and find them to be correct.

GEORGE M. FRYE. *Auditor.*

ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1906.

Support of Schools,	\$11,200 00
Superintendent of Schools,	500 00
Transportation of pupils,	4,000 00
Incidentals for Schools,	450 00
Support of Poor,	6,000 00
Printing, stationery and postage,	500 00
Miscellaneous,	1,200 00
Town Officers,	2,000 00
Public buildings,	700 00

Fire Department,	800 00
Removing snow,	1,000 00
Soldiers' Relief,	800 00
Tree Warden,	200 00
Lockup, care of,	100 00
Board of Health,	150 00
Hydrant rental,	3,100 00
Collection of taxes,	700 00
Memorial Day,	100 00
Libraries,	500 00
Cattle inspection,	100 00
Gypsy moth,	300 00
Abatement of taxes,	1,000 00
Reduction of debt,	4,000 00
Roads, bridges and sidewalks,	5,000 00
Interest on debt,	4,000 00
Legal expenses,	100 00
Police and constables,	500 00
Guide boards,	50 00
	\$49,050 00
State tax, estimated,	\$3,700 00
County tax, estimated,	4,300 00
	\$57,050 00

LIST OF JURORS.

Submitted to the Town for revision and acceptance at the annual meeting to be held March 4, 1907.

Allen, George O., farmer.

Burrows, James H., painter.

Brown, Eugene T., clerk.
Brown, C. Albert, farmer.
Clapp, Richard, merchant.
Curtis, Albert B., farmer.
Conroy, Fred A., foreman.
Clapp, Charles F., carpenter.
Clapp, William T., farmer.
Curtis, Harvey, painter.
Curtis, William F., farmer.
Clapp, Albert, farmer.
Cole, Frank H., plumber.
Dalby, John F., farmer.
Dalby, Israël C., farmer.
Emerson, George, painter.
Everett, Charles G., mason.
Ellms, Charles W., farmer.
Hunt, William W., Jr., carpenter.
Hamblen, Samuel, retired.
Hyland Lorenzo F. farmer,
Joyce, Stephen L., mosser.
Litchfield, Ernest F., carpenter.
Litchfield, Elmer W., carpenter.
Litchfield, John L., shoe cutter.
Merritt, Wesley C., carpenter.
Mann, Percy C., farmer.
Pierce, John C., carpenter.
Pratt, Elijah P., fisherman.
Studley, David L., farmer.
Tilden, Charles H., farmer.
Totman, Aubrey W., farmer.
Varney, Fenton W., post master.
Wade, Jetson, clerk.
Watson, Frank S., painter.
Watson, William H. sexton.
Wagner, Charles W., farmer.

Webb, Wilson E., carpenter.

Waterman, William W., merchant.

Welch, William H., farmer.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,

E. PARKER WELCH,

ALFRED H. LITCHFIELD,

Selectmen.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Number of polls,		
State Tax, \$1.00.		
County tax, 1.00.		
Poll tax, \$2.00, on each male poll,		
Number of residents assessed on property—		
Individuals,	738	
All others,	13	
		751
Number of non-residents assessed on property—		
Individuals,	599	
All others,	13	
		612
Number of persons assessed on property,	1363	
Number of persons assessed for poll tax only,	332	
		1695
Value of assessed real estate—		
Buildings,	\$2,090,365	
Land,	1,378,990	
Total valuation of real estate,	\$3,469,355	
Value of assessed personal,	524,316	
Total valuation, 1906,	\$3,993,671	
Total valuation, 1905,	3,730,623	
Increase,		\$263,048
Rate of taxation per \$1,000, \$16.20.		
Amount of taxes assessed, 1906, \$66,199.93.		

Number of horses,	690
Number of cows,	288
Neat cattle other than cows,	43
Number of sheep,	25
Number of swine,	43
Number of fowl,	3630
Number of dwelling houses,	1053
Number acres land,	9696

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
ALFRED H. LITCHFIELD,
Assessors.

COLLECTOR'S REPORT FOR 1906.

F. W. VARNEY, COLLECTOR, IN ACCOUNT WITH
THE TOWN OF SCITUATE.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1906.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1902,	\$638 30
---------------	--	----------

Cr.

By amount of abatements, allowed on taxes of 1902,	\$50 46
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer on ac- count of 1902 taxes,	477 29
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1902,	110 55
	\$638 30

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1906.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1903,	\$1,775 67
---------------	--	------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1903,	\$188 85
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer, on ac- count of 1903 taxes,	1,012 27
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1903,	574 55
	\$1,775 67

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1906.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1904,	\$5,894 40
Sept. 1, 1906.	To reassessments of taxes of 1904,	55 35
		\$5,949 75

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1904,	226 41
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer on account of 1904 taxes,	3,913 02
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1904,	1,810 32
	\$5,949 75

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1906.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905,	\$15,135 81
Sept. 1, 1906.	To reassessments of taxes of 1905,	65 31
		\$15,201 12

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1905,	\$80 60
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer on account of 1905 taxes,	9,309 74
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1905,	5,810 78
	\$15,201 12

Dr.

Sept. 8, 1906.	To amount of tax bills,	\$66,199 95
Dec. 20, 1906.	To omitted assessments,	29 48
		\$66,229 43

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1906,	\$309 06
By discount on taxes allowed,	2,084 34
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer,	44,181 12
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1906,	19,654 91
	\$66,229 43

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1907. To ammount of uncollected taxes of 1902,	\$110 55
Jan. 1, 1907. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1903,	574 55
Jan. 1, 1907. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1904,	1,810 32
Jan. 1, 1907. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905,	5,810 78
Jan. 1, 1907. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1906,	19,654 91
Brought forward,	\$27,961 11
Jan. 19, 1907. Since Jan. 1, 1907, I have collected,	7,987 53
Total amount outstanding,	\$19,973 58

FENTON W. VARNEY,
Collector.

Have examined the account of the Tax Collector, and find same to be correct.

GEORGE M. FRYE, *Auditor.*

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1906.

ERNEST L. BONNEY, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF SCITUATE.

From Jan. 1st, 1906, to Jan. 1st, 1907.

Cash on hand Jan. 1st, 1906. \$7,343 18

Received—

County Treasurer, account of dog fund,	343 06
County Treasurer, bounty on seal,	3 00
Second District Court, account fines,	258 50
Town of Marshfield, account of bridges,	28 30
Town of Cohasset, account of small pox case,	220 00
City of Cambridge, account of poor,	33 85
H. G. Dicks, account of R. D. McNeil, rent,	21 30
Wiley S. Damon, rent of Town Hall,	8 00
Harry Merritt, tuition of children,	40 00
Benjamin Nichols, pool table license,	2 00
Mrs. Josselyn, pool table license,	2 00
James Ward, pool and bowling alley license,	4 00
A. Williams, auctioneer license,	2 00
H. T. Cole, express license,	1 00
C. T. Fish, express license,	1 00
John Monahan, peddler license,	8 00
School Committee, account public buildings,	12 12
School Committee for books,	60
T. W. Lawson for police service,	20 00
Reimbursed,	15 00
Ernest L. Bonney, Sealer of Weights and Measures,	28 12

Fourth National Bank, interest on deposit,	146 04
Sale of crushed stone by Highway Surveyor,	83 00
State, account burial of paupers,	10 00
State, account tuition of children,	12 00
State, corporation tax,	1,559 75
State, National Bank tax,	162 36
State, Military Aid,	27 00
State, State Aid,	2,201 00
On Town notes, in anticipation of taxes for 1906, 30,000 00	
On Town notes, account refunding Town debt, 31,000 00	
Premium on Town notes,	127 30
Discount on Town notes,	38 44
Roland Turner, tax collector on taxes for 1901,	85 24
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1902,	477 29
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1903,	1,012 27
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1904,	3,913 02
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1905,	9,309 74
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1906,	44,181 12
Roland Turner, tax collector, abatement on taxes for 1901,	379 08
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement on taxes for 1902,	50 46
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement on taxes for 1903,	188 85
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement on taxes for 1904,	226 41
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement on taxes for 1905,	80 60
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement on taxes for 1906,	309 06
Total,	\$133,975 06
To cash on hand, Jan. 1st, 1907,	\$5,529 17

Cr.

Paid out—

Selectmen orders,	\$50,917 25
County tax,	4,283 49
State tax,	3,465 00
State, account of State highway repairs,	125 80
State, corporation tax over paid,	1 98
Interest on notes,	4,428 85
Collection on western checks,	30
John F. Turner by order of 2nd District Court,	133 65
W. E. Supple, by order of 2nd District Court,	14 65
Chas. Litchfield, by order of 2nd District Court,	31 30
James Dwyer, by order of 2nd District Court,	16 12
Francis Osborne, by order of 2nd District Court,	12 60
Charles Spring, by order of 2nd District Court,	11 90
John T. Condon, by order of 2nd District Court,	3 00
Town notes in anticipation of taxes for 1905,	5,000 00
Town notes in anticipation of taxes for 1906,	25,000 00
Town note, due Jan. 15th, 1906,	25,000 00
Town note, due May 23d, 1906,	10,000 00
Jan. 1st, 1907, cash to balance,	5,529 17
Total,	<u>\$133,975 06</u>

ERNEST L. BONNEY, Town *Treasurer*.

Have examined the accounts of the Town Treasurer, and find same to be correct, with a cash balance of \$5,529 17 on hand.

GEORGE M. FRYE, *Auditor*.

TOWN MEETINGS

Annual Town Meeting, March 5, 1906.

Ballot Clerks, William W. Wade and Henry A. Litchfield. Charles F. Clapp, Walter J. Stoddard and Charles T. Chubbuck checked the names of voters before depositing their ballots in the ballot box.

George S. Bailey and John Cummings as Tellers, counted the votes of the Official Ballot on the counting board. These officers were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The meeting was opened at 7 o'clock a. m., by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant and took charge of the meeting.

Article 1 was taken up and Henry T. Bailey was chosen Moderator by ballot, and took charge of the meeting, being the Presiding Election Officer of the voting with the Official Ballot.

The voting commenced at 7.15 o'clock a. m.

The ballot box had previously been examined and the keys given up to Charles M. Litchfield, Constable.

The ballot box was opened at 9.05 a. m., and fifty ballots taken out, and the counting of votes commenced.

The polls were declared closed at 12.30 p. m.

The Ballot Box registered 534 votes; the number of voters checked on the two voting lists, 534.

Male 516. Female, 18.

The total vote as announced by the presiding Officer was as follows:

Selectmen for one year—

William H. Burke,	51
Henry E. Damon,	186
John D. Ferguson,	381
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.,	63
Patrick Kane,	86
Alfred H. Litchfield,	317
E. Parker Welch,	280
Blanks,	184

Assessors for one year—

William H. Burke,	55
Henry E. Damon,	174
John D. Ferguson,	358
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.,	58
Patrick Kane,	87
Alfred H. Litchfield,	309
E. Parker Welch,	270
Blanks,	217

Overseers of the Poor for one year—

William H. Burke,	48
Henry E. Damon,	174
John D. Ferguson,	365
Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr.,	62
Patrick Kane,	79
Alfred H. Litchfield,	314
E. Parker Welch,	271
Blanks,	235

Town Clerk for one year—

Israel M. Barnes,	170
Jetson Wade,	314

Town Treasurer, for one year.

Ernest L. Bonney,	434
-------------------	-----

<i>Collector of taxes, for one year—</i>	
Fenton W. Varney,	440
<i>Auditor, for one year—</i>	
G. Minot Frye,	414
<i>School Committee, for three years—</i>	
Joy K. Gannett, Jr.,	233
Peter William Sharp,	265
<i>Highway Surveyor, for one year—</i>	
Henry T. Cole,	147
John T. Fitts,	225
Stephen Litchfield,	127
<i>Board of Health, for three years—</i>	
George O. Allen,	280
Jonathan Hatch,	172
<i>Tree Warden, for one year—</i>	
Percival S. Brown,	184
William H. Burke,	142
Edward Bush,	144
<i>Constables, for one year—</i>	
Walter S. Harrub,	145
Charles M. Litchfield,	309
Liba F. Litchfield,	194
James J. Marks,	40
William E. Supple,	217
Aubrey W. Totman,	33
John F. Turner,	365

In answer to the question, Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town? Yes, 176; No, 285.

TOWN OFFICERS CHOSEN.

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor—John D. Ferguson, Alfred H. Litchfield, and E. Parker Welch.

Town Clerk—Jetson Wade.

Town Treasurer—Ernest L. Bonney.

Collector of taxes—Fenton W. Varney.

Auditor—G. Minot Frye.

School Committee for three years—Peter W. Sharp.

Surveyor of Highways—John T. Fitts.

Board of Health for three years—George O. Allen.

Tree Warden—Percival S. Brown.

Constables—John F. Turner, Charles M. Litchfield, William E. Supple.

Art. 2.—Officers chosen in open Town meeting.

Surveyors of Lumber, Measurers of Wood and Bark.—Ansel F. Servan and George S. Bailey.

Fence Viewers.—Jonathan Hatch, Hosea J. Stockbridge and Clement J. Prouty.

Field Drivers.—Frank Barry and Clement J. Prouty.

Pound Keeper.—James E. Merritt.

Article 3.—*Voted*, To approve and accept the report of the Selectmen and other Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

Article 4.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the following sums :

Support of schools,	\$9,500 00
Superintendent of schools,	500 00
Transportation of pupils,	3,300 00
Support of poor,	6,000 00
Printing, stationery and postage,	400 00
Miscellaneous,	1,200 00
Town officers,	2,000 00

Public buildings,	700 00
Fire department,	600 00
Removing snow,	1,000 00
Soldiers' relief,	800 00
Tree Warden,	200 00
Lockup, care of,	100 00
Board of Health,	150 00
Hydrant rental,	3,000 00
Collection of taxes,	600 00
Memorial day,	100 00
Libraries,	500 00
Cattle inspection,	100 00
Gypsy moth,	200 00
Abatement of taxes,	1,000 00
Roads, bridges and sidewalks,	5,000 00
Interest on debt,	4,000 00
Legal expenses,	100 00
Police,	500 00
Guide boards,	100 00
State tax, estimated,	4,000 00
County tax, estimated,	4,000 00

Voted, To take up Article 28. To see if the Town will ratify the action of the Selectmen in petitioning the General Court for an act to authorize it to provide for the payment of its outstanding indebtedness within thirty years hereafter, or act thereon.

Voted, Yes, 165; No, 3.

Article 5.—*Voted*, that the rate of wages for removing snow be 25 cents per hour.

Article 6.—*Voted*, To accept the list of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen and revised by the Town.

Frank H. Barry, Albert K. Briggs, Richard Clapp, Albert B. Curtis, George Emerson, Westley C. Merritt. John F. Dalby, Waldo F. Bates, Fred A. Conroy, J. Frank Crane, Ernest F. Litchfield, C. Albert Brown, Frank S. Watson,

Eugene T. Brown, Charles W. Wagner, Charles F. Clapp, Henry E. Damon, William T. Clapp, Aaron Bates, Edwin H. Litchfield, Henry Collier, William H. Watson, Bardin A. Prouty, G. Minot Frye, Charles H. Tilden, Liba F. Litchfield, Patrick Kane, Albert Clapp, Edward H. Bonney, Frank H. Cole, Stephen L. Joyce, W. Irving Lincoln, Elmer W. Litchfield, Wm. L. Litchfield, Peter W. Sharp, Joseph P. Murphy, Albert J. Linscott, Alfred Papineau, Milton G. Litchfield, Charles F. Curran.

Article 7.—*Voted*, That the Town do authorize the Overseers of the poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor.

Article 8.—*Voted*, That the Treasurer be and is hereby authorized and directed with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow temporarily in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, such sums of money as the same may be from time to time required, and to give the negotiable note or notes of the Town for money so borrowed, and that all such temporary loans shall be payable from the said taxes.

Article 9.—To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

Report by Charles H. Tilden of the Committee chosen to expend the money raised to purchase a stone crusher, road roller and the erection of a suitable building for the same

Voted, To accept the report.

Article 10.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$100 for Memorial Day.

Article 11.—To see if the Town will make allowances to Town creditors, or act thereon.

Voted, To pass over.

Article 12.—*Voted*, To authorize the Selectmen to pros-

ecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town.

Article 13.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$75 to pay a proper charge of an Insurance Company for acting as surety on the official bond of its Town Officers.

Article 14.—*Voted*, That the taxes be collected in the same way and manner as last year; 142 in favor; 18 no.

A discount of 5 per cent. to be allowed on all taxes paid on or before Oct. 1, 1906.

4 per cent. discount on or before Nov. 1, 1906.

3 per cent. discount on or before Dec. 1, 1906.

That the collector receive 1 per cent for collecting the taxes.

Article 15.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate 50c. for each and every poll tax payer in Town, to be spent for the care and planting of trees.

Article 16.—*Voted*, Not to accept the layout of the Selectmen at "Shore Acres" as printed in the Town Report.

Article 17.—*Voted*, That the Town instruct its Selectmen to request the County Commissioners to reconsider their order of notice (on petition of George F. Welch and others) in regard to widening, straightening, etc., the road at the Sand Hills.

Article 18.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$600 to purchase a Hose wagon and fixtures for the use of Hose Company No. 3, at North Scituate. 81 in favor; 70 against.

Article 19.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$350 to purchase a lot of land at No. Scituate Beach as a site for a new building for Hose Company No. 4.

Article 20.—*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500, to be used for erecting a suitable building for Hose Company No. 4 at No. Scituate Beach, and that the Selectmen be instructed to contract for the erection of the building, giving the contract to the lowest bidder.

Article 21.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$250 to pay for the services of the School Committee.

Article 22.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$100 for mulching the trees and shrubs at the Jenkins School with dressing, the balance to be expended upon the lawn.

Article 23.—*Voted*, That the new Shore road (extending from Jerico Road to Beach street) be called "Hatherly Road."

Article 24.—*Voted*, That the Town do abate the poll tax of each individual fireman.

Article 25.—*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate \$500 for draining Beach street near its junction with Damon avenue

Article 26.—*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,500 for the purpose of rebuilding, repairing and resurfacing Gannett street, easterly from the house of Hans G. Dick, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Highway surveyor.

Article 27.—*Voted*, That the Town authorize the Selectmen to have plans prepared for the enlargement and rearrangement of the Town Hall, and report at some future meeting.

Article 28.—*Voted*, That the Town hereby ratifies and confirms the action of the Board of Selectmen in petitioning the General Court for an act entitled "An act concerning certain indebtedness of the Town of Scituate," and all proceedings and action taken and done by the Selectmen, before, at, or since the filing of said petition. 165 in favor; 3 against.

Article 29.—*Voted*, That the Town do adopt certain by-laws pursuant to a vote of the Town at its Annual Meeting, March 7, 1904, providing for the granting of licenses for the purchase and sale of old junk.

Article 30.—*Voted*, That the Town do instruct the As-

sessors to print in the next Annual Town Report the valuation of the property in Town for the year 1906, and raise and appropriate \$500 for the same.

Article 31.—Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to build a breakwater along the road front leading on to the First Cliff to protect it from being washed away by the action of the sea.

Voted, To pass over.

Article 32.—To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$160 for the purchase of four snow plows, etc.

Voted, To pass over.

Article 33.—*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor, to build a macadamized road from the corner of Willow and Front streets, to Scituate Depot, by the way of Central street. Yes, 102; no, 62.

Article 34.—To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 to repair the sidewalks from Scituate Depot to the Harbor.

Voted, No.

Voted, By unanimous vote, The citizens of the Town of Scituate, in Town Meeting assembled, hereby express their appreciation of the faithful and able services as Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, of their friend and townsman, William H. Varrell, and now on his near departure cordially wish him a happy and prosperous career in his new home.

Let this expression be spread on the Town records and a copy sent to Mr. Varrell by the Town Clerk.

Voted, A vote of thanks was extended to Henry T. Bailey for the able manner in which he had conducted the business of the meeting, and it was voted to pay him \$5.00 for his services as moderator

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk*.

Special Town Meeting, May 14, 1906.

Article 1.—Henry T. Bailey was chosen Moderator.

Article 2.—To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen or act thereon. Report by John D. Ferguson, Chairman of Committee, on the Sand Hills road.

Voted, To accept the report and that the Committee be discharged.

Report of Committee on Toll House by the Selectmen, John D. Ferguson, Chairman.

Voted, That the Town take no action in regard to disposing of its interests in the Toll House.

Article 3.—*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate \$4,000 for reduction of Town debt. Unanimous, 43.

Article 4.—*Voted*. By unanimous vote, that the Treasurer be and hereby is, authorized under the direction of the Selectmen, and in accordance with Chapter 358 of the acts of 1906, to issue Notes of the Town as follows. Five notes for the sum of four thousand dollars each, payable one in each year from 1907 to 1911, inclusive. One note for the sum of five thousand dollars, payable in 1912. One note for the sum of four thousand, payable in 1913. One note for two thousand dollars, payable in 1914.

Article 5.—*Voted*, To raise and appropriate two hundred and fifty dollars for services of counsel in connection with passage of Chapter No. 358, Acts of 1906.

Article 6.—*Voted*, That the repairs on Main street from the Cohasset line to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. tracks as authorized by vote of the Town, March 6th, 1906, be done under the direction of the Selectmen, and in accordance with the plans, specifications and recommendations of the Massachusetts Highway Commission.

Article 7.—*Voted*, That the Town instruct its Selectmen to sign a release or releases to indemnify and save harmless

the Commonwealth against all claims and demands for damages which may be sustained by any person whose property is taken for, or is injured by, the construction of its Highway about to be built.

Article 8.—To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$3,500 for the enlargement and rearrangement of the Town Hall, according to plans prepared by the Selectmen under vote of the Town, March 5, 1906, or act thereon.

Voted, No.

Voted, Not to discharge the Committee.

Article 9.—Will the Town purchase a street watering cart, etc.?

Voted, To pass over.

Article 10.—*Voted*, That the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 for the purpose of extending the business course now in use at the High School, so as to include Typewriting and Stenography.

Article 11.—*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to take action in regard to the taking of clams from the waters in the North River, and its tributaries in this town.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest: JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

STATE ELECTION.

Pursuant to a warrant duly executed, the legal voters of the Town of Scituate met at the Town Hall on Tuesday, the 6th day of November, 1906, at 6.30 o'clock in the forenoon, and gave in their votes as follows:

Governor—

Gamaliel Bradford,

3

James F. Carey,

1

William H. Carroll,	2
Curtis Guild, Jr.,	175
John B. Moran,	138
Blanks,	2

Lieutenant Governor—

E. Gerry Brown,	125
Hervev S. Cowell,	7
Eben S. Draper,	177
Walter J. Hoar,	1
John F. Mullen	5
Blanks,	6

Secretary—

Joao Claudino,	1
Jonathan S. Lewis,	12
Ambrose Miles,	4
William M. Olin,	186
Charles C. Paine,	95
Blanks,	23

Treasurer—

Arthur B. Chapin,	187
George B. Cushman,	5
S. Frederick French,	11
George M. Harrigan,	89
David F. Richardson,	2
Blanks,	27

Auditor—

Albert Barnes,	1
Thomas L. Hisgen,	91
Fred L. Johnson,	2
James F. Pease,	10
Henry E. Turner,	187
Blanks,	30

Attorney General—

Allen Coffin,	13
Dana Malone,	177
Arthur E. Reimer,	2
John Weaver Sherman,	1
John A. Thayer,	99
Blanks,	29

Representative in Congress, 14th District.

Thomas F. Loorem,	94
William C. Lovering,	190
Daniel A. White,	3
Blanks,	34

Councillor. First District.

Charles E. Lowell,	5
Thomas J. Meaney,	89
David Gurney Pratt,	186
Blanks,	41

Senator. 1st Plymouth District.

Edward G. Knight,	10
Benjamin F. Peterson,	90
Flavel S. Thomas,	2
Frank G. Wheatley,	183
Blanks,	36

Representatives in General Court, 2nd Plymouth District.

Nathaniel Morton,	98
Joseph J. Shepherd,	181
Blanks,	42

County Commissioners, Plymouth Co.,

George J. Alcott,	3
Nathaniel Morton,	92
Lyman P. Thomas,	183
Blanks,	43

Clerk of Courts, Plymouth Co.

Owen F. Davis,	87
Edward E. Hobart,	192
Blanks,	42

Register of Deeds, Plymouth Co.

Herbert N. Alden,	28
John B. Washburn,	212
Blanks,	81

County Treasurer, Plymouth Co.

Albert Davis,	190
Lorenzo Wood,	84
Elmer A. Wright,	5
Blanks,	42

District Attorney, Southeastern District.

(To fill vacancy)

Thomas E. Grover,	230
John McCarty,	22
Blanks,	69

Attest: JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

TOWN CLERKS' CONVENTION.

At a meeting of the Clerks of the several towns, comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District, held at the Town Clerk's Office, Marshfield, at 12 o'clock, noon, Nov. 16, 1906, it was ascertained that the vote for Representative to the General Court was as follows:

	Norwell.	Pembroke.	Duxbury.	Marshfield.	Scituate.	Total.
Nathaniel Morton	40	42	33	34	98	247
Joseph J. Shepherd	101	95	160	136	181	673
Blanks.	13	12	27	15	42	
	154	149	220	185	321	

Joseph J. Shepherd having a majority of votes returned, was declared elected, and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith.

Joseph F. Merritt, Town Clerk of Norwell.

Leonard G. Ewell, Town Clerk of Pembroke.

George H. Stearns, Town Clerk of Duxbury.

George H. Weatherbee, Town Clerk of Marshfield.

Jetson Wade, Town Clerk of Scituate.

Attest: JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

BY-LAWS.

By-Laws of the Town of Scituate, Mass., governing the purchase and sale of junk, old metals and second hand articles. Voted in Town Meeting, March 5, 1906, and as approved, January 5th, 1907, by Dana Malone, Attorney General.

SECTION 1.—No person shall be a dealer in, or the keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second hand articles, unless he receive a license therefor from the Board of Selectmen.

SEC. 2.—Every keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second hand articles, shall keep a book in which shall be written at the time of every purchase of any such article, a description thereof, and the name, age and residence of the person from whom, and the day and hour, when such purchase was made; and such book shall at all times be open to the inspection of either of the Selectmen, and of any person authorized by the Board of Selectmen to make such inspection.

SEC. 3.—Every keeper of a shop such as described in the preceeding section, shall set in a suitable and conspicuous

place in his shop, a sign having his name and occupation legibly inscribed thereon in large letters, and all articles of merchandise therein contained, may be at all times examined by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized to make such examination.

SEC. 4.—No article purchased or received by the keeper of such a shop shall be sold until a period of at least a week has elapsed since the date of its purchase or receipt.

SEC. 5.—No dealer in or keeper of a shop for the purchase, sale and barter of junk, old metals, or second hand articles, shall directly or indirectly, either purchase or receive by way of barter or exchange any article of merchandise of a minor or apprentice, knowing or having reason to believe him to be such.

SEC. 6.—Every keeper of a shop under a license granted in accordance with section one of this Chapter, shall close said shop at nine o'clock p. m., to remain closed until six o'clock a. m., the following day, and no keeper thereof shall purchase any of the articles aforesaid during such hours.

SEC. 7.—All the provisions of this Chapter shall be incorporated in every license granted as mentioned in Section one.

Attest :

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

TREE WARDENS' REPORT.

I have planted this year 100 trees: Twenty on Main street; twenty on Charles street, and the others in different parts of the town: a part of which were trees replaced in lines of former planting.

It has been my policy to plant good trees grown in this locality, which, while the first cost is more, I believe they are cheaper in the end than western grown trees.

It should be the policy of the town to plant about this number of trees each year, as even then it will be a good many years before we have all our streets supplied with necessary shade trees.

We all appreciate a shady street in hot weather, and have had cause to admire the fine trees along it.

Some people say, "What is the use of our planting trees, as they will do us no good?" But if others had been of the same mind in years gone by, we should not today have many of the noble trees that we now enjoy; and not only do they add to the beauty of a street, but by retaining the moisture, keep the streets in better condition.

The town may appropriate fifty cents for every poll assessed, and this year I hope it will do so, whether I am tree warden or not. As I said, we have about 500 young trees, all requiring some attention each year if we are to get the best results from them—the trees should be dug around and mulched for a few years, or until they get a start, as it is just as impossible to grow a tree without fertilizer, as it is to grow any other plant.

Considering our position as a town where a great many people come to spend the summer, I think we should make it as attractive for them in this way as possible, for they are a class who appreciate natural beauties.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCIVAL S. BROWN.

Scituate, January 1, 1907.

MOTH EXTERMINATION.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT ON THE EX- TERMINATION OF THE GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH.

Oct. 31, 1905, under the direction of Mr. Frank A. Bates of Braintree, Superintendent of the Southern Division of Massachusetts, work was begun cutting and burning the nests of the Brown tail moth in the town of Scituate. They had gotten into this section in large quantities and made their nests in pear, apple, plum, wild cherry and swamp cherry trees, preferring those trees to all others. From that time the work was carried on until all the street and nearby trees had been cleaned, and most of the apple orchards in town.

The next Spring, 1906, it was found that if as stated, that each nest of the Brown tail moth average 250 caterpillars, 5,000,000 had been destroyed. About that time it was found that the Gypsy moth had arrived in town, having been brought here by conveyances of some kind from around Boston. Inspectors were sent here to help the local men and direct them in locating nests of the Gypsy moth. Eight nests were found in different parts of the town, and treated with creosote to kill the eggs, all trees within 100 feet of each nest were burlaped, so that if any eggs had fallen to the ground and hatched the caterpillar would be found under the burlap and destroyed. In the apple orchards some

of the trees were hollow and it was found that the Gypsy moth had laid her eggs inside the tree and they had hatched out; burlap was used and hundreds of Gypsy caterpillars killed. In two cases the trees were set afire inside and cleaned out in that way. The burlap should be examined at least every two days.

The Brown tail moth has done comparatively no damage here, except poisoning a number of people quite badly. The Brown tail caterpillar goes into the pupa form in June and then the danger of being poisoned is small.

In the case of one complaint requesting that the trees be sprayed to kill the Brown tail caterpillars, as members of his family and neighbors had been poisoned, it was found this person let the caterpillars hatch out, knowing of the nests, to see what they would do. There are very few nests to be found this year.

Every owner of trees, and orchards especially, should take great care in looking over his trees, and destroy all moth nests found; where the trees are hollow they should be filled up with cement or tinned carefully, then it is easy to handle the caterpillars.

Last Summer I received about 100 complaints in town that trees were infested with either Gypsy or Brown tail caterpillars; only two of these complaints proved to be Brown tails and none Gypsies.

On Elm trees mostly, were found large black caterpillars that people naturally thought were Gypsies, but in fact those large spiny caterpillars do little or no harm to trees except eating the leaves from a few branches and soon disappear; another caterpillar numerous last Summer was the Hickory Tussock moth, about one inch long, black and white, with white spines sticking up on its body and when spinning down on its web giving a white appearance. Later still the Fall web worm comes out on pear, apple, wild cherry and other trees, a brown worm making a large nest; the old

nests can be seen now in orchards and' along the road side. Spraying with arsenate of lead, dissolved in water, was used to destroy all kinds of caterpillars as far as a small sprayer would cover the foliage of the low trees. The town should have a sprayer suitable to spray any tree of ordinary height.

The work has been carried on under the direction of State Superintendent A. H. Kirkland, who has been here personally, Division Superintendent, Frank A. Bates, who has been here many times, and is an expert on the moth business, and Mr. Wight, an able inspector, now of Rockland.

Respectfully submitted,

JETSON WADE, *Local Supt.*

January 14, 1907.

FIRE ENGINEERS' REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—The following is the report of the Fire Department for the year 1906:

During the year there has been but little demand for the services of the Fire Department, although frequent forest fires have occurred, caused by sparks from locomotives, and we feel it would be but just, that all services rendered at such fires should be paid for by the Railroad corporation.

The Department at the present time is in the best condition since its organization, more interest being manifested by the members, especially where they have been supplied with proper apparatus with which to work in time of need.

During the past year, Hose Company No. 3 has received, in accordance with a vote of the town, a new combination hose wagon.

A new house has been built for Hose Co. No. 4 at North Scituate Beach. Four (4) hydrants have been added, making a total of one hundred and six (106) at the present time.

We would most respectfully call your attention to our recommendation of last year, that suitable ladders be supplied where needed.

We would recommend that the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars be raised and appropriated for the support of the four (4) hose companies.

Very respectfully yours;

ALFRED A. SEAVERN, *Chief.*

JOSEPH A. WARD, *Asst. Eng.*

F. W. LITCHFIELD, *Clerk of Board.*

JOHN B. DAMON, *Asst. Eng.*

JOHN F. TURNER, *Asst. Eng.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Scituate, Mass., January 1, 1907.

To the Selectmen and Town Citizens:—

In rendering a report of the Board of Health for the year 1906, we shall submit a small amount of detail which may be of interest to voters of the town that do not come in direct contact with this part of the town's business.

At the Annual Town Meeting, Mr. Geo. O. Allen was re-elected and at the meeting of the Board unanimously chosen chairman.

In the past year the Board has had to deal with several cases of contagious diseases and each case has been confined to the original location.

In the early part of the year the town was quite troubled by an epidemic of measles, about fifty cases being reported to the Board, and although there were no serious results, there was a large diminution in the school attendance.

There have been made to the Board many complaints from No. Scituate Beach in regard to the condition of the cottages, extending from the corner of Causeway Avenue and Beach Street to the Glades Gate.

This locality is in a poor condition and the Board takes this means of requesting all property owners to provide proper vaults and cesspools for their premises.

As the attention of many has been called to this matter, we trust that there will be a general improvement in the condition without the Board taking any drastic measures with those who have not already complied with this request.

We are pleased to report this year that there has been no complaint made at No. Scituate Beach in regard to the dis-

posal of offal, as Mr. Charles Turner has properly attended to this, and furnished a repository for all refuse matter.

In regard to the Sanitary Sewer Cart, as there were so many demands for its use at No. Scituate Beach, it was deemed advisable to place the same in the charge of Mr. James Litchfield, who has attended to the demands in a prompt and efficient manner.

The Board has attended to the following cases.

Summary:

Diphtheria,	2 cases.
Scarlet fever,	4 cases.
Measles,	55 cases.
Complaints,	25 cases.
Fumigating,	6 cases.

The Board has sought faithfully to discharge its duties and wish to thank those with whom we have come in contact, for the prompt manner in which they have attended to our requests and instructions.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. O. ALLEN, *Chairman.*

FREDERIC COLE.

THOS. H. FARMER, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDI- TURES OF THE SCITUATE WATER CO.

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

Receipts.

Jan. 11, service rates,	\$44 29
Jan. 13, water rates,	1,433 33
Jan. 19, water rates,	78 93
Jan. 19, service rates,	13 30
Jan. 23, water rates,	5 00
Jan. 23, service rates,	43 60
Mar. 30, water rates,	286 62
May 9, water rates,	25 00
May 11, interest,	83 33
May 31, water rates,	25 00
June 5, water rates,	8 33
June 21, water rates,	40 00
July 10, water rates,	1,251 25
July 10, service rates,	46 50
July 12, service rates,	24 00
July 12, water rates,	1,774 90
July 14, water rates,	549 00
July 14, service rates,	20 00
July 25, service rates,	24 00
July 25, water rates,	1,082 26
July 31, water rates,	823 93
July 31, service rates,	55 75
Aug. 2, water rates,	228 00
Aug. 8, water rates,	1,074 95
Aug. 8, service rates,	20 00
Aug. 8, service rates,	58 00
Aug. 8, water rates,	513 15
Sept. 10, service rates,	24 00
Sept. 10, water rates,	217 00

Sept. 22, water rates,	192 00
Sept. 22, service rates,	20 00
Oct. 4, water rates,	381 08
Oct. 4, service rates,	16 00
Oct. 16, N. Y., N. H. & H., fire claim,	10 00
Oct. 27, water rates,	227 50
Nov. 17, water rates,	53 00
Nov. 17, service rates,	8 00
Nov. 23, water rates,	106 35
Dec. 1, water rates,	1,031 76
Dec. 15, water rates,	52 75
Dec. 21, water rates,	49 64
Dec. 21, service rates,	40 00
	\$12,061 50

Expenditures.

Jan. 15, interest,	\$1,875 00
Jan. 30, expense,	5 00
Feb. 3, salary,	66 66
Feb. 3, fuel,	13 44
Feb. 3, general maintenance, sundries and labor,	22 66
Feb. 5, salary,	8 34
Feb. 6, fuel,	78 27
Feb. 6, expense,	42 83
Feb. 6, general maintenance, sundries,	13 03
Feb. 6, office expenses,	62 50
Feb. 6, Haines & Co., on account,	304 42
Mar. 1, salary,	75 00
Mar. 21, legal expense,	35 00
Mar. 21, rebate water rates,	7 00
Apr. 2, office expenses,	125 00
Apr. 10, salary,	75 00
Apr. 10, general maintenance, sundries,	25 02
Apr. 17, fuel,	16 40

Apr. 26, general maintenance, sundries,	117 78
Apr. 26, interest,	250 00
May 11, office expenses,	62 50
May 23, salary,	75 00
May 23, general maintenance, sundries,	6 75
June 21, office expenses,	62 50
June 30, salary,	150 00
June 30, general maintenance, sundries,	31 49
June 30, services, sundries,	9 91
June 30, interest,	36 25
July 15, interest,	1,875 00
Aug. 1, interest, dividend,	3,000 00
Aug 1, salary,	75 00
Aug. 1, fuel,	10 12
Aug. 1, general maintenance, sundries,	64 57
Aug. 1, interest,	7 50
Aug. 29, general maintenance, sundries,	63 66
Aug. 29, fuel,	7 00
Sept. 4, salary,	75 00
Sept. 4, general maintenance, labor,	68 23
Sept. 4, pumping station labor,	32 40
Sept. 10, office expenses,	187 50
Sept. 10, fuel,	306 47
Sept. 22, taxes,	1,154 25
Sept. 22, expense,	30 00
Oct. 3, salary,	75 00
Oct. 3, general maintenance, sundries,	43 69
Oct. 3, general maintenance, labor,	40 80
Oct. 4, office expenses,	62 50
Oct. 4, legal expenses,	100 00
Oct. 22, interest,	250 00
Oct. 22, general maintenance, sundries,	36 05
Oct 31, Haines & Co., on account,	15,000 00
Nov. 3, salary,	75 00
Nov. 3, general maintenance, sundries,	38 86

Nov. 3, pumping station sundries,	5 40
Nov. 7, interest,	493 71
Nov. 7, Haines & Co., on account,	2,956 29
Dec. 3, salary,	75 00
Dec. 3, general maintenance, labor,	47 00
Dec. 3, pumping station labor,	3 50
Dec. 13, general maintenance, sundries,	33 11
Dec. 13, insurance,	37 50
Dec. 14, fuel,	238 50
Dec. 14, office expenses,	125 00
Dec. 18, expense,	4 82
Dec. 31, pumping station, sundries,	36 84
Dec. 31, general maintenance, sundries,	60 42
Dec. 31, pumping station, labor,	32 04
Dec. 31, office expenses,	62 50
Dec. 31, general maintenance, engineering services,	500 00
Dec. 31, salary,	75 00
	\$31,117 98

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE IN 1906.

January 20, Clement L. Brown of Scituate, and Martha A. Lincoln of Cohasset, married by Isambert B. Stewart at Cohasset.

March 11, Max H. Adelman of Boston, and Sarah D. Ber-son of Scituate by J. Sandlovitz, Rabbi, at Quincy.

April 12, Walter J. Wagner of Norwell, and Fannie P. Delano (Henderson) of Norwell, by Albert D. Spaulding, at Scituate.

April 15, Oscar Leonard Johnson of Scituate, and Mary Frances Quinn of Scituate, by Rev. Peter McCall, at Cohasset.

April 21, John B. Newcomb, Jr., of East Milton, and Leora E. Litchfield of Scituate, by Isambert B. Stewart, at Cohasset.

June 12, Michael Conniff of Quincy, and Katherine A. Fallon of Scituate, by Patrick H. Riley, at Cohasset.

June 13, John J. Slattery of Scituate, and Mary F. Hoar of Scituate, by Patrick H. Riley, at Cohasset.

August 1, George P. Litchfield of Scituate, and Eva May Bishop of Scituate, by Charles A. Feyhl, at Boston.

September 5, John Stonefield of Scituate, and Ethel G. Fox of Brockton, by Frances B. White, at Brockton.

September 11, Chauncey B. Hodgdon of Scituate, and Ruth M. Weed of Tunbridge, Vt., by George F. Forten, at Tunbridge, Vt.

September 12, John C. Cray of Scituate, and Elizabeth L. Moriarty of Scituate, by Patrick H. Riley, at Scituate.

September 16, Caleb T. Jenkins, Jr., of Scituate, and Nellie Mahoney of Scituate, by Patrick H. Riley, at Cohasset.

September 22, George F. Cushman of Scituate, and Sarah F. Young of Scituate, by Hartwell J. Bartlett, at Scituate.

September 29, Harry Adelbert Tilden of Marshfield, and Nellie Frances Talbot of Marshfield by Albert D. Spaulding, at Scituate.

September 29, George Howard Burbank of Scituate, and Sarah Frances Richardson of Norwell, by Albert D. Spaulding, at Scituate.

October 3, Joseph C. O'Kane of Scituate, and Minnie Lanman of Scituate, by Rev. Walter F. Sweeney, at Scituate.

October 15, George H. Pollard of Scituate, and Margaret J. O'Donnell of Scituate, by Patrick H. Riley, at Cohasset.

October 28, Ernest George Coles of Cohasset, and Addie Lillian Wood of Cohasset, by Albert D. Spaulding, at Scituate.

November 3, Roland Clough of Boston, and Frederika Hammond of Scituate, by Howard K. Barstow, at Scituate.

November 21, James H. Hobart of Scituate, and Bertha Bryant of Roxbury, by Seeley Bryant, at Roxbury.

December 25, Louis Edward Cole of Scituate, and Rena Maria Mitchell of Scituate, by George A. Hathaway, at Scituate.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE, 1906.

DATE.	NAME OF DECEASED.	AGE. Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	PARENTS' NAME.
Jan. 4	— Hathaway	—	Stillborn	George A. and Winnefred H. Phillips
5	Harriet M. Pettis	87	Bronchitis	James White and Abigail Lyon
Feb. 11	Harriet F. Brown	84	Arterio Celerosis	Thomas Clapp and Marcy Bailey
18	Moses Morse	83	Old Age	Hazen Morse and Lucy Curey
21	George Lewis Newcomb	73	Sarcoma of Left Kidney	Levy Newcomb and Johanna F. Studley
3	James Edson	81	Old Age	Barnabas Edson and Betsey Gurney
11	Baby Jordan	—	Premature Birth	Runic W. Jordan and Alice W. Owens
26	Gertrude Hall Eastman	41	Epilepsy	Rufus Clapp and Nancy Hall
12	Howland L. Hunt	84	Old Age	Samuel Hunt and Hannah Vinal
13	William Duffy	44	Phthisis	William Duffy and Margaret Kennedy
19	Clarissa Briggs Vinal	96	Old Age	Joseph Briggs and Meriam Sylvester
21	Herbert L. Turner	14	Epileptic Convulsions	Charles N. Turner and Christiana Louer
21	John F. Nott	60	Phthisis	Azael Nott and Delilah Studley
27	Harriet H. Whittaker	35	Diabetis	John H. Spenceer and Caroline Stetson
5	Jules A. Hobigand	50	Pertussis	Theodore Hobigand and ———
9	Albert Dwyer	—	Disease of Heart	James H. Dwyer and Mary C. Doyle
18	Israel Litchfield	78	Intestinal Intussusception	Abram Litchfield and ——— Niehols
2	Percy D. Spaulding	13	Valvular Disease of Heart	Albert D. Spaulding and Lizzie Brahm
14	Julian C. Morgan	1	Crystitis Valvular Dis. of Heart	Frederic T. Morgan and Emily T. Rounds
15	Elijah Foster Pierce	78	Disease of Heart	Elijah Pierce and Lucy Nash
2	George L. Bradford	83	Acute Indigestion	
7	Sarah E. Litchfield	78	Valvular Disease of Heart	
21	Cora M. Litchfield	45	Locomotor Ataxia	John B. Neil and Leah H. Elliot
24	Mercy O. Stoddard	78	Phthisis	Edwin Landers and ——— Fitzgerald
28	Patriek Landers	53	Acute Indigestion	Joshua Douglas and Martha Crocker
29	Joshua Douglas	79	Old Age	Thomas Rafferty and Sarah Niles
2	Susan S. Newcomb	71	Apoplexy	Calvin Damon and Lucy B. Clapp
3	C. Alphonzo Dannon	72	Apoplexy. Arterio Sclerosis	Jacob Oliver and Lydia C. Dunton
5	Mary A. Atwood	77	Pulmonary Embolus. Mitral Regurgitation	James Goodwillie and Margiana Edwards
10	Jeannie A. Lawson	48	Hypertrophy of Heart	William Foley ———
10	Elizabeth F. Foley	30	Inanition	Edwin N. Tyler and Charlotte E. Colled
20	Edwin Norton Tyler, Jr.	—	Heart Disease	—
20	Margaret Sugrue	25	Apoplexy	Christopher Tilden and Asenath Bailey
20	Thomas Tilden	79	Cholera Infantum	James J. Barry and Margaret Wherity
22	Jennie Barry	—	Marasmus	William Bulloek and Mary Ryan
27	William F. Bulloek	—	Cholera Infantum	James McIntyre and Katherine Stewart
5	Thomas McIntire	—		

Oet.	5	Frederie Ferguson	Cholera Infantum	—	5	—	Fred Ferguson and Ada Ferguson
	8	Edward Mitchell	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	—	6	—	John Mitchell and Bridget Curran
	10	Thomas W. Brown, Jr.	Locomotor Ataxia	14	8	—	Thomas W. Brown and Sarah Wyatt
	18	Harry T. Andrews	Marasmus	—	4	—	William Andrews and Dora Lombard
Nov.	31	Hosea Litchfield	Old Age	6	3	—	Hervey Litchfield and Eunice Witherell
	2	Deborah N. Allen	Heart Failure	—	9	—	Thomas Hatch and Eunice Hatch
	6	Calvin Jenkins	Cardiac Disease	—	2	—	Calvin Jenkins and Polly Cudworth
	9	Sarah C. L. Hunt	Cardiac Dis. Abdominal Tumors	—	3	—	Harvey Litchfield and Betsey Cushing
	11	Charles P. Seaverns	Cerebral Hemorrhage	—	10	—	Charles H. Seaverns and Sarah L. Smith
	17	Andrew J. Waterman	Apoplexy	—	—	—	Anthony Waterman and Lydia Coleman
	30	Sadie D. Romaine	Typhoid Fever	4	8	—	Henry Young and Emily Dana
Dec	10	Fred T. Swift	Cardiac Disease	10	8	—	Thomas C. Swift and Elvira Carr
	15	Elizabeth A. Mitchell	Softening of Brain	—	2	—	Moses Sargent and Sally George
	19	Laura Ann Jenkins	Cerebral Apoplexy	—	6	—	Caleb Osborne and Laura A. Hyland
	20	Bernice Stacy Clapp	Disease of Heart	—	1	—	William H. Clapp and Cora O. Marsh

BROUGHT INTO TOWN FOR INTERMENT, 1906.

DATE.	NAME OF DECEASED.	AGE. Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF DEATH.
Mar. 20	John W. Bailey	80 — 4	Gastritis	Newton
" 20	Clara M. Curtis	59 9 15	Heart Disease	Weymouth
" 29	Margaret E. Gearin	27 10 —	Phthisis	Boston
Apr. 15	Bonaparte Lavange	65 — —	Myoerdtis Arterio Sclerosis	Danvers
June 13	William P. Veale	78 3 6	Angina Pectoris	Cohasset
July 14	Hannah L. Manson	76 6 —	Fracture	Boston
" 22	Elijah Litchfield	85 10 13	Urania	Norwell
Oct. 6	Mary E. Hyland	37 — —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Boston
" 21	Lillian Francis Munier	— 3 8	Gastric Enbutis	Boston
Nov. 16	Charles Young	75 7 17	Bright's Disease	Revere

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1906

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	NAME OF PARENTS.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
Jan 4	— Hathaway	George A. and Winnefred H.	Phillips
8	Jennie Barry	James J. and Margaret	Wherity
9	Franklin Thaddeus Sharp	Peter W. R. and Ella	Hyland
10	Russell Livingston Fish	Charles T. and Fannie	Delano
21	Herbert Allen Frye	Ralph B. and Mary	Davie
25	Katharine Velmer Peirine	James H. and May	Brodriek
31	Leo Peter Murphy	Joseph P. and Emma	Mitchell
Feb. 11	Herbert Nelson Bates	Herbert C. and Bertha M.	Hobson
14	— Gale	Harry E. and Ethel	Knox
10	— Jordan	W. R. and Alice M.	Owen
28	Carlton Fernald Merritt	Joseph H. and Lizzie	Pierce
24	Fredrick Carlton Smith	John F. and Sarah E.	Peterson
7	William Dwyer Bullick	Francis J. and Kate P.	Dwyer
8	Ella Josephine Bates	Joseph I. and Ida Agnes	McDougall
19	Olive May Hyland	Edgar L. and Annie A.	Goldrick
June 7	Harry Theodore Andrews	William C. and Dora	La Bombard
26	— Sprague	George A. and Alice C.	Smith
8	Emilie Frances Whittaker	Frank T. and Emily C.	Merritt
9	Frederie Douglas McNeil	John N. and Helen	Nudd
21	— Knox	Harland R. and Bessie	—
25	Hilda May Stenback	Harry T. and Mary	Prouty
28	Barbara Brown	Eugene T. and Flora Chessman	Hunt
30	Alexander Raymond Wheeler	Clarence G. and Sarah	Ferguson
Aug. 1	Albert Eugene Bailey	Albert T. and Marion Breed	Hall
3	George Lawrence Webster	Stephen C. and Laura M.	Huntley
5	— Burge	Howard W. and Ethel Kilbreth	Drake
5	William Bryant Pepper	Arthur and Elizabeth J.	Spencer
11	Benjamin Hunneman Curran	Barthey and Delia	Freeman
24	Evelyn — Bonney	Lucius L. and Hannah	Clapp
7	Harold Edwin Whiting	Irving E. and Grace M.	Lee
24	Margaret Vinal	Walter S. and Henrietta	Vinal
24	Lucy Caroline Elhms	Charles W. and Lucy A.	Moody
25	Marion Louise Hobson	Lester D. and Eva M.	Litchfield
30	Grace Alice Dunbar	S. Arthur and Florence B.	Tilden
Oct. 4	James Francis Barry	James S. and Katharine C.	Donovan
26	Mildred Ruth Flint	Charles H. and May	Langley
29	Russell Seaverns Goodwin	Chester E. and Ella A.	Seaverns
Nov. 17	Elizabeth Reddy	Albert S. and Cora E.	Wood
22	Robert Augustus Cole	Henry T. and Maud	Elliott
Dec. 15	Agness Isabella Longfellow	Eugene and Mary E.	Butler
1905			
Apr. 15	Paul Gillis	J. Edward and Margaret E.	Barry

SUMMARY.

Number of births in Scituate for the year 1906,	40
Males	23
Females,	17
Births in 1905 not before recorded, 1	
Whole number recorded for the year,	41
Number of marriage licenses, issued,	18
Number of marriages recorded,	21
Number of deaths for the year,	52
Males,	32
Females,	20
Brought to town for interment,	10
	62
Number of dog licenses issued for the year,	159
Amount less Town Clerk's fee, paid into the County Treasury,	\$385 00
Number of citizens between the ages of 18 and 45 years, liable to be called to perform military duty,	461

REGISTERED VOTERS IN THE TOWN OF
SCITUATE, DECEMBER 1st, 1906.

Males,	678
Females,	39

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

All persons are requested to report omissions or corrections in the Births, Marriages and Deaths. Blanks for the return of Births will be furnished to those applying therefor, by the Town Clerk.

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31

1906

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1906.

Winter Term.

High School opens December 7th; closes March 29th.
Other schools open Jan. 7th; close March 29.

Spring Term.

High School opens April 8th; closes June 28th. Other schools open April 8th; close June 21st.

Fall Term.

High School opens September 9th; closes December 20th.
Other schools open September 9th; close December 20th.

Holidays.

February 22nd, April 10th, May 30th, Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving week.

SCHOOL CENSUS.

Number of boys between the ages of 5 and 15,	210
Number of girls between the ages of 5 and 15,	204
Total,	414
Number of boys between the ages of 7 and 14,	164
Number of girls between the ages of 7 and 14,	149
Total,	313

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of Scituate:—

The School Committee of the Town of Scituate herewith submits its annual report.

Policy.

The policy of the School Committee during the past year has been to carry out as consistently as possible the laws of the State in regard to education, and to combine with the administration thereof, the application of common sense and reason. With the foundation of the public school rests the future prosperity of the town.

The character of our citizenship will in a great measure be determined by the character of our public schools.

By maintaining a high standard we give to our children the best advantages within our means, and the result to the town is beneficial, for the child of to-day becomes the citizen of tomorrow, taking his place in our public life, performing his duty as a citizen, and upon his intelligence, ability and progressiveness depends the future prosperity and growth of the town and the happiness and welfare of its people. Such being the case, the proper conduct of the schools, the appropriations that are made for their maintenance, the methods of instruction, personality, character and ability of the teaching force, the facilities given the scholars to obtain the highest and best education, become matters of vital importance to those of our citizens who desire the welfare of the town.

The question then arises, or is sometimes brought forward: Why this need of higher education, elaborate courses,

expensive books and apparatus? Is not the education we received good enough for our children? It is not. The boy or girl of to-day has to think and act more quickly than those of a generation ago, therefore the more educated the mind, the more rapid it is to respond and act accordingly. The sentiment and needs of to-day are not those of yesterday, or will they be those of tomorrow. We are truly living in a strenuous age, and with the example of a strenuous President at the White House before us, constantly on the alert to meet and combat adverse legislation, trusts and combines; does it not behoove the humbler citizen to be properly equipped, mentally and physically, so as to be ready for whatever comes along? The important thing is not: that we should be crammed full of knowledge, but that what knowledge we possess should be so arranged that it can be of immediate use. It is a well-known fact that the scholar of to-day knows more than the boy of a generation ago, but he can make use of a far smaller per cent. than his ancestors, who had fewer books, rules and exercises, but those few were properly classified and thoroughly drilled into his head.

The demand to-day is for a practical education. For this we desire to raise our voices. Out of the next class to graduate from our schools, and future ones also, a large percentage must earn their livelihood by the labor of their hands or brain. Therefore, outside of the teaching of those subjects which are absolutely necessary, the tendency should be to teach those that will best fit them for the future. Having this in mind, your Committee asked for and obtained an appropriation at the special Town meeting, for the purpose of starting a business course at the High school. It has been apparent from the beginning that it will be successful in more ways than one. Primarily, it will give those of our pupils, who do not desire or cannot afford to go to a business college, an opportunity to obtain a thorough and

practical business education, and a knowledge of those subjects which are requisite in order to be able to obtain employment in the offices and mercantile establishments of our neighboring metropolis, surrounding cities and towns.

It is not our desire, though, to foster this course in preference to any other: the student who may elect to take the classical or Latin course, can do so. The opportunity still exists for them to prepare for college or Normal school. Instruction in Latin and the modern languages is optional but the study of the mother tongue is emphasized.

Nearly thirty years ago Wendell Phillips in his address on the "Education of the People," stated that "The public schools teach arithmetic, philosophy, trigonometry, geometry, music, botany, history and all that class of knowledge. Seven out of ten of them, remember, are to earn their bread by the labor of their hands. Well, at fifteen we give that child back to its parents utterly unfitted for any kind of work that is worth a morsel of bread. If the pupil could only read the ordinary newspaper to three auditors it would be something, but this the scholar, so educated, so produced cannot do. . . . We produce only the superficial result of the culture we strive for. "Now, I claim that this kind of education injures the boy or girl in at least three ways. First, they are able only by forgetting what they have learned, to earn their daily bread; in the second place it is earned reluctantly; thirdly, there is no ambition for perfection aroused." It seems to be a fact which many of the public educators of to-day overlook, that seven-tenths of the people earn their living on matter and not on mind. Now, friends, I protest against this whole system of common schools in Massachusetts. It lacks the first element of preparation for life. We take the young girl or the young boy, whose parents are able to lift them into an intellectual profession; we keep them until they are eighteen years old in the High school, we teach them the sciences; they go to

the academy, or the college to pursue some course of preparation for their presumed work in life. Why not keep them a little longer and give them other than intellectual training for the business of life?"

This, we think is just as true to-day as when spoken by Phillips thirty years ago. Few of our scholars are able to express themselves in good English. While the study of ancient and modern languages is to be commended, still it seems to us that more time and attention should be given to the English language.

It is not our intention, however, to decry intellectual education, but we do think that the *practical* should be combined with the *intellectual*. It would not do any harm if we taught our girls something about domestic science, to help equip her for the future, possibly as the wife of one of the boys now going through school with her. He may know that she can speak French or German, and can tell the principal facts in history, but he does not know if she is competent, or will be, to attend to his material welfare or that of his children. The boy also needs our attention; if he is to become a farmer, as some perhaps will, why not teach him something about the soils, and the science of knowing how to put back, or to restore to mother earth that which is taken from her, only in another form. Let him learn surveying, he will then be in a position to run out the lines of his own farm or any wood lots he may purchase. Should he decide to become a civil engineer, instead of a farmer, the knowledge will not come amiss; the tendency will simply be to broaden his vision, increase his practical knowledge, and thus make him a more useful man to the community.

Transportation.

One of the hardest problems that confronts any School Board in a country town is that of transportation.

When your Committee took up the matter this year, it was with the desire to give each part of the town due consideration, and especially to make provision, if possible, for the conveyance of those scholars, who had labored faithfully in the past, and who by so doing had succeeded in gaining entrance to our High school. It is an admitted fact that the Grammar school graduates of to-day, are not of such a rugged physique as those who graduated a decade ago. Even then, there were some who were not able to stand the strain of walking from five to ten miles each day, Winter and Summer, rain or shine, in order that they might complete their education by graduating from our High school.

The proposals were accordingly gotten out, and a copy placed in each Post Office in town. One specification called for bids on all the old routes with the addition of the High school route from the Harbor, and a route from Gannett corners, via Conihasset Hall and Mann Lot to Hatherly; the latter being contemplated to relieve the congestion that existed and still exists, in Mr. Sylvester's barge, and to provide room for the carrying of the High school scholars from the West part of the town. The other specification was for a renewal of the same routes as specified in the contract made in 1904.

Upon the bids being opened it was evident that a different state of affairs existed from that which your Committee had anticipated. In the first place there were only four bidders, and secondly, the price asked seemed prohibitive, in view of the amount appropriated by the town. To carry all of the scholars would cost \$3,784, that being the amount of the only and lowest joint bid received. Therefore, after carefully considering the matter, we decided to award the contract (which expires after March meeting), for the same routes as last year, but leaving off the Egypt and Willow street routes and putting them on for the Winter term only.

This we deemed proper, as with a few exceptions, the Egypt children lived inside the mile limit, and to the Willow street scholars the same conditions applied. The citizens of Egypt, however, petitioned to have the barge restored, and your Committee (somewhat against their better judgement), consented to it. We believed though that a covered vehicle could be obtained, large enough to carry those scholars who lived beyond the mile limit, and at a more reasonable expense than it would cost to have a regular barge. The contractors, however, had foreseen such a possibility, and refused to sign the contract, unless it was stipulated therein, that they alone were to have the privilege of putting on any extra barges which might be required, and at the same amount pro rata that they received for the other routes.

To the apparent lack of interest shown by those of our citizens, who were competent to bid on the transportation is due, in a measure, the condition of affairs that exist in the conveyance of the scholars in this town. If there had only been competition a different arrangement might have been made. We do not desire to find fault with these citizens, as we realize that the amount raised by the Town is entirely inadequate to properly transport all the scholars, and when it is possible for a citizen to get five dollars a day for a pair of horses and man, we do not blame them for refusing \$2.20; that being the amount we now pay. In Cohasset, they pay \$15 per week for the Beechwood routes, and even at that figure few who are not in the livery business care to bid for it.

We believe that the town should raise a sum of money, sufficient for the purpose, but until it does we do not feel justified in exceeding the appropriation.

If the *district schools* had been left as they were, and a large Joint Grammar and High School erected on the line of the railroad, near Egypt or Scituate stations, the question of transportation would not have cost the town as much as it does to-day, or have become such a momentous issue.

Buildings and Grounds.

The condition of our school buildings is one that needs consideration at the coming March meeting.

The Jenkins needs a thorough overhauling; the plaster in the main hall is dropping off, the roof leaks and a change is necessary in the sanitary arrangements, so as to prevent the overflow of water, etc., into the street.

From the estimates received, it is apparent that it will cost several hundred dollars to put the building in proper condition.

The Hatherly also requires some attention. A drain is needed to carry off the water, which in rainy seasons stands in one part of the basement and which threatens, in time, to weaken the foundation.

The back of the building should have a banking of stone or suitable material to strengthen the foundations.

The grounds need some attention; there ought to be some shrubbery placed along the fence on each side similar to that at the Jenkins.

It will not be long before we shall have to enlarge the High school, or at least the recitation rooms. The main room is just about large enough for this year's classes, but the class rooms are too crowded for comfort or convenience.

Medical Supervision.

The law passed by the legislature of last year, makes it necessary that we appoint a school physician. It will be his duty to examine the physical condition of each scholar at stated intervals, also to see that the testing of the pupil's eye sight and hearing, has been attended to, under the immediate direction of the superintendent and teachers.

Before we can appoint said physician it will be necessary that the Town raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose.

We are unable at this time to obtain any direct data as to the cost, but will, no doubt, have same in time to insert in the town warrant.

Teachers and Salaries.

Owing to the resignation of Mr. E. L. Willard, who had served the town as superintendent of schools, so faithfully and well, for the last eleven years, it became necessary to choose a new superintendent to take his place. Accordingly in April last, we elected jointly with the towns of Marshfield and Duxbury, John E. De Meyer, a graduate of Bates College, Me., and former principal of the High school in Norwell, to serve as superintendent of the public schools in our town. In the staff of teachers, three changes have been made, Miss Alice F. Clapp, after having spent three years of earnest and faithful labor as principal of the Jenkins school, decided that the opportunities were better elsewhere, and accordingly tendered her resignation. This we accepted with great reluctance and in her place Mr. Albert Craigin of Boston University was elected to serve as principal. Miss Helener G. Robertson, having also resigned as teacher of the sixth and seventh grades, we accordingly elected Miss Nellie Adams of Duxbury to fill this vacancy.

At the Hatherly school Miss Eleanor Curtis was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Bertha Bryant.

We think, on the whole, that the past year has shown progress in our schools, and in justice to the teachers it is fair to say, that they have rendered efficient and capable service. We believe that we have been fortunate in our teachers, their long term of service, coupled with the fact that they strive to keep in touch with up-to-date methods in the outside school world, make them of inestimable value to our schools. We are of the opinion that the town can afford to pay them a generous amount for their services.

The average citizen falls into error many times in considering this question. He looks at the monthly wage and says, "pretty good pay." He forgets that the teacher has to divide by twelve instead of ten; that makes the monthly wage a different story. Again, it costs more to live now than it did a few years ago, and teachers' salaries have not advanced commensurately.

If we stop and realize, that with a few exceptions, teaching is one of the poorest paid professions, we ask ourselves why it is then that we are willing to trust our child's present and future welfare to the care of one who is not paid much more than the average domestic.

Is it not because we realize that they love their work, and regardless of the salary received, they conscientiously endeavor to do their very best for our children; looking after not only their intellectual training, but often taking the mother's place and caring for the body also. The "laborer is truly worthy of his hire," and it is only by being liberal in this respect that we can expect to retain their services.

As it is, we have had to raise the pay of some of our teachers, during the past year, to keep them from going elsewhere, and we believe that it is advisable that they be slightly increased throughout all our schools.

In conclusion, we desire to thank those of our citizens who have taken an active interest in our schools; not alone by visiting them but also by the interest they are showing in the welfare of the scholars when out of school.

Too much cannot be said of the need of the parents taking the time to find out from their children what they know, or do not know. This ought not to be confined merely to an examination of the report cards, but to a questioning of the child him or herself, to having it read aloud at home, or giving it some examples in studies in which we ourselves may be proficient.

It is also highly essential that the child be encouraged

and, if necessary be forced to remain at school, until it graduates from the High. Too often, we are sorry to say, the parents do not feel the great responsibility that rests upon them, and lets the child decide for itself, whether or not it will go from the grammar to the High school. This is radically wrong.

If we encourage our children in a more ardent desire for education, (practical if possible), if we labor with and for them, and if those of our citizens who have no children, are generous also in the financial support of our schools; then indeed will Scituate have cause to be proud in the future, and, "her children shall rise up and call her blessed."

Respectfully submitted,

PETER W. SHARP,

JULIA E. WEBB.

CLARA M. SKEELE.

ESTIMATED APPROPRIATIONS.

Teachers,	\$8,200 00
Janitors,	1,100 00
Coal and wood,	950 00
Books and apparatus,	950 00
Transportation,	4,000 00
Superintendent,	500 00
Incidentals,	450 00
	\$16,150 00

CORPS OF TEACHERS.

Name, Grade and Post Office Address.

- Mr. Edward R. Clarke, A. B., Principal High School, Scituate Centre.
- Miss Louise Adams, A. B., Assistant High School, North Scituate.
- Miss Sarah L. Bell, Commercial Dept. High School, North Scituate.
- Miss Grace B. Simmons, A. B., Principal Hatherly School, North Scituate.
- Miss Persie L. Merritt, Grade 6 and 7, Egypt.
- Miss Lilliete C. Jenkins, Grades 4 and 5, Scituate.
- Miss Sara M. Kane, Grades 2 and 3, Greenbush.
- Miss Eleanor E. Curtis, Grade 1, Scituate.
- Mr. Albert Craigin, A. B., Principal Jenkins School, Scituate.
- Miss Nellie E. Adams, Grades 6 and 7, Jenkins School, Scituate.
- Miss Josephine J. Barry, Grades 4 and 5, Jenkins School, Scituate.
- Miss E. Gertrude Gardner, Grades 2 and 3, Jenkins School, Scituate.
- Miss Mary E. Gillis, Grade 1, Jenkins School, Greenbush.
- Mrs. Lillie C. Stoddard, Music, North Scituate.
- Miss Harriet J. Ford, Drawing, Millbrook.

STATISTICS, 1905—1906.

SCHOOL	TEACHER	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Centage of Attendance
High.	E. R. Clarke, Principal	55	54.8	50.	91.
"	Louise Adams, Asst.	44			
Hatherly,	Grace B. Simmons, Principal	44	42.8	40.3	94.4
"	Persie L. Merritt	38	37.7	33.7	87.8
"	Lilliete C. Jenkins	48	47.1	39.9	85.
"	Sara M. Kane	38	37.3	32.5	87.
"	Bertha Bryant	29	28.7	24.4	85.
Jenkins	Alice F. Clapp, Principal	31	28.6	26.4	92.
"	Helen G. Robertson	47	43.2	39.4	91.
"	Josephine I. Barry	45	41.7	37.4	89.
"	E. Gertrude Gardner	42	40.8	36.2	87.
"	Mary E. Gillis	29	27.4	23.5	86.
High Street,	Josephine G. Ward	24	22.9	20.9	91.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Scituate School Committee:

I respectfully submit for your consideration my first annual report. Owing to the fact that I have served you in the capacity of Superintendent only since last May, this report will of necessity be brief and in some respects incomplete. I shall attempt to give a concise statement of conditions as I found them together with the changes that have been made this year and those I consider advisable in the near future.

The work of the schools during the past year has been uniformly good. The untiring efforts of you as a committee and my predecessor have resulted in a graded system that is highly commendable and an excellent teaching force. That there is still much to be done to improve our school system is true but it is equally true that reforms to be effective in the best sense of the word, must come about gradually. Prof. Hanus in an address on, "School Reforms," delivered to the Superintendents of New England, said: "More conservatively but more." I believe that has been your attitude as a committee in the past and will continue to be in the future.

The vacancies caused by the resignation of Miss Clapp, Miss Robertson and Miss Bryant have been filled by Mr. Albert Craigin, Miss Nellie Adams and Miss Eleanor Curtis respectively.

Courses of Study—

A course of study should be a matter of growth. It should be modified from time to time to meet new conditions as they arise. A course of study so inflexible as to prevent its adaptation to conditions is a hindrance rather

than a benefit. No attempt has been made to introduce a new course of study, but certain modifications have been made in the one we already have. The course in reading has been changed by the introduction, in the first grade, of the Ward System of reading. The Ward method consists of a combination of the best features of the word and sentence method and the phonetic method. The present first grade will continue the same line of work in reading in the second and so on up through all the grades this preventing the breaks in the development of the work that comes from changing from one teacher to another where no method is employed.

One of the chief purposes of the school should be to develop power and ability to read and appreciate good literature. The early processes in teaching reading must be carefully considered by every teacher; much of what is sometimes considered mechanical in the early training of the child can be made interesting by a careful and thoughtful teacher. The child delights in a story and under skillful direction will assimilate the elements that have the slightest parallel in his own experience. Without assistance very little attempt is made by young pupils interpretation. Interest must be aroused and experience interpreted by the aid of the teacher.

In the grammar grades there is a great opportunity to establish a taste for good literature in our public schools. This can be done by enriching our reading course so that our pupils, instead of reading from one text book, may have a number of complete short stories from the best authors placed at their disposal. Thus the authors in whose masterpieces are found the clearest pictures of life and the most accurate expressions of truth, are introduced to the pupils at an age when they are most susceptible to impressions. I would respectfully urge that this phase of our school work have your most careful consideration.

In the Hatherly Schools certain modifications have been

made in the work in Arithmetic and Geography which seemed advisable to meet conditions until the courses in those subjects could be revised somewhat.

Methods of Promotion—

The function of the public school is to train youth into social efficiency and not merely the acquisition of facts. The question that confronts us is, how may the highest degree of intellectual vigor be secured? When determining whether a pupil shall be promoted or not, one should take into consideration the ability of the pupil to solve new problems for himself as well as his ability to pass a certain required per cent. in the subjects he has taken during the year. In our elementary work even greater stress should be placed upon mental development than mere acquisition of facts. The results obtained from any one set of examination papers determine neither the intellectual status of a child nor his ability to do the work in the grade above. These facts can only be obtained by a careful estimate on the part of teachers and superintendent of the daily work of the child and his power of application together with a series of short tests (both oral and written) given at short intervals. The object of these tests should be not merely to ascertain how much the pupil knows of the subject but also to ascertain where his weak points are before it is too late to strengthen them. Instead of tests given at the end of the term by the superintendent, I would recommend that the above plan be adopted.

The High School—

A commercial course has been added to the High School this year. By means of this course our pupils are enabled to obtain at home a good, practical knowledge of business methods. The course has been made sufficiently difficult to prevent its becoming what is commonly termed a "snap" course and yet not so difficult as to make it in any way impractical. The commercial colleges advertise a complete busi-

ness course in six months. We make no attempt to accomplish this for two reasons. 1. Because we cannot devote our entire time to the course. 2. Because we do not consider such a course the most practical that can be obtained. One of the leading business men of Boston was asked the other day, what he considered the best training for a boy or girl who intended to go into business, his reply was, "The only clerks or stenographers whom I care to employ are those that have a broad general education aside from their business course. The broader that education, the more money I can afford to pay them." That is our object to give the pupils a good, broad, general education supplemented with a practical business education. Four typewriters have been purchased which give a very substantial beginning for the department. It will be necessary in the near future to add material for business practice in order that the pupils may acquire an accurate knowledge of the essentials of business.

The department of chemistry and physics suffer from lack of apparatus and room. One of the greatest problems that confronts us to-day is, how to obtain more room for the High School work. We should have a room for chemistry and physics fitted up with sinks, tables, cabinets, etc. Then, and not until then, can we hope to meet the requirements of the larger colleges in these departments.

Should our school grow, and we have every reason to believe it will, it will be necessary to have more seating room.

Attendance—

The attendance in most cases is good; a glance at the registers will show that we still have with us those who do not comply with the law in the matter of attendance. When a pupil is obliged to be absent because of sickness he suffers a distinct loss in his school work but such loss is unavoidable. When, however, he is absent from other causes the loss of work is not necessary and should not be allowed. The law

specifically states that when a pupil has been absent more than ten half days in six months he shall be considered a truant and dealt with as such unless such absences are caused by sickness.

If a teacher is worthy of a position in any school, the class work under such a teacher should be the most important part of the pupil's work. It is impossible to "make up" such work in a satisfactory manner and should be attempted only in cases where absences are unavoidable. Every parent should bear this in mind and cooperate with the school management by seeing that his or her pupils attend every session. Should the parents fail to do this the truant officer should be required to perform his duty.

In conclusion permit me to express my appreciation for the hearty support and cooperation of all with whom I have been associated in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. DEMEYER.

Scituate, Mass., December 31, 1906.

HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Superintendent of Schools—

For the first time in four years the High School has its full quota of classes, since the blank occasioned by forming the ninth grade in 1902 has just worked out. The membership of the school at this date is as follows:—Seniors, 12; Juniors, 17; Sophomores, 17; Freshmen, 21; total, 67—girls, 34; boys, 33. The school opened on September 10 with a membership of 67, and since then has lost one and gained one, leaving the membership the same as at the opening. This fact is worthy of notice, since it indicates a desire on the part of the pupils to persevere in and to complete, if possible, the High School course. There has been, fortunately, but little sickness among the pupils, and with the open winter thus far the good attendance of 92 per cent has been maintained.

As in my report of last year I must speak of the very serious lack of sufficient room in the school building. By putting in extra desks we have succeeded in seating our increased numbers. The greatest need is for more and larger recitation rooms. With the introduction of the business course, which has proved of great interest and value, accommodations had to be arranged for the typewriters, of which there are four, which must obviously have a room by themselves. No place was available except the library which is a very small room and already overcrowded. For the teacher and for the instruction in the new course a recitation room had to be provided. There was none, save the room set apart for a laboratory in physics and chemistry. This also is a small room with but one small blackboard, and into this room the twenty-five pupils making up the business course are

crowded daily. These conditions necessarily hamper the work seriously.

The book cases and shelves are insufficient and there is no room for new shelves. As a consequence, a great many books have to be piled on the floor during the vacation. If the building could be altered so that the large second story could be used, the problem, it seems to me, would be solved for many years.

The school has a fine situation overlooking the sea, but the immediate surroundings are not attractive. In lack of grass, trees, and shrubbery the High School yard does not compare favorably with the grounds of the grammar school.

The teachers have made an effort to raise the standard of scholarship. Colleges and Technical Schools are raising the requirements; business men and all employers are demanding more and better knowledge from their employees than ever before. We are endeavoring to fit the pupils to meet these demands. This year a passing mark is required of all students before they are eligible to represent the school on any athletic team. This is a reasonable demand, and emphasizes the importance of good scholarship, which athletics sometimes tends to obliterate. I believe that athletics, in proper bounds, should be encouraged in the High School and good facilities afforded for their maintenance. In this connection, it is hoped that the town will see fit to appropriate a small sum of money to put the town common in good condition for a baseball field.

This report should not close without emphatic mention of the able and untiring work of Miss Adams and Miss Bell, of the High School Faculty. The former's service to the school is well-known, and the latter, coming to us this fall, has insured the success of the business course and has proved most efficient in every respect. I wish also to express my appreciation of the helpful cooperation of yourself and of the School Committee.

E. R. CLARKE.

Principal.

January 10, 1907.

GRADUATING EXERCISES

of the

CLASS OF 1906—FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 29.

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL.

Invocation,	Rev. F. B. Noyes
Vocal March. Harvard Quartet,	Hosmer
Reading. Simon Grubb's Dream,	Mae M. Randall
Chorus, (a) Annie Laurie (b) The Last Rose of Summer,	High School
"Ye Catte," Quartet,	Smith
Essay, The Tragedy at the Golden Gate,	Esther Mabel Spaulding
Vocal Solo; Sing Me to Sleep,	Marjorie I. Pratt
"Nellie Gray," Quartet,	Arranged
Reading, How the Old Horse won the Bet,	Lawrence N. Litchfield
Cornet Solo, Castles in the Air,	Dwight L. Agnew
Vocal Solo, Robin-Good Fellow,	Mr. Phillips
Reading, A Bible Dream,	Effie M. Paige
Vocal Solo, Greeting,	Mr. Bartlett
Essay, England's Golden Age,	Mary Charlotte Spaulding
"Rockin in de Win," Quartet,	Burleigh
Presentation of Diplomas,	Mr. Peter W. Sharp
Chorus, Soldiers' chorus from Faust,	High School
Benediction,	Rev. J. H. Bartlett

GRADUATES.

Esther Mabel Spaulding, Mary Charlotte Spaulding.

POST GRADUATES.

James Henry MacDonald, Herberta Elizabeth Webb.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL GRADUATES.

Hatherly School.

Edith Agnew,	Dorothy Barnes,
Viola M. Vinal,	Xoa D. Vickery,
Mary T. Kennedy,	Edward T. Otis,
Walter C. Elliott,	Velma Henderson,
Olive G. Elliott,	Alden S. Cook,
Paul T. Litchfield,	Herbert A. Merritt,
Cora Longfellow,	Henry Holland,
Robert Hill,	Joseph Murphy,

Julia Litchfield.

Jenkins School.

Helen S. Collier,	Irma J. Cole,
Georgianna M. Duffey,	Mollie A. Doherty,
Walter I. O'Hern,	Elsie C. Merritt,
Robert W. Dwyer,	James S. Dwyer,
Katherine G. Flynn,	Parker H. Litchfield,
Martin J. Welch,	Agatha J. Ward,
George V. Yenetchi, Jr.	

REPORT OF MUSIC TEACHER.

To the Superintendent of Schools:

It gives me great pleasure to report to you, the condition of the music in the schools of Scituate. So long as the children manifest an interest in the study of music, they are bound to succeed in some measure; and generally speaking the interest has not abated.

We find that we have to contend with children who sit quietly or otherwise through the lesson without attempting to sing, when they always sang in lower grades. This may be due to home influence. We know of parents who tell their children not to "make that noise; you can't sing, so don't try." It very often happens that a child not especially musical, learns to sing correctly in school but on attempting to carry the tune or part alone, can use only a few notes. This does not prove that the child never can learn, but rather that he is just learning. So let us give our children the advice given to a young person just starting away to school—*Never say 'I can't.'*

One criticizing our music, and not knowing our disadvantages would say that as each room did so nicely, why are the upper grade not prepared to read any exercise with any harmonic principle in it. In answering this criticism we would have to face the fact that the higher grade in each room stands still for a year in nearly every case. The first grade learns as much as most first grades. Songs and a knowledge that there are notes and how they are used. Then the children stand still in the second grade and take up music in the third. From the third grade they pass into the next room where they find the next higher grade well acquainted

with the book, belonging in that room, and ready to lead them on through it. The children do not learn in this way, and the upper grade stands still. This happens in all the rooms as a general thing. There are exceptions, however; there is one room which fortunately had a carefully prepared entering class, and on account of not being obliged to review a great deal, has finished the book belonging in their room, and will soon begin slowly with the book in the next higher room. This will prepare the out going class for the next room, and probably no extended review will be necessary at the beginning of another year.

The High School pupils have many compliments which they earn for themselves, by doing excellent work. This is due in a great part to the daily training, but it is also the result of their willingness to try. The best teacher, that ever lived, could not make a successful chorus out of a class not willing to sing.

For careful, efficient and interested teachers in the study of music, allow me to commend to you, all the teachers in Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIE C. STODDARD.

DRAWING TEACHER'S REPORT.

To the Superintendent of Schools—

Again I have the pleasure to present to you my report on the drawing in the Public Schools of Scituate. Each succeeding year shows improvement, most of the children when given pencil, brush, paint or ink, will go to work with a good deal of confidence and as if they knew how to do the task set before them. It also seems to be a pleasure to them. In the nature study, the pupil does practically original work, each one having individual study to work from. During the winter most of the work is in drawing from objects and type forms, when the work is not as original, and is more easily compared with other work of the same kind. The work is made as varied as possible in order to give interest and facility and to bring out the best in each. For one will do well in certain kind of drawing and not in others, while another will be just the opposite.

Beginning with nature study in the autumn we go on to color, then to design with special application to Thanksgiving and Christmas work. Then in the winter term we take up object drawing from spherical, cylindrical and rectilineal objects, followed by the study of birds or animals alive or stuffed. In the spring we go back to nature again, taking the flowers as they come along, using these as studies for design the last six weeks of school.

It is my purpose to keep the practical side in view as much as possible. While we do not expect to make artists of the children, for artists are born not made, we do try to teach them good taste in form, color, and arrangement, and the application of the same in their school work.

During the year several of the children have taken prizes in the "School Arts Book" competition. One of these who carried off more prizes than any other competitor, was given the leadership in the "School Arts Guild." This may be counted as quite an honor, when it is considered that children from many parts of the United States entered the competition.

I have to thank the teachers for their interested cooperation, they have carried on the work with the best of feeling, without which very little would be accomplished.

Very respectfully,

HARRIET J. FORD.

REPORT OF THE TRUANT OFFICER.

To the School Committee—

I have investigated all cases of absentees brought to my notice and found most of them kept away by sickness, or by the parents. I have had two cases of truancy reported to me by the teacher.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER T. NEWCOMB.

Truant Officer.

Hatherly School, Scituate, December 31, 1906.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Not absent for one year—

Henry E. Bearce,
Lawrence Bailey,
Frank W. Clapp,
Helen Collier,
Grant Doherty,

Howard E. Bailey,
Theodore L. Bailey,
Mary E. Cushman,
Robert V. Collier,
Paul Litchfield.

Two terms—

Cecelia Ainslee,
Harold Bates,
Ruth Curtis,
Edwinia F. Dalby,
Robert Hill,
Matilda A. McLean,
Julia Murphy,
George Roe,
Xoa Vickery,
Irma Cole,
Allen Doherty,
Mildred D. Litchfield,
Florence A. Perkins,
Mary Ward,

Endora Bailey,
Vera Bates,
Grant Doherty,
Mollie Doherty,
Charles B. Jensen,
Edw. McCarthy,
Kathleen O'Hern,
Herbert Swift,
Edward Ward,
William O. Clapp,
Harriet Gannett,
Robert Murphy,
Emma M. Vinal,
Fred T. Waterman,

Ethel Young.

One Term—

Edith Agnew,
Marion W. Bailey,
Eben Bearce,
Bertha W. Cushman,
Benjamin F. Champion,
Ruth Clapp,
Stanley W. Dorr,
Walter Elliott,
Mary Finnie,

Dorothy Bailey
Grace Bailey,
Kate Bender,
Alden Cook,
Richard Cole,
Howard H. Cole,
Edw. Donovan,
Gladys Elliott,
Matthew Gannett,

Velma Henderson,
John Hill,
Julia Jellows,
Robert Jackson,
Bertram Litchfield,
Louis B. Litchfield,
Frank Litchfield,
Warren F. Merritt,
Marion McDermott,
Elsie Merritt,
Everett Osborne,
Frederic Pierce,
Reed Prouty,
Royal Richardson,
Mary C. Spaulding,
Ethel Bonney,
Walter F. Crane,
Leo Dwyer,
Frank Faloon,
Walter O'Hern,
Helen Jenkins,
Ralph L. Litchfield,
Anastasia McCarthy,
Elizabeth A. McNeil,
Ralph Pratt,
Harold G. Sylvester,
Frances Vargus,
Agatha Ward,
Howard Walker,
Mary Webb,
Marie Ward,
Sabina Welch,

Henry Jackson,
Marie Jellows,
Mary Kennedy,
Theodore Litchfield,
Mabel Litchfield,
Mildred Merritt,
Esther H. Merritt,
Zaida F. Merritt,
Kenneth Merritt,
Ella Osborne,
Claire Paige,
Helen G. Prouty,
Irving Studley,
Cynthia Turner,
Winifred Barber,
Dorothy Barnes,
Eunice Clapp,
Bailey Ellis,
Katherine Gillis,
Edith Jenkins,
Mary A. Kane,
Bernard Lee,
Madolin Murphy,
Henry B. Merritt,
Bessie Richardson,
Walter C. Vinal,
Byron H. Wood,
Emily Ward,
Charles E. Webb,
Charlotte Young,
Isabelle Ward,
Lawrence Webb,

•

A LIST OF
TAXABLE
POLLS AND ESTATES

IN THE TOWN OF

SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR

1906.

A List Of TAXABLE POLLS AND ESTATES

In the Town of Scituate

FOR THE
Year 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Allen, George O.,	I			
5 horses,	800			
2 cows,	100			
All other personal,	10000			
		10900		
House front lot,	5000			
Barn,	1500			
Store building,	3000			
Corn barn,	50			
Tool house,	200			
Beach barn,	150			
Carriage house,	500			
Brownell house,	900			
Brownell stable,	275			
Raymond house,	100			
Raymond boat shop,	200			
Barker barn,	550			
House "Breakers"	900			
Stable,	150			
Vinal house,	2175			
3-4 a. House lot,	1200			
3-4 a. Store and barn lot,	1200			
8 a. Barn field,	4000			
1 a. Waterman field,	200			
2 a. Waterman field,	300			
35 a. Barker pasture,	3500			
10 a. Flats,	1000			
20 a. Salt marsh,	500			
4 a. Cedar swamp,	500			
7 a. Field and pasture,	1050			
12 a. Field and pasture,	500			
2 a. Fresh meadow,	30			
12 a. Pasture, Meadow,	275			
30 a. Sand hills, beach,	21000			
1-2 a. Vinal house lot,	800			
			51705	52605
Allen, Mrs. George O.				
3 a. Barn field,	300			
1 1-2 Hill field,	150			

VALUATION, 1906.

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
20 a. Hill pasture,	500				
4 a. Fresh meadow,	60				
1-2 a. House lot,	50				
1 1-4 a. Barn field,	125				
1 1-2 a. Tower field,	150				
27 a. Tower pasture,	500				
16 a. Salt, fresh meadow,	150				
10 a. Greenbush field,	1000				
				2985	2985
Allen, Wm. P., heirs					
Double house,	2000				
1-4 a. House lot,	200				
4 a. Fresh meadow, swamp,	100				
				2300	2300
Anderson, Alexander.		I			
1-2 a. House lot,				250	250
Anderson, Mrs. Ellen M.					
1-2 house,	600				
1-2 barn,	150				
Corn barn,	25				
Hen house,	20				
1-2 a. House lot,	250				
1-4 a. East field,	125				
1-2 a. Garden field,	250				
1-4 a. lane field,	125				
				1545	1545
Ainslee, Jere R.		I			
Stock in trade,	800				
				800	
House,	1800				
House lot,	200				
House lot,	100			2100	2900
Andrews, Charles F. J.		I			
Stock in trade,	50				
2 Horses,	150				
Other personal,	125				
				325	
House,	1500				
Building,	50				
Hen house,	50				
3 1-2 a. House lots field,	400				
				2000	2325
Agnew, Samuel A.		I			
Andrews, Stephen S.		I			
Andrews, Antoine.		I			
House,	500				
Barn,	50				
1-2 a. House lot,	75				
				625	625
Adair, Ross W.		I			
Alexander, Thomas B.		I			
2 Horses,	200				
Other personal,	200				
				400	
House,	1500				
Barn,	250				

VALUATION, 1906.

5

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-4 a. House lot,	250			
Abbott, Augustus L.	I		2000	2400
Ainslee, Albert W.	I			
Ackerman, I. L.	I			
Ahern, P. J.	I			
Anderson, Oscar.	I			
House,	1500			
Barn,	400			
Carriage house,	150			
Hen houses,	100			
Wood house,	25			
3-4 a. House lot, orchard,	450			
			2625	2625
Bailey, Walter E.	I			
Bailey, Joseph, heirs.				
House,	900			
Wood and Hen houses,	100			
1 1-2 a. House lot,	250		1250	1250
Exempt,	1000			
Briggs, Albert K.	I			
House,	500			
Barn,	75			
1-4 a. House lot,	50			
			625	625
Bates, George S.	I			
Bates, William.	Ex.			
House,	1200			
Shop,	250			
1-2 a. House lot,	250			
1 a. House lot,	400			
			2100	2100
Exempt,	1000			
Bates, Joseph I., Estate.				
House,	1400			
Barn,	300			
2 a. House field,	800			
			2500	2500
Burrows, Betsey W., Estate.				
1-6 House,	200			
1-6 House lot,	125			
			325	325
Bearce, Ebenezer, Estate.				
House,	900			
Shop,	50			
Barn and Shed,	50			
Hen house,	20			
1-2 a. House lot,	125			
			1145	1145
Brown, Albert E.	I			
2 Horses,	200			
2 Cows,	100			
Other personal,	300			
		600		

VALUATION, 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
House,	1800			
House,	600			
Barn,	600			
1 a. House lot field,	200			
1 1-4 a. North field,	125			
1 3-4 a. Barn field,	250			
1-2 a. House lot,	150			
4 1-4 a. Pasture,	115			
3 a. Mt. Hope wood,	30			
1 1-2 a. Cedar swamp,	15			
1 1-2 a. Studley Neck wood,	50			
2 a. Salt Marsh,	30			
3-4 a. New field,	45			
			4010	4610
Brown, John, Estate.				
House,	500			
1-2 a. House lot,	75			
			575	575
Barker, Samuel P.	I			
2 Horses,	100			
1 Cow,	50			
Other personal,	200			
		350		
House,	2200			
Barn,	600			
Work shop shed, etc.,	400			
Shop,	75			
1 1-3 a. House lot,	675			
6 1-2 a. Field,	3575			
5 3-4 a. Barn field,	3500			
2 3-4 a. House field,	1500			
3 a. Corn barn field,	900			
3 a. Pasture,	600			
2 a. Salt marsh and beach,	400			
			14425	14775
Brown, William A.	I			
1 Horse,	50			
2 Cows,	100			
Other personal,	50			
		200		
House	500			
Stable,	100			
1-4 a. House lot,	75			
1-2 a. Field,	75			
2 a. West field,	200			
10 a. Wood and pasture,	150			
5 a. Popple Island wood,	50			
			1150	1350
Brown, Clement L. and Amy				
Hardwick.				
House,	1000			
Barn,	400			
1-2 a. House lot,	75			
			1475	1475
Bailey, Miss Lydia.				
House,	3000			

VALUATION, 1906.

7

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Barn,				
Shed,				
1 a. House lot,				
2 1-2 a. Pasture,				
			5325	5325
Barry, Frank H.	I	50		50
Bailey, Charles E., heirs.				
House,				
Store building,				
Sheds,				
7-8 a. House lot,				
Store, lot,				
			5700	
Bates, Mrs. Clara T., Estate.				
House,				
7-8 a. House lot,				
			1150	1150
Bradford, John J.	I			
House,				
1-2 a. House lot,				
			1500	1500
Brown, Elisha J.	Ex.			
Burke, Martin.	I			
House,				
Barn,				
2 a. House lot,				
			1100	
Bates, A. Judson.	I			
House,				
Barn,				
1 1-2 a. House lot field,				
1 3-4 a. Barn field,				
2 a. Pasture,				
3 a. Swamp,				
2 1-2 a. Pasture,				
3 1-4 a. Fresh meadow,				
			1290	
Broughton, Mrs. Daniel.				
House,				
Shed,				
1-2 a. House lot.				
1 a. Field,				
Bonney, Edward H.	I		875	
1 Horse,				
Other personal,				
		475		
House,				
Stable,				
Carriage house,				
1-8 a. House lot,				
1-8 a. House lot,				
Bonney, Ernest L.	I	800	3590	4065
Building,			200	1000
Bonney, Mrs. Edith .				
3 a. Brook pasture,			400	

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Brown, George H.	Ex.			
House,	1100			
1-4 a. House lot,	200			
			1300	1300
Exempt,	1000			
Bailey, Jotham W., heirs,				
House,	3000			
Stable,	500			
1 3-8 a. House lot,	1500			
			5000	5000
Bates, George H.	I			
1 Horse,	75			
2 Cows,	100			
2 Yearlings,	50			
Other personal,	75			
		300		300
Bates, Mrs. Mary E.				
House,	600			
Barn,	150			
1-2 a. House lot,	50			
3 1-2 a. House field,	175			
6 a. Pasture,	150			
			1125	1125
Bates, Andrew,	I			
1 Horse,	50			
1 Cow,	50			
Other personal,	60			
		160		
1-2 House,	500			
Barn,	1000			
Buildings,	200			
1 1-2 a. House lot,	150			
1 3-4 a. Bates field,	100			
7 a. Pasture,	150			
2 a. Island pasture,	400			
3 a. Salt marsh,	45			
2 a. Neck woodland,	40			
1 7-8 a. Cedar swamp,	115			
1 a. Fresh meadow,	15			
1 3-4 a. Mt. Hope woodland,	35			
7-8 a. Freelove field,	85			
			2835	2995
Bradford, Adeline A.				
House,	700			
5 a. House lot field,	300			
			1000	1000
Exempt,	500			
Bush, Edward.	I			
Burrows, James H.	I			
Barry, John.	Ex.			
		75		
2 Houses,	700			
Moss House,	25			
Kenney House,	1000			

VALUATION, 1906.

9

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Wood House,	30			
1-4 a. House lot,	200			
			1955	2030
Exempt,	1000			
Bates, Walter J.	I			
3 Horses,	450			
1 Cow,	50			
1 Hog,	10			
Other personal,	500			
		1010		
House,	1100			
Barn,	900			
House,	1000			
Barn,	350			
1 a. Barn field,	100			
1 a. Damon field,	100			
3-4 a. Orchard field,	75			
1 1-4 a. House field,	200			
3-4 a. West field,	100			
1 1-4 a. Pasture,	25			
3-4 a. Field,	75			
15 3-8 a. Jenkins pasture,	300			
1 1-4 a. House lot and orchard,	150			
1 1-4 a. House field,	150			
3-4 a. East field,	75			
3-4 a. Barn field,	75			
10 a. Upper pasture,	200			
7 a. Dunn pasture,	175			
3 a. Dunn fields,	300			
1 3-4 a. Pasture,	30			
1-2 a. House lot,	75			
			5555	6565
Baptist Church Society.				
House and stable,	2200			
1-2 a. house lot,	400			
6 1-4 a. Pasture	900			
			3500	3500
Bailey, J. Frank.	I			
1 Horse,	50			
Other personal,	100			
		150		150
Bailey, Mrs. J. Frank.				
House,	1600			
Slaughter house and barn,	300			
1-2 a. House lot,	150			
1 a. Flagg pasture,	100			
			2150	2150
Bates, Daniel J.	I			
Stock in trade,	1400			
1 Horse,	75			
Other personal,	100			
		1575		
House and store,	2750			
Stable and shed	550			
House,	1500			

VALUATION, 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hen house,	50			
House lot,	800			
Gannett lot,	150			
1 a. Gannett swamp,	150			
			5950	7525
Bates Land Co.				
9 a. Whitcomb pasture,			2700	2700
Brown, Mrs. Annie E.				
Beach House,	1000			
Beach House,	1000			
Beach House,	1000			
1-3 a. House lot,	250			
5 a. Meadow and beach,	1000			
5000 ft. House lot,	300			
			4550	4550
Bates, Waldo F.	I			
1 Horse,	100			
1 Cow,	50			
Other personal,	150			
		300		300
Bailey, Thomas F.	Ex.			
House,	1200			
Barn,	350			
1 a. House lot,	300			
1-3 a. House lot,	300			
1 a. Cedar swamp,	15			
			2165	
Exempt,	1000			
Bailey, Thomas F., and Son.				
Stock in trade,	125			
2 Horses,	175			
Other personal,	200			
		500		500
Bailey, George S.	I			
House,	2500			
Beach House,	1450			
1 3-4 a. Meritt woodlot,	70			
2 a. Mann lot,	40			
Burke lot,	300			
3 Clapp lots,	100			
1-3 a. House lot,	400			
Beach lot,	300			
			5160	5160
Bailey, Mrs. George S.				
Beach lot,			300	300
Barbour, Marcus M.	I			
House,	800			
Hen house,	15			
1-2 a. House lot,	100			
			915	915
Bates, Abner N.	Ex.			
1 Horse,	50			
1 Cow,	50			
Other personal,	75			
		175		

VALUATION, 1906.

II

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
House,	1000				
Peter House,	75				
Peter Barn and Shed,	100				
Barn,	450				
1-4 a. House lot,	50				
2 3-4 a. Peter fields,	200				
4 a. Peter pasture,	80				
4 a. Woodland,	50				
3 a. Salt marsh,	45				
Exempt,	1000			2050	2225
Briggs, George A.		I			
2 Horses,	100				
Other personal,	150				
			250		
House,	1000				
Stable and shed,	500				
1-4 a. House lot,	75				
2-3 a. Pasture,	25				
				1600	1850
Barker, Otis,		I			
House (Willow street),	900				
Barn, (Willow street)	200				
Pilot Boat,	500				
House,	300				
1-8 a. House lot,	350				
4 1-8 a. Barker field,	2200				
2 3-8 a. Upper field,	1200				
3 1-2 a. Pond and meadow,	175				
2 a. Fresh meadow,	200				
2 1-4 a. Barry field and pas-					
ture,	200				
1-4 a. House lot,	200				
3 Beach lots,	450				
1-2 Beach lot,	75			6950	6950
Burbank, George O.		I			
Bates, Charles A.		I			
Burke, Ellen C.					
House,	3500				
Stable,	1300				
Hen houses,	200				
1 1-3 a. House field,	600				
1 a. Front field,	600				
1 1-4 a. Back field,	200				
				6400	6400
Burke, William H.		I			
			5000		
House,	2500				
3-4 a. House lot,	1200				
Dunn estate,	500				
				4200	9200
Bates, Edwin W.		I			
1 Horse,	50				
2 Cows,	100				
Other personal,	125				
			275		

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Stable,	300				
Hen houses,	30				
12 a. Pasture,	300				
1-4 a. Barn lot,	50				
10 a. Wood and pasture,	200				
				880	1155
Bates, Mrs. Edwin W.					
House,	450				
3-4 a. House lot,	175				
				625	625
Brown, C. Albert.		I			
1 Cow,			50		
House,	1200				
Stable,	300				
Wood house,	50				
1-2 a. House lot,	250				
				1800	1850
Brown, Mrs. Mary F.					
House,	1000				
Shed,	25				
7-8 a. House lot,	500				
				1525	1525
Boylan, John.		I			
House and barn,	300				
1 1-2 a. House lot and or-					
chard,	500				
1 1-2 a. O'Neill Field,	500				
1 3-4 a. Northey Field,	175				
5 1-2 a. Bowers Field,	550				
				2025	2025
Bates, Mrs. Andrew.					
1-2 House,	250				
1-2 House lot,	50				
7-8 a. Cedar swamp,	75				
				375	375
Bailey, Henry T.		I			
House,	4500				
1 1-4 a. house lot,	500				
				5000	5000
Bailey, Frederick T.		I			
Stock in trade,	1000				
2 horses,	150				
2 cows,	100				
All other personal,	200				
			1450		
House,	1800				
Stable shed,	300				
1-3 a. House lot,	350				
				2450	3900
Bates, Harry E.		I			
1 horse,	100				
All other personal,	100				
			200		200
Bailey, Edwin Est.					
House,	3000				
4 a. house lot,	3000				

VALUATION, 1906.

13

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
5 a. Buttonwood field,	5000				
2 a. Cedar swamp,	40				
1 a. Damon swamp,	20				
3 a. Salt marsh,	45				
3 a. Moore Salt Marsh,	45				
3 1-2 a. Fresh meadow,	50				
3 a. Fresh meadow,	45				
24 a. Upper pasture,	2400				
16 a. Lower pasture,	1600				
				15245	
Brown, Eugene T.		I			
2 horses,	100				
1 cow,	50				
1 yearling,	20				
All other personal,	250				
			420		
Barn and hen house,	600				
5 a. Salt marsh,	75				
1 a. Vinal field,	250				
4 a. Bates field,	400				
7 a. Bates pasture,	300				
7-8 a. Bates salt marsh,	15				
1 a. Woodland,	15				
				1655	2075
Bramhall, Charles E.		I			
House,	500				
Hen house,	25				
1-2 a. House lot,	75			600	600
Barnes, Israel M.		I			
2 horses,	75				
3 cows,	150				
All other personal,	100		325		325
Barnes, Israel M., Jr.		I			
Barnes, Bathia A., Mrs.					
House,	2200				
Barn,	400				
4 a. House field,	800				
5 a. Vinal field,	250				
5 a. Pasture and field,	250				
7 a. Pasture,	125				
18 a. Pasture and swamp,	360				
1 a. Woodland,	75				
6 a. Woodland,	100				
				4560	4560
Burrows, Mrs. Rachel N.					
House,	1200				
Stable,	300				
1-4 a. house lot,	200				
				1700	1700
Exempt, 1000					
Bailey, James C.					
House and shed,	1000				
1-2 a. house lot,	250				
				1250	1250

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Bearce, Everett L.	I			
Bearce, George E.	I			
Bates, Lucius E.	I			
Barnes, Sarah				
House,				600
2 a. house lot,				200
Exempt, 500			800	800
Brown, Percival S.	I			
1 horse,				50
All other personal,				100
House,				1500
Stable,				500
Green house,				300
1-4 a. house lot,				100
1-4 a. house lot,				300
1 a. Otis field,				250
1-2 a. Green house field,				125
			3075	3225
Blanchard, Alvin W.	I			
3 horses,				225
1 cow,				50
3 hogs,				20
All other personal,				150
		445		445
Bryant, Albert, Est.				
House,				1400
Barn,				250
2 1-2 a. House lot, field,				500
			2150	2150
Bailey, James J.	I			
House,				1400
Hen house,				50
1-2 a. house lot,				100
			1550	1550
Bailey, Mrs. Ellen M.				
5 1-2 a. field,				550
1-2 a. Woodland,				25
4 a. pasture,				100
			675	675
Blodgett, Amos W.	I			
House and barn,				500
3-4 a. house lot,				100
			600	600
Brown, Thomas W.	I			
Brown, Thomas W., heirs				
34 a. Woodland and pasture,				800
4 a. Mann lot,				100
			900	900
Berson, Samuel				
1 horse,				75
1 cow,				50
All other personal,				50
		175		

VALUATION, 1906.

15

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
House,	500				
Stable,	300				
1-2 a. house lot,	75				
				875	1050
Barry, James S.		I			
Brown, Llewellyn W.		I			
Burke, John W.		I			
Bailey, James F.		I			
Bailey, Mrs. Jotham W.					
house, 3rd Cliff,	1100				
House, 3rd Cliff,	700				
Barn, 3rd Cliff,	250				
House lot, 3rd Cliff,	400				
House lot, 3rd Cliff,	450				
				2900	2900
Brown, Mrs. Sophia					
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			100		
House,	1500				
Stable,	400				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
				2100	2200
Barry, James J.		I			
House,	400				
Barn,	100				
1-3 a. house lot,	175				
				675	675
Bates, Aaron,		I			
1 horse,	50				
1 cow,	50				
1 hog,	10				
All other personal,	50				
			160		
Bates, Frank L.		I			
Burbank, George H.		I			
Butler, John E.		I			
Bates, Edwin L.		I			
Barker, Almedia					
House,	1350				
Carriage house,	150				
2 a. house field,	800				
8 1-4 a. Otis field,	4000				
				6300	6300
Boardman, William H.		I			
Boardman, Mrs. Augusta					
House,	3000				
House lots, 1-2,	2000				
House lot, 3,	750				
				5750	5750
Brown, Wendell F.		I	2000		2000
Brown, Harriet L.					
4 horses,	500				
12 ponies,	600				
4 cows,	200				
1 yearling,	25				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 bull,	50				
2 hogs,	20				
100 fowl,	50				
			1445		
House,	10000				
Farm house,	1800				
Old barn,	450				
Farm barn,	1500				
Stable and carriage house,	1000				
Ice house,	50				
2 hen houses,	50				
Farm shed,	150				
Pigeon house,	50				
Water Tower,	500				
Electric plant,	600				
Vinal house,	450				
Hines house,	1500				
Hines barn and shed,	500				
Cullen house,	600				
Cullen barn,	150				
3 a. Vinal field land,	750				
1-4 a. Vinal house lot,	75				
18 1-2 a. Townsend field land,	2500				
65 a. Pasture and swamp,	1450				
29 a. Salt marsh,	435				
10 a. Curtis meadow,	150				
2 a. Pierce woodland,	150				
4 a. house lot and field,	1000				
1 a. Hines field,	250				
1-2 a. Haywood wood,	50				
3 1-3 a. Stone salt marsh,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	100				
3 a. field and meadow,	200				
7 a. farm woodland,	350				
8 a. farm salt marsh,	120				
2 a. Litchfield meadow,	30				
4 5-8 a. fresh meadow,	75				
				27085	28530
Bailey, Edward S.		I			
Bailey, E. Summer,		I			
Bailey, Edith E.					
1-2 house,	800				
House lot,	50				
				850	850
Bonner, James R.		I			
Barry, Fred		I			
Barry, John E.		I			
Burrows, Elmer F.		I			
Bradford, Samuel C.		I			
Bradford, Miss J. E.					
2 horses,	100				
10 cows,	400				
2 hogs,	15				
50 fowl,	25				
All other personal,	100				
			640		640

VALUATION, 1906.

17

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Bates, Mrs. James S., Est.					
House,	700				
Barn,	200				
Shop,	50				
1 a. house lot,	100				
				1050	1050
Bonney, Lucius L.		I			
House and shed,	950				
1 a. house field,	125				
2 a. middle field,	150				
2 1-8 a. lower field,	125				
				1350	1350
Brown, Frederick Ward					
1 1-4 a. woodland,				25	25
Bates, Herbert C.		I			
Bain, John,		I			
Bates, Joseph I.		I			
Clapp Bros.					
Stock in trade,	500				
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	150				
				700	700
Clapp, Richard,		I			
Clapp, Everett L.		I			
Clapp, Elijah T., Est.					
1 horse,	50				
2 cows,	100				
All other personal,	150				
				300	
House,	1500				
Barn and shed,	400				
Blacksmith shop,	100				
Corn barn,	20				
House, Pond street,	1000				
Shingle and grist mill,	1200				
House, Water street,	800				
House, Water street,	800				
3 buildings,	150				
Ice house,	150				
House off Main street,	700				
Wood house,	20				
House, Main street,	1000				
Barn,	150				
House, Main street,	700				
Store building,	1000				
Barn and shed,	300				
1 a. house lot,	350				
5 1-2 a. Bower field,	1275				
1 1-2 a. barn field,	300				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
1-2 a. store and barn lot,	200				
2 a. pasture,	125				
1-2 a. woodland and field,	100				
2 1-2 a. mill lot,	250				
1 1-4 a. house lot,	350				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
12 a. pasture and meadow,	225				
21 a. salt marsh,	100				
1 1-2 a. Hammett field,	150				
				13615	13915
Coleman, Moses B.		I			
Curtis, Ella L.					
House,	900				
Barn,	75				
1 a. house lot,	400				
1-2 a. orchard,	200				
5 1-4 a. field,	1500				
6 1-2 a. salt marsh,	95				
7 a. Green field,	1500				
				4670	4670
Clapp, Abbie B.					
House,	750				
House lot,	75				
				825	825
Exempt,					
Clapp, Charles F.		I			
House,	1000				
Stable,	600				
1 a. house lot,	300				
				1900	1900
Chubbock, Francis G., heirs.					
House,	1000				
Wood house,	50				
Hen house,	50				
1 a. house lot,	300				
3-4 a. wood lot,	50				
				1450	1450
Chubbock, Charles T.		I			
Chubbock, Mary G.					
House,	1100				
Barn,	175				
1-4 a. house lot,	150				
				1425	1425
Clark, Edmund F.		I			
Clapp, William H.		I			
Cushing, Nathaniel G.		I			
1 horse,	25				
3 cows,	150				
All other personal,	50				
			225		
House,	700				
Barn,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
1 1-2 a. field,	750				
3 3-4 a. pasture,	500				
3-4 a. field,	800				
1 1-4 a. land,	500				
				3600	3825
Curran, Charles F.		I			
Store building,	800				
House,	600				

VALUATION, 1906.

19

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Shed,	75			
1-2 a. house lot,	550			
1-2 a. house lot,	500			
			2525	2525
Curtis, Harriet M.				
2 horses,	150			
2 cows,	100			
All others personal,	150			
		400		
House,	2500			
Stable,	1500			
2 hen houses,	50			
House,	1500			
Stable shed,	400			
3-4 a. house lot,	400			
1-2 a. house lot,	350			
2 a. field,	500			
18 a. pasture,	700			
4 a. woodland,	110			
2 a. salt marsh,	30			
5-8 a. field,	125			
1 1-3 a. woodland,	70			
1 a. cedar swamp,	15			
			8250	8650
Connors, Thomas	I			
1 cow,	50			
				50
Clapp, William O.	I			
5 horses,	400			
All other personal,	200			
		600		
House,	1000			
Barn and shed,	700			
Carriage house,	250			
Old house, barn,	250			
House, Bay street,	300			
Beach house,	600			
New and old barn,	700			
Beach house,	400			
House, Hallett street,	2200			
2 a. Cedar swamp,	175			
3 a. House lots and field,	360			
3 a. salt marsh,	175			
3-4 a. pasture field,	70			
1 1-2 a. Cedar swamp,	25			
12 a. house, pasture,	250			
1 a. woodland,	15			
1-2 a. Granny lot,	10			
3 a. Stephen lot,	45			
11 a. Ellms field,	1375			
9 a. Fresh meadow wood,	225			
4 1-2 a. back field,	550			
12 a. 2 fields,	1200			
12 a. pasture, swamp, wood,	1000			
1 a. field land,	100			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
2 a. Sampson field,	250				
3 a. salt marsh beach,	1500				
4 1-2 a. salt marsh,	105				
2-3 a. house lot,	300				
17 1-2 a. pasture, woodland,	350				
				14480	15080
Cushman, E. Wesley		I			
Cook, Frank E.		I			
Stock in trade,	300				
2 horses,	150				
All other personal,	500				
			950		
Stable and shed,	200				
1-2 a. Gannett land,	100				
2 a. woodland,	25				
				325	1275
Cook, Edward N.		I			
2 a. woodland,				30	30
Cook, Langdon W., Est.					
House,	2000				
Barn and shed,	350				
4 a. house lot and field,	800				
3 1-2 a. salt marsh,	50				
1 1-4 a. swamp land,	75				
2 a. Cedar swamp,	35				
1 1-4 a. woodland,	25				
				3335	3335
Curran, Bartholomew,		I			
Conroy, John,		I			
Cole, William F.,		I			
110 fowl,			55		
Cole, Susan E., heirs,					
2-9 house,	335				
2-9 barn,	180				
Corn barn,	15				
1 a. Locust field,	100				
2 1-2 a. pond field,	200				
1-2 a. house field,	100				
4 a. swamp,	100				
				1030	1030
Cole, Lydia B.					
2-9 house,	335				
1-9 barn,	90				
1 a. field,	100				
3 a. swamp,	75				
3 a. pasture,	150				
				750	750
Cole, Frederick,	I				
6 horses,	550				
2 cows,	100				
2 hogs,	15				
All other personal,	500				
			1165		
House,	3500				
Stable,	2500				

VALUATION, 1906.

21

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Old barn and shed,	150			
Shed and corn barn,	100			
6 hen houses,	100			
New barn,	500			
1-4 a. house lot,	250			
1-4 a. barn lot,	25			
1 a. back field,	75			
3-4 a. new field,	125			
9 1-4 a. Clapp field,	1150			
4 a. beach front, and 1-4 dumping lots,	1250			
Lot No. 49 Sand Hills,	150			
1 1-4 a. house field,	200			
2 a. Clapp field,	200			
2 a. barn field,	200			
1 a. garden field,	150			
4 a. Great field,	400			
2 1-2 a. front field,	250			
14 a. swamp,	300			
5 a. Brook pastures,	100			
1 a. woodland,	40			
6 a. salt marsh,	30			
1 a. fresh meadow,	10			
4 1-4 a. Bowers field,	425			
1-2 a. Stetson field,	100			
			12280	13445
Curran, Martin, Jr.	I			
Curran, John, Est.				
House,	850			
Barn,	125			
2 moss houses,	50			
1-2 a.ouselot,	330			
			1355	
Coleman, Frank N.	I			
Carter, James D.	I			
1 horse,	75			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	150			
		275		
House,	950			
Barn,	300			
Shed,	125			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
1 a. salt marsh,	15			
1 1-2 a. 4 Gannett lots,	400			
			1990	2265
Carter, William D.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		100		100
Clapp, Albert,	I			
3 1-2 a. salt marsh,	15			
3 a. Cedar swamp,	150			
			165	165
Exempt.				

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Curran, Patrick	I			
1 horse,	50	50		
2 a. salt marsh,	250			
			250	300
Clapp, Alfred	I			
1 cow,	50			
20 fowl,	10			
		60		
House,	1200			
Stable,	550			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	375			
1-2 a. orchard,	125			
11 a. pasture,	400			
5 a. Ewell pasture,	100			
			2750	2810
Carson, John, Est.				
House,	200			
Shed and hen house,	20			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
2 1-4 a. neck field,	175			
			495	
Cushman, John, heirs				
House,	600			
1-2 a. house lot,	125			
1-2 a. field,	75			
1 3-8 a. Cook field,	250			
			1050	
Clapp, E. Francis,	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	25			
		75		
House,	500			
Barn,	200			
1 a. house lot,	250			
			950	1025
Curran, Martin,	I			
		150		
House,	1250			
House,	1000			
Wood house,	40			
Hen house,	25			
2 moss houses,	275			
New house,	1500			
Wood house,	50			
4 a. house field,	1000			
3 a. salt marsh,	45			
			5185	5335
Clapp, William T.	I			
1 horse,	125			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	300			
		475		
House,	3000			
Barn,	1500			
Hen house,	50			

VALUATION, 1906.

23

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-2 a. house lot,	150				
4 a. Elisha field,	500				
5 a. salt marsh,	100				
2 1-2 a. woodland,	50				
14 a. pasture,	200				
5 1-2 a. North field,	675				
1 a. Manson swamp,	20				
6 a. Whitcomb swamp,	100				
2 a. Bailey swamp,	30				
5 a. home pasture,	125				
1 a. woodland,	25				
2 a. cedar swamp,	30				
3 a. salt marsh,	45				
				6600	7075
Clapp, Albert and Mrs. Alfred.					
Stock in trade,	1000				
Machinery,	500				
5 horses,	300				
All other personal,	500				
			2300		
Beaver Dam building,	900				
5 a. Hill field; 3 a. Beaver Dam field; 29 a. pasture field, meadow,	5000				
				5900	8200
Curtis, Andrew L.		I			
Cushman, J. Frank		I			
			60		
House,	600				
Barn,	35				
1 1-8 a. house lot,	325				
				960	1020
Chubbock, Henry H.		Ex			
50 fowl,			25		25
Exempt.					
Chandler, Nettie					
House,	500				
Barn and hen house,	175				
1 a. house lot,	125				
				800	800
Cummings, Edward,		I			
Cook, Ebed,		I			
House,	2500				
1 a. house lot,	200				
1-2 a. corner lot,	100				
4 a. pasture,	100				
				2900	2900
Connors, Mrs. Dudley.					
House,	500				
1-2 house lot,	330				
				830	830
Exempt, 500.					
Cole and Jenkins, heirs.					
Buildings,				150	150

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Cole, Henry T. and Angeline.				
New house,	1000			
Old house,	1600			
Barn,	800			
Hen house,	10			
Work shop and shed,	350			
15 a. Great field,	2250			
1 3-4 a. House lot,	175			
3 a. Pitcock field,	450			
6 a. Fresh meadow,	60			
1 a. Meadow and field,	40			
25 a. Salt marsh,	300			
4 a. Salt marsh,	10			
1 a. Pitcock swamp,	50			
Lot No. 47 Sand Hills,	150			
4 a. Beach front and 1-4 dumping lots,	1250			
1-4 7 Beach lots,	265			
			8760	8760
Clapp, Ann R.				
House (Water street),	1000			
1 a. House lot,	500			
5 a. Field meadow,	300			
			1800	1800
Curtis, Harvey,				
	I			
1 Horse,	75			
1 Cow,	50			
Other personal,	150			
		275		
House,	1350			
Barn and shed,	500			
Corn barn,	40			
Hen houses,	340			
Carriage house,	100			
1 1-4 a. House lot field,	250			
1-4 a. Orchard,	35			
2 a. North field,	250			
2 a. Middle field,	250			
1 1-4 a. West field,	250			
3-4 a. Garden field,	100			
20 a. Pasture field,	500			
1-2 a. Cedar swamp,	25			
1 2-3 a. Mann lot wood,	70			
Lot No. 27 No. Scituate beach,	150			
3 a. Salt marsh,	45			
			4255	4530
Curtis, Albert B.				
	I			
2 Horses,	150			
4 Cows,	200			
75 Fowl,	35			
Other personal,	200			
		585		
House,	2000			
Building,	25			
Hen houses,	100			

VALUATION, 1906.

25

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Barn,	800				
3 1-2 a. Woodland,	170				
3 3-4 a. Field,	900				
9 a. House lot and field,	2000				
1 a. Barn pasture and field,	150				
28 a. Pasture,	1700				
22 a. Woodland,	500				
14 a. Salt marsh,	325				
8 a. Salt marsh,	150				
3 a. Beach,	150				
				8970	9555
Clapp, William H., 2nd		I			
Stock in trade,			50		50
Clapp, Elijah T.		I			
Cummings, John.		I			
Stock in trade,	3000				
2 Horses,	100				
Other personal,	200				
			3300		
House and carriage house,	1600				
Stable,	800				
Store building,	2600				
Burrows building,	1100				
1 a. House lot,	500				
1-3 a. Store lot,	500				
Store building lot,	100				
1-4 a. Salt marsh,	25				
2 Burke lots,	600				
				7825	11125
Conroy, Fred A.		I			
1 Cow,			50		
House,	1800				
Barn,	300				
Art building,	75				
8 a. House lot and field,	2800				
7 a. Salt marsh,	100				
2 a. Beach,	300				
				5375	5425
Cotton, Thomas E. S.		I			
1 Horse,	50				
75 Hens,	35				
Other personal,	35				
			120		120
Cotton, Mrs. Thomas E. S.					
House,	2000				
Stable,	350				
3 Hen houses,	125				
1-2 a. House lot,	425				
3-4 a. Field,	200				
				3100	3100
Callahan, Robert R.		I			
Cooke, Edward O.		I			
Cooke, Ella W.					
House,	3000				
Barn,	1000				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hen house,	25				
1 1-2 a. House lot and orchard,	500				
1 a. Barn field,	150				
2 a. Little field,	300				
1 1-4 a. Back field,	175				
1 a. Upper field,	150				
4 1-2 a. Pasture,	200				
21 3-8 a. Field, pasture and wood,	1000				
2 1-3 a. Paul field,	600				
1-12 a. Dunn Estate,	50				
				7150	7150
Carpenter, Charles B.		I			
House,	150				
2 a. Webb pasture,	100				
				250	250
Coleman, Lucy O.					
Double house,	2500				
Wood house,	150				
Barn,	200				
7-10 a. House lot,	1000				
					3850
Currell, George G.		I			
Cushing, Clara B.					
House,	1500				
Barn and shed,	325				
1 a. House lot,	550				
15 a. Meadow field,	900				
				3275	
Cushing, Franklin R.		I	7000		7000
Chadbourne, Arthur P.		I			
1 Horse,	100				
Other personal,	100				
			200		
4 a. Sutton field,	200			200	400
Cook, Langdon W. Estate, and D.					
P. Sylvester.					
1 1-8 a. Cushing field,	1500				
7 a. Bailey Island,	100				
2 a. Woodland,	125				
				1725	1725
Collier, Henry.		I			
House,	2400				
Barn,	400				
1 a. House field,	500				
				3300	3300
Carter, Albert L.		I			
2 1-2 a. woodland,				25	25
Curran, Charles P.		I			
1-4 a. House lot,				300	300
Crane, J. Frank.		I			
Connors, James A.		I			
Clapp, Frank O.		I			
Other personal,			50		
House,	1800				

VALUATION, 1906.

27

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Barn,	400			
Hen house,	50			
3 1-2 a. House field,	875			
			3125	3175
Curtis, Joseph O.	I			
Curtis, Mrs. Harriet A.				
House,	1750			
Barn,	250			
Hen house,	150			
1 a. House lot,	175			
			2325	2325
Curran, John.	I			
House,	800			
Barn,	25			
Moss house,	25			
2 a. House lot and field,	600			
			1450	1450
Curran, James,	I			
1-2 a. House lot,			250	250
Cole, Alfred B.	I			
Cushing, Arthur P.	I			
1 Horse,	150			
Other personal,	150			
		300		
House,	1500			
Stable,	500			
Cottage,	3000			
1-4 a. House lot,	2000			
1-4 a. House lot,	1000			
			8000	8300
Cole, Louis E.	I			
Curtis, William F.	I			
House and shop,	800			
Barn,	325			
1 1-4 a. House lot,	250			
2 1-2 a. Field,	280			
6 1-2 a. Woodland,	250			
3 a. Cedar swamp,	100			
			2005	2005
Copeland, Charles H.	I			
Copeland, Mrs. Charles H.				
House,	1500			
Stable and shed,	300			
Hen house,	40			
2 1-4 a. House lot,	550			
			2390	2390
Clapp, Albert F.	I			
Cudworth, Maria.				
House,	900			
1-2 a. House lot,	75			
			975	975
Exempt,	500			
Cole, Ralph F.	I			
Cole, Wroe A.	I			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Cole, Frank H.		I			
1 Horse,	50				
1 Cow,	50				
			100		100
Carson, Robert.		I			
Cox, Clifton P.		I			
Cushman, Charles A.		I			
Clarke, Edward R.		I			
Cole, Henry T.		I			
20 Horses,	1500				
1 Cow,	50				
Other personal,	2500				
			4050		
Stable,	1500				
Stable lot,	500				
2 a. Woodland,	50				
				2050	6100
Clark, Edward W.		I			
1 Horse,	100				
1 Cow,	50				
Other personal,	350				
			500		500
Clark, Mrs. Emma M.					
House (Mann Hill),	3500				
Stable,	1000				
Dog kennel,	200				
House (Charles street),	1500				
Stable,	500				
House (Mann Hill),	800				
1 a. House lot,	800				
1 a. House lot,	400				
1-2 a. House lot,	300				
5-8 a. House lot,	350				
				9350	9350
Conophy, Kate.					
House,	1200				
Stable,	200				
1-4 a. House lot,	100				
				1500	1500
Curtis, Eleanor and Hattie A.					
House, barn and hen house,	500				
6 a. House, lot and field,	600				
3 1-3 a. Woodland,	175				
				1275	1275
Exempt,	500				
Curran, Patrick, 2nd.		I			
Cushman, George F.		I			
Carter, Martha M.					
1 1-4 a. Pasture,				400	400
Carter, Mrs. Sarah F.					
House,	800				
Barn,	350				
Shed,	50				
1 1-8 a. House lot and field,	350				
				1550	1550

VALUATION, 1906.

29

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Curtis, Walter L.	I			
Clark, William E.	I			
Other personal,		800		800
Clark, Harry J.	I			
Carlton, Frank J.	I			
House,	700			
House lot,	250			
			950	950
Curley, Patrick.	I			
Curley, Martin.	I			
Crellin, Edward.	I			
Carter, Wilbur A.	I			
Cudworth, Israel.	I			
Curtis, Shadrach B.	Ex			
Carson, John J.	I			
Clapp, Chandler, Estate.				
5 a. Swamp,			100	100
Carter, William M.	I			
Dana, Henry B., heirs,				
House,	425			
Stable,	50			
3 a. House field,	300			
7 a. Swamp,	100			
			875	875
Drew, Theodore C.	I			
1 Horse,	50			
Other personal,	50			
		100		100
Drew, Joseph S., heirs.				
House,	1700			
Stable,	250			
Shed,	50			
1-2 a. House lot,	300			
			2300	2300
Dalby, James T.	I			
2 Horses,	100			
1 Cow,	50			
100 Fowl,	50			
Other personal,	150			
		350		
House,	1000			
Barn and shed,	400			
Hen houses,	300			
House (Small),	425			
House (W. H. D.),	1200			
1 a. House lot and orchard,	150			
3 a. Barn field,	300			
7 a. Pasture and wood,	150			
3 a. Wood lot,	50			
12 a. Pasture,	175			
3 1-4 a. Pasture,	150			
1 a. House lot,	200			
			4500	4850
Damon, Virgil H.	I			
House,			50	50

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Dunn, Mary.				
House and shed,	275			
1-4 a. House lot,	100			
			375	375
Exempt,				
Driscoll, Florence.	I			
1 Horse,	75			
Other personal,	50			
		125		
House,	700			
Barn and shed,	650			
Shop and hen house,	125			
House,	900			
Moss house,	75			
1-2 a. House lot,	350			
1-8 a. House lot,	125			
1-4 a. House lot,	150			
			3075	3200
Doherty, Rose.				
House,	300			
House,	200			
1-4 a. House lot,	200			
			700	700
Exempt,	500			
Damon, Mrs. Ella A.				
House,	2500			
Woodhouse,	300			
1-4 a. House lot,	1100			
			3900	3900
Dwyer, Mrs. John E.				
House,	500			
Moss house,	50			
			550	550
Damon, Sarah R.				
House,	1100			
Barn,	600			
Hog house,	80			
5-8 a. House lot,	200			
1 1-2 a. Hill field,	325			
6 1-2 a. Pasture,	325			
3 1-2 a. Merritt sald marsh,	50			
			2680	2680
Dwyer, Thomas.	I			
1 Horse,	50			
Other personal,	150			
		200		
House,	800			
Barn,	50			
2 Moss houses,	50			
1-4 a. House lot,	100			
			1000	1200
Damon, John B.	I			
1 Horse,	125			

VALUATION, 1906.

31

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Other personal,	50				
			175		
House "Rockland"	2000				
Beach house,	1000				
Moss house,	100				
Beach house,	1500				
House (Small),	100				
1-4 a. House lot,	1000				
1-4 a. Beach lot,	350				
7 a. Whitcomb pasture,	1500				
4 Whitcomb field lots,	1000				
2 a. Woodland,	25				
5 a. Salt marsh,	75				
1-2 a. Gannett lot,	200				
3 a. Cedar swamp,	50				
2 a. Hunt swamp,	30				
2 1-4 a. Salt marsh,	50				
2 a. Clapp cedar swamp,	75				
4 Beach lots,	1200				
House lot (Cleve. ave.),	300				
3-4 a. Buttonwood lots,	1200				
4 Beach lots front,	500				
Beach front,	500				
				12755	12930
Damon, George H.		I			
House,	1500				
Stable,	800				
Shed and woodhouse,	200				
4 a. House and barn field,	300				
1 a. Long field,	75				
2 a. Burns field,	100				
20 a. Back pasture,	300				
2 a. Fresh meadow,	100				
9 3-4 a. Salt marsh,	150				
4 a. Popple Island wood,	40				
2 a. Plantain Island,	400				
3 a. Merritt salt marsh,	100				
2 a. Upland,	150				
2 a. Doane wood,	50				
				4265	4265
Damon, Caleb L.		I			
2 Horses,	30				
6 Cows,	300				
2 Yearlings,	50				
Other personal,	50				
			430		
3 1-2 a. 2 Hill fields,	350				
3 a. 2 Ellin fields,	150				
4 a. Fresh meadow,	60				
2 a. Maple swamp,	75				
2 a. Pasture,	30				
8 a. Pasture,	120				
7 a. Woodland,	105				
3-4 a. Cedar swamp,	15				
2 a. Hill pasture,	75				
				980	1410

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Dalby, William H.	I			
Driscoll, Cornelius, heirs.				
House,	1800			
Barn,	100			
Moss house,	100			
1-8 a. House lot,	350			
			2350	2350
Dwyer, George F.	I			
Other personal,		500		500
Dunn, Edward J.	I			
2 Horses,	150			
1 Cow,	50			
Other personal,	100			
		300		
House,	1000			
Barn and shed,	800			
4 1-2 a. House field,	675			
5 a. Fresh meadow,	125			
3 a. Woodland,	75			
1 1-8 a. West field,	200			
1-2 a. Back field,	75			
			2950	3250
Damon, Israel D.	Ex.			
Machinery,	300			
1 Horse,	75			
2 Cows,	100			
50 Hens,	25			
Other personal,	100			
		600		
House,	1300			
Barn and shed,	400			
Cider house,	200			
Buildings,	200			
New building,	200			
3 Hen houses,	75			
1 1-4 a. House lot,	200			
1 3-4 a. Briggs field,	100			
1 1-2 a. Wheelwright field,	100			
1 1-2 a. Caesar field,	100			
1 1-8 a. Baker field,	100			
3-4 a. Pond field,	75			
3 3-4 a. Lane field,	375			
3-4 a. Bowker field,	50			
3-4 a. Brown field,	50			
1 1-8 a. New field,	150			
11 a. Wheelwright pasture,	165			
5 a. Grove pasture,	125			
6 a. Briggs pasture,	150			
3 a. Woodland,	100			
4 a. Salt marsh,	25			
			4240	4840
Exempt,	1000			
Dalby, Abner S.	I			
2 Horses,	100			

VALUATION, 1906.

33

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
2 Cows,	100				
Other personal,	150				
			350		
House,	850				
Barn,	350				
Hen house,	50				
Farrer barn,	125				
Barn,	200				
1 a. House lot,	100				
3 3-4 a. Studley field,	200				
3-4 a. Brown field,	50				
3 a. Small Joc field,	150				
1 a. House lot and field,	75				
7-8 a. Wigwam field,	50				
23 a. Pasture and woodland,	350				
11 a. Meadow,	200				
1 1-4 a. Orchard and corner field,	100				
4 a. Flagg pasture,	150				
1-2 a. Barnes field,	100				
4 a. Woodland,	100				
4 a. Fresh meadow,	100				
				3300	3650
Dwyer, Robert J.		I			
House,	1200				
Hen house,	20				
Barn,	50				
1 1-2 a. House lot,	600				
				1870	1870
Dalby, Israel C.		I			
House lot (No. Scituate beach),				200	200
Damon, Sylvanus, heirs.					
House,	425				
Wood house,	25				
				450	450
Damon, Lincoln T.		Ex.			
Davie, Charles H.		I			
3 Horses,	200				
Other personal,	250				
			450		
House,	2000				
Stable,	850				
1 1-2 a. House lot and field,	550				
3-4 a. Stable lot,	150				
				3550	4000
Doherty, Frank.		I			
House,	3000				
Store house,	300				
Windmill,	100				
New house,	1200				
Beach house,	250				
Stable,	200				
2 1-4 a. House field,	1500				
6 1-2 a. Salt marsh,	100				
Lot No. 6, 2nd Cliff,	500				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Lot No. 48, 2nd Cliff,	500				
Lot No. 51, 2nd Cliff,	500				
Lot No. 52, 2nd Cliff,	500				
Lot No. 53, 2nd Cliff,	500				
Lot No. 43, 2nd Cliff,	500				
				9650	9650
Dalby, John F.		I			
House,	800				
7-8 a. House lot,	450				
2 1-4 a. Field,	225				
				1475	1475
Dalby, Mrs. Jennie.					
House,	800				
1-2 a. House lot,	100				
				900	900
Duffy, William.		I			
Duffy, James H.		I			
Damon, William W.		I			
House,	600				
Stable,	50				
1-4 a. House lot,	50				
				700	700
Damon, Wiley S.		I			
House,	500				
1 a. House lot,	150				
				650	650
Dick, Hans G.		I			
Stock in trade,	1000				
Machinery,	500				
6 Horses,	500				
Other personal,	500				
			2500		
House (Gannett street),	1200				
Hen houses,	50				
Stable,	700				
Small building,	100				
House (Gannett street),	1200				
Newcomb house (Gannett St.),	900				
Wood house,	40				
Wilder house (Main St.),	1300				
Store building,	1200				
House (Main St.),	1400				
Grain Mill privilege,	2500				
Owen house (Gannett St.),	1500				
Buildings,	50				
Grain Mill,	900				
1-2 a. house lot (Gannett St.)	300				
1-2 a. house lot (Gannett St.)	300				
3-4 a. house lot (Gannett St.)	350				
1-2 a. house lot (Gannett St.)	200				
1 a. house lot (Gannett St.)	350				
3-4 a. Grain Mill lot (Gannett St.)	450				
1 a. House lot (Main St.),	600				
1-3 a. house and store lot (Main St.),	300				

VALUATION, 1906.

35

		POLL.	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-4 a. Mill lot (Blossom St.),	100				
4 a. Wills pasture,	300				
2 a. Bronson field,	400				
8 a. Bryant meadow,	150				
1 1-2 a. Field and woodland,	150				
3-4 a. Salt marsh,	35				
				17025	19525
Damon, Mrs. Nathaniel J.					
House,	1000				
Hen house,	20				
1-4 a. House lot,	225				
				1245	1245
Dorr, William.		I			
Damon, Marcus F.		I			
Dorr, Charles P.		I			
Damon, Ellis E.		I			
House,	1200				
Wood house,	25				
House lot,	75				
				1300	1300
Damon, Frank B.		I			
Damon, John M. and Sylvia.					
House,	1150				
Corn barn,	30				
Barn and shed,	650				
Hen houses,	100				
3-4 a. House lot,	100				
2 1-2 a. Front field,	250				
1 1-2 a. Brook field,	150				
1 a. Side Hill field,	75				
2 1-2 a. Rye field,	75				
2 a. Ford field,	50				
2 1-2 a. John field,	75				
1 1-2 a. Farrer field,	150				
1-4 a. Cosset field,	30				
3-4 a. Lane field,	75				
1-2 a. Barker field,	50				
35 a. Pasture field,	700				
1-2 a. Woodland,	25				
1-2 a. Fresh meadow,	25				
				3760	3760
Damon, Charles, heirs.					
House,	900				
Barn and shed,	750				
Corn barn,	30				
Shed,	50				
Hen houses,	50				
2 1-2 a. East field,	250				
2 a. Middle field,	200				
2 1-2 a. Middle field,	250				
2 1-2 a. West field,	250				
1 a. South field,	100				
1 1-2 a. East field,	150				
7 1-2 a. Briggs pasture,	200				
7 a. Cow pasture,	200				
2 a. Woodland,	50				

VALUATION, 1906.

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
2 a. Fresh meadow,	30				
4 a. Swamp,	50				
9 a. Salt marsh,	25				
				3535	3535
Doherty, Henry A.		I			
1 Horse,	50				
1 Cow,	50				
Other Personal,	50				
			150		150
Driscoll, Hugh.		I			
Driscoll, James E.		I			
Daniels, Benjamin.		I			
Damon, Benjamin L.		I			
Decoste, Charles.		I			
Beach house,					100
Damon, Henry E.		I			
Damon, Fred. N.		I			
Driscoll, William.		I			
Driscoll, John J.		I			
Driscoll, C. Harry.		I	50		50
Damon, G. Wilbur.		I			
3 Horses,	225				
2 Cows,	100				
Other personal,	250				
			575		
House,	1300				
1-4 a. House lot,	75				
1 a. House field,	100				
				1475	2050
Damon, William R.		I			
Dubois, Lawrence A.		I			
Stock in trade,	50				
Machinery,	500				
			550		
Boat house,	700				
1-4 a. Boat house lot,	100				
1-4 a. House lot,	300				
				1100	1650
Dix, Roger S.		I			
2 Horses,	200				
1 Cow,	50				
Other personal,	150				
			400		
House,	1500				
Stable and shed,	600				
Hen house,	25				
Briggs house,	500				
2 Barns and shed,	400				
5 a. House and field lot,	650				
4 a. Pine Island,	100				
4 a. Cowen pasture,	75				
2 1-2 a. Lower field,	250				
1 a. house lot.	150				
4 a. house field,	500				
40 a. hill pasture,	800				
18 a. orchard and field land,	1500				

VALUATION, 1906.

37

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
7 3-4 a. woodland,	200				
5 a. Brush Island,	50				
				7300	7700
Donovan, William M.		I			
Damon, Henry D.		I			
Doten, Fred G.		I			
Dalby, James M.		I			
Doherty, Charles E.		I			
Driscoll, John F.		I			
Dalby, Arthur J.		I			
Davis, Nahum I.		I			
1 cow,			50		50
Dalby, Charles T.		I			
Duggan, Peter,		I			
Dwyer, James H.		I			
Dwyer, Thomas 2nd,		I			
Damon, George N.		I			
Doherty, Edward J.		I			
Doherty, William,		I			
Donald, Harry W.		I			
Dunbar, Seth A.		I			
Driscoll, Patrick					
House,	500				
Moss house,	25				
1-4 a. house lot,	75				
				600	600
Ellms, Henry L.		I			
Ellms, Mrs. Henry L.					
House,	750				
Stable,	300				
1-4 a. house lot,	200				
				1250	1250
Ellms, Henry B.		I			
Ellms, Charles W.		I			
1 cow,	50				
200 fowls,	100				
			150		
House,	1300				
Barn,	450				
Hen houses,	125				
Old barn,	175				
Carriage house,	50				
1 a. house lot and field,	175				
1-2 a. back field,	50				
3 a. north field,	300				
2 a. south field,	250				
1-2 a. barn field,	60				
3-4 a. malt house field,	100				
2 1-2 a. pasture and field,	250				
5 1-2 a. pasture,	175				
4 a. swamp,	120				
2 a. woodland,	50				
1 1-2 a. fresh meadow,	30				
				3660	3810

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Emerson, George.	Ex			
House,	700			
Barn,	150			
Hen house,	50			
3-4 a. house lot,	100			
			1000	1000
Exempt,	1000			
Edson, George F.	I	100		100
Edson, Mrs. Calista.				
3-4 a field,			225	225
Ellms, Harriet T., heirs.				
1-2 a. barn field,	50			
1 1-2 a. lower field,	150			
4 3-4 a. Pond pasture,	200			
3 3-4 a. field, meadow, wood,	150			
			550	550
Eastman, Charles H.	I			
3 horses,	150			
All other personal,	50			
			200	200
Ellms, Job L.	I			
Elliott, George W.	I			
Ellms, Benjamin T.	I			
Personal,	80			
		80		
3-5 house,	900			
3-5 barn,	300			
5 2-5 a. 3-5 field,	900			
2 3-4 a. woodland,	275			
2 a. salt marsh,	30			
			2405	2485
Ellms, Harriet R.				
2-5 house,	600			
2-5 barn,	200			
2-5 3 3-5 a. field,	600			
			1400	1400
Edson, Mrs. James.				
40 fowl,		20		
House,	1400			
Barn,	500			
3-4 a. house lot,	300			
4 a. salt marsh,	20			
9 a. woodland,	350			
3 1-3 a. woodland,	170			
			2740	2760
Exempt,	1000			
Elliott, Gilbert W.	I			
Edelstein, Simon.	I			
Stock in trade,	50			
1 horse,	100			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	60			
		260		260

VALUATION, 1906.

39

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Everett, Mrs. Sarah M.				
House,	900			
Barn,	250			
3-4 a. house lot,	200			
			1350	1350
Everett, Charles G.	1			
Edson, Edward E.	1			
Ellms, Charles O.	1			
House,	2000			
Barn,	300			
Corn barn,	25			
Webb house,	700			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
1-2 a. old field,	50			
1 a. Webb field,	200			
1 1-2 a. barn field,	200			
2 a. Tan brook field,	200			
1 a. south field and orchard,	200			
1 1-2 a. north field,	200			
8 a. Webb pasture,	200			
8 1-2 a. Chandler pasture,	200			
3-4 a. pasture,	15			
1-2 a. fresh meadow,	10			
1 1-2 a. fresh meadow,	25			
1 1-2 a. old orchard field,	150			
1-4 a. Webb house lot,	100			
			4975	4975
Edge, F. Gilbert.	1			
Ellms, Jesse T.	1			
Ford, Mary A.				
1 horse,	100			
1 cow,	50			
Other personal,	200			
		350		
House,	1500			
Stable,	700			
Hen house,	50			
1 1-4 a. house field,	400			
11 a. Bush pasture and wood,	200			
1 1-2 a. corner field,	450			
3 a. hog pasture,	165			
			3465	3815
Ford, Peleg.	1			
Ford, Peleg and John J., heirs.				
Store building,	2000			
House,	1400			
2-3 a. store lot,	300			
2-3 a. house lot,	300			
			4000	4000
Fitts, Mrs. Luke G.				
House,	225			
Shed,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	50			
			300	300
Exempt,				

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Flynn, Thomas,	I			
House,	700			
Barn,	50			
Moss house,	25			
1-4 a. house lot,	150			
House lot No. 66,	150			
			1075	1075
Flynn, Thomas, Jr.,	I			
Ferguson, Charles M.	Ex			
2 horses,	200			
2 cows,	100			
All other personal,	150			
		450		450
Exempt,				
Ferguson, William, heirs.				
House,	1600			
Carriage house and barn,	600			
Corn barn,	15			
Hen houses,	150			
7 a. house field,	1750			
1 a. orchard,	300			
2 a. salt marsh,	30			
2 a. Fresh meadow,	30			
			4475	4475
Fitts, Henry T.	I			
Farmer, Mrs. Edward O.				
1 horse,	75			
		175		
House,	1200			
Stable,	600			
Hen house,	60			
3 a. long field,	150			
3 a. little field,	150			
1-2 a. corn barn field,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
1-2 a. house field,	100			
2 a. brook pasture,	100			
1-2 a. orchard,	75			
12 a. pasture and woodland,	350			
			2960	3135
Farmer, Thomas H.	I			
Stock in trade,	1000			
1 horse,	125			
All other personal,	225			
		1350		1350
Flaherty, Thomas J.	I			
Moss house,			25	25
Flaherty, Patrick J.	I			
Flaherty, Marcus.	I	100		
Beach house,			100	200
Flaherty, John P.	I			
		50		
House,	500			
Shed,	30			

VALUATION, 1906.

41

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Moss house,	25				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				855	905
Fallon, John,		I			
			60		
House and shed,	400				
2 moss houses,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				750	810
Fitts, John T.		I			
9 horses,	900				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	500				
			1450		
House,	900				
Shed and hen house,	400				
Barn,	700				
Woodhouse,	25				
House (new),	1000				
Woodhouse,	75				
8 a. house field,	1050				
3 1-2 a. Otis field,	350				
7000 feet 2 house lots, Sand Hills,	300				
4 a. beach front and 1-4 dumping lots,	1250				
9 1-2 a. Hatch field,	900				
				6950	8400
Flynn, Joseph,		I			
			50		
House and woodhouse,	1500				
Moss house,	25				
House lot No. 64,	300				
				1825	1875
Frye, Charles W.		I			
Stock in trade,	4000				
2 horses,	200				
All other personal,	250				
			4450		4450
Frye, Mrs. Charles W.					
House (Front street),	1000				
Stable,	500				
House (Allen Pl.),	3200				
1-2 a. house lot (Front street),	800				
1-8 a. stable (Front street),	200				
1 1-2 a. house, lot and field (Allen Pl.),	800				
				6500	6500
Ferguson, John D.		I	75		75
Ferguson, Sarah D.					
House,	1500				
Stable,	250				
Woodhouse,	25				
7-8 a. house lot,	400				
1 a. house lot,	500				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
				2875	2875

VALUATION, 1906.

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Fallon, Patrick W.		I			
Fay, John W.		I			
Frye, Ralph B.		I			
Frye, George M.		I			
Fitzpatrick, James F.		I			
Fallon, Mary A.					
House,	1500				
Woodhouse,	100				
House,	3000				
Barn,	400				
1-2 a. house lot,	250				
3-4 a. house lot,	750				
				6000	6000
Foley, John D.		I			
Flynn, William J.		I			
Foster, Charles A.		I			
Fanning, John W.		I			
Farrell, Michael.		I			
Finnie, Charles E.		I			
1 horse,	50				
3 cows,	150				
1 heifer,	20				
15 fowl,	8				
All other personal,	50				
			278		
House,	1200				
Stable,	500				
Barn,	100				
Out buildings,	100				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
9 a. pasture field,	500				
				2600	2878
Fish, Charles T.		I			
2 horses,	200				
All other personal,	100				
			300		300
Flynn, John F.,		I			
Flint, Charles H.		I			
Feola, Antoine.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	25				
			75		
House,	1000				
5000 ft. house lot,	250				
5515 ft. house lot,	300				
				1550	1625
Frazier, William.	I				
2 hogs,	10				
20 fowl,	10				
			20		20
Flynn, Joseph P.		I			
Futrelle, John.		I			
Gray, Cynthia M. B.					
House,	900				
Barn,	200				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				

VALUATION, 1906.

43

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 a. front field,	300				
1-16 a. barn lot,	50				
3 a. Woodland,	50				
1 a. pasture,	100				
				1800	
Gannett, Freeman H.		I			
Gannett, Freeman, heirs.					
House,	2000				
Barn,	200				
Woodhouse,	60				
Hen house,	20				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
1-2 a. barn lot,	100				
3 1-4 a. old field,	500				
2 a. house pasture,	200				
4 a. Gannett pasture,	200				
1 1-2 a. woodlot,	50				
5 a. salt marsh,	75				
				3605	3605
Gammon, Patrick, heirs.					
House,	1100				
Stable,	325				
1-4 a. house lot,	250				
				1675	1675
Graham, Thomas, Estate.					
House,	450				
Building,	50				
1-4 a. house lot,	225				
				725	725
Gannett, Joy K.,		Ex.			
1 horse,	75				
All other personal,	75				
			150		
2 1-2 a. pasture and wood,	500				
1 a. salt marsh,	15				
				515	665
Exempt.					
Gannett, Joy K., Jr.		I			
			50		
Hotel building,	3000				
Pettis house,	500				
1-6 a. hotel lot,	675				
13,500 ft. house lot,	1800				
				5975	6025
Giffen, John P., heirs.					
House,	100				
Hen house,	25				
1-2 a. house lot,	50				
				175	175
Gordak, Mrs. Lucy M.					
			75		
House,	1200				
Barn,	200				
Paint shop,	250				
Out buildings,	50				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
3 a. house lot and field,	300				
2 1-4 a. Woodland,	50				
5-8 a. barn lot,	75				
Exempt,	1000			2125	2200
Graham, Thomas A.		I			
Graham, Richard.		I			
Gardner, Arthur C.		I			
Gardner, Walter C.		I			
Gillis, John Edward.		I			
Gillis, Phillip J.		I			
1 horse,	50				
1 cow,	50				
50 fowl,	25				
All other personal,	50				
5-6 house,	500				
Barn,	100				
Hen house,	10				
13 a. house field,	1000				
5 a. meadow,	25				
Graves, Fred D.		I			
25 horses,	2500				
1 cow,	50				
4 hogs,	30				
All other personal,	5500				
House,	2000				
Woodhouse,	50				
Stable and carriage house,	2000				
Old carriage house,	1000				
Grain house,	75				
Paint shop,	150				
Blacksmith shop,	150				
House (Beach street),	2000				
Woodhouse,	50				
Stable,	500				
House off Beach street,	1000				
House (Gannett street),	1700				
Stable,	800				
Office building,	150				
2 windmills,	200				
Garage,	1000				
1 5-8 a. house field,	1100				
1 a. Mitchell field,	2500				
1 1-2 a. Mitchell pond meadow	150				
1 1-2 a. Wenworth field,	2500				
2 1-4 a. Mulcay field,	1500				
8000ft. house lot,	500				
Brown lot,	500				
Torrey lot,	500				
5 a. meadow,	250				
1 a. house lot (Gannett street),	500				
3 a. Merritt swamp,	50				
				22875	30955

VALUATION, 1906.

45

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Gannett, W. Prescott.	I			
Gannett, Mrs. Edith S.				
House,				800
Hen house,				75
1 1-2 a. house lot,				250
			1125	1125
George, Mrs. Lillian.				
1 a. house lot,			250	250
Gutterson, Arthur E.				
Stock in trade,				100
1 horse,				100
All other personal,				100
		300		300
Graves, Elmer A.	I			
Building,				100
6000 ft. house lot,				300
			400	400
Glines, Alvin R.	Ex			
Gale, Harry E.	I			
Hayward, Mrs. John, heirs.				
House,				1300
Barn,				300
1-2 a. house lot,				200
3-4 a. pasture,				75
1 a. house field,				250
1-2 a. back field,				100
			2225	2225
Hatch, Adeline.				
House,				1400
Barn,				100
1-2 a. house and barn lot,				125
3 1-2 a. barn field,				175
1 3-4 a. 2 orchards,				175
2 3-4 a. field,				275
37 a. Hatch pasture,				700
4 a. fresh meadow,				60
1 a. field,				75
			3085	3085
Hobson, Andrew J.	Ex			
Hoar, Mrs. Richard.				
House,				500
Shed,				20
Moss house,				25
1-2 a. house lot,				250
			795	795
Exempt,				500
Hunt, William E.	I			
1 horse,				50
All other personal,				50
		100		
House,				650
Barn and shed,				125
Hen house,				25
1-2 a. house lot,				75
1-8 a. vinal lot,				25

VALUATION, 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 a. field,	50			
4 a. woodland,	125			
3 a. pasture,	90			
			1165	1265
Hughes, John.	I			
Hobson, Helena.				
House,	850			
Woodhouse,	50			
1-4 a. house lot,	100			
			1000	1000
Exempt,	500			
Harwood, Annie, Mrs.				
House and buildings,	1200			
3-4 a. house lot,	250			
			1450	1450
Hill, Daniel E., heirs.				
3 a. field,			225	225
Hyland, Lorenzo F.	I			
1 horse,	75			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		175		
House,	1400			
Stable,	200			
Hen house,	30			
1 a. house lot,	150			
2 a. salt marsh,	30			
3 a. field and swamp,	75			
8 1-2 a. pasture and field,	200			
2 a. cedar swamp,	50			
1 a. pasture,	35			
2 3-4 a. woodland,	50			
1 a. Merritt wood,	15			
			2235	2410
Hunt, Mrs. Sarah C. L.				
70 fowl,		35		
Hen house,	100			
1 1-2 a. field,	300			
2 a. Clapp field,	200			
3 a. So. east field,	225			
			825	860
Hyland, Charles E.	I			
Harrub, Walter S.	I			
5 horses,	500			
1 colt,	100			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	500			
		1150		
House,	900			
Barn,	850			
Hen house,	100			
Young house,	500			
Barn,	100			
School house building,	250			
6 1-2 a. home field,	800			

VALUATION, 1906.

47

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
6 a. Edson field,	750				
1 1-2 a. Edson field,	300				
8 a. Green field,	1500				
5 a. Chittenden field,	1000				
1 a. house lot (Young),	300				
				7350	8500
Hyland, Samuel E.		I			
2 horses,	150				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	100				
			300		
House,	700				
Barn,	300				
Cow barn,	75				
Hen house,	30				
2 a. house field,	200				
3 1-2 a. hill field,	250				
3 a. pasture,	100				
2 a. cedar swamp,	50				
3-4 a. cedar swamp,	10				
1 a. field, pasture and wood,	50				
				1765	2065
Hyland, George A.		I			
House,	400				
Shop and hen house,	100				
Shop,	50				
1-4 a. house lot,	50				
1-2 a. shop lot,	50				
				650	650
Hyland, Samuel.		I			
2 cows,	100				
All other personal,	50				
			150		
House,	800				
Barn,	200				
Building,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	100				
1 1-2 a. field and swamp,	50				
1 a. pasture and field,	50				
6 a. Woodland,	175				
1 a. back field,	50				
1-3 a. new field,	25				
4 a. salt marsh,	60				
				1560	1710
Hyland, Henry L.		I			
Hyland, Mrs. Charles E.					
House,	900				
Barn,	125				
Hen houses,	75				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
				1300	1300
Hunt, William W.		Ex			
1 horse,	50				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			150		

VALUATION, 1906.

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
House,	700				
1-2 a. house lot,	125				
2 a. common field,	200				
				1025	1175
Exempt,	1000				
Hill, George W.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			100		
1-2 house,	450				
Barn,	200				
1-2 a. house lot,	75				
				725	825
Hunt, Josiah, heirs.					
House,	800				
Barn and outbuildings,	500				
6 a. house field,	1500				
10 a. long field,	750				
12 a. pasture,	900				
3 a. woodland,	150				
6 1-2 a. salt marsh,	100				
1 a. Mt. Hope wood,	20				
				4720	
Hyland, Edwin.		I			
Howe, Mrs. Benjamin W.					
1 horse,	100				
All other personal,	200				
			300		
House,	2200				
Stable,	800				
Hen house,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
1-2 a. house lot,	150				
2 a. back field,	200				
3-4 a. Jackson field,	150				
				3750	4050
Hyand, E. Clayton.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			100		
House,	750				
Barn,	175				
Corn barn,	15				
1 a. house lot,	150				
2 1-2 a. barn field,	250				
5 a. Mott wood,	75				
				1415	1515
Hunt, William W., Jr.		I			
Hobigand, Theodore M., Estate.					
House and shed,	2200				
Stable,	500				
Hen house,	25				
1 a. house lot,	400				
2 a. house field,	600				
3 a. salt marsh,	75				
				3800	3800

VALUATION, 1906.

49

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hodgdon, George W.	Ex.			
50 fowl,	25	25		
House,	1000			
Barn,	300			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
2 1-2 a. field,	250			
			650	1675
Exempt,	1000			
Hodgdon, Mrs. George W.				
House,	800		800	800
Hunt, Albion W.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	100			
		150		150
Hamblen, Samuel,	I			
		3000		3000
Hoar, Mathew.	I			
House,	600			
Barn,	500			
1 a. house lot,	400			
			1500	1500
Hatch, Jonathan.	I			
Stock in trade,	500			
1 horse,	75			
All other personal,	100			
		675		
House and store building,	1700			
Stable,	800			
House, Sand Hills,	350			
House, Sand Hills,	1000			
8400 ft. 3 house lots,	1000			
19600 ft. 7 house lots,	1050			
9800 ft. 1-2 7 house lots,	525			
			6425	7100
Hyland, Edgar L.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		100		
House,	1000			
Barn,	200			
1-6 a. house lot,	100			
			1300	1400
Hammond, William L.	I			
1 horse,	50			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		150		
House,	3500			
Barn,	300			
Hen houses,	150			
Water tower,	100			
3 1-2 a. house field,	500			
2 a. Curran pasture,	300			
2 a. Curran field,	350			
			5200	5350

VALUATION, 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hyland, Francis N.	I			
Hobart, James H.	I			
1 horse,	75			
All other personal,	50			
		125		
House,	900			
Barn,	250			
Buildings,	75			
1 a. house field,	150			
1 1-8 a. barn field,	75			
4 a. Otis field,	400			
			1850	1975
Hamblen, Ephraim S.	I			
Hunt, Mrs. William W.				
House,	1700			
Barn,	325			
Woodhouse,	25			
Hen house,	25			
1-4 a. house lot,	75			
1-3 a. orchard field,	100			
3-4 a. orchard field,	150			
2 a. north field,	150			
1 a. road field,	150			
7 a. pasture and swamp,	100			
			2800	2800
Hill, Arthur.	I			
1 cow,		50		50
Hardwick, Charles H.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	100			
		200		200
Hardwick, Eliza D.				
House,	1000			
Stable,	350			
Building,	15			
2 1-2 a. house lot field,	250			
2 a. Hunt pasture,	75			
			1695	1695
Hardwick, George A.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	50			
		150		150
Hamblen, Mary N.				
House,	2500			
Stable,	350			
1-8 a. house lot,	500			
			3350	3350
Hamblen, Angeline.				
House,	2000			
3-4 a. house lot,	600			
			2600	2600
Hall, George W.	I			
Hammond, Frank E.	I			
Hill, James.	I			
Hill, James E.	I			

VALUATION, 1906.

51

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hodgdon, Chauncey B.	I			
Hathaway, George A.	I			
Hill, Ernest S.	I			
Hammond, William C.	I			
Beach house,				
House,				
8700 ft. 2 house lots,				
			900	900
Hinds, Stanley W.	I			
Hogan, P. J.	I			
Hatlinger, Tony.	I			
Hobson, Lester D.	I			
Hayward, Ward.	I			
		75		75
Jenkins, Roberta.				
House,				
Stable,				
Hen house,				
3-4 a. house lot,				
			1850	1850
Jackson, Charles H.	I			
House,				
1 a. house lot,				
			900	900
Jenkins, Warren W.	I			
2 horses,				
All other personal,				
		300		
House,				
Barn,				
1-4 a. house lot,				
10 a. field and pasture,				
			975	1275
Jenkins, Thomas O.	I			
1 hog,		5		
House,				
Buildings,				
1 a. house lot,				
			1100	1105
Jellows, Moses H.	I			
House,				
Moss house,				
1-4 a. house lot,				
			1050	1050
Jellows, Simon.	I			
1 horse,				
All other personal,				
		50		
House,				
Barn,				
Moss house,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
			775	825
Jenkins, Charles F.	I			

VALUATION, 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Jackson, Henry F.	I			
1 horse,	50			
5 cows,	250			
30 fowl,	15			
All other personal,	100			
		415		415
Jenkins, Caleb T., Jr.	I			
House,	500			
1 a. house lot,	200			
			700	700
Jackson, Irene F.				
House,	700			
Barn,	400			
Carriage house,	200			
Stable,	125			
Hen house,	90			
Corn house,	65			
Hen house,	250			
15 a. pasture and field,	600			
3 1-3 a. house field,	325			
1 1-4 a. barn field,	125			
5 1-2 a. west field,	450			
38 a. swamp and pasture,	650			
17 a. Home pasture,	350			
3-4 a. cedar swamp,	10			
1-3 a. gravel pit,	25			
			4365	4365
Jones, Nathaniel D.	I			
Jones, Mrs. Nathaniel D.				
House,	1500			
Buildings,	50			
1-4 a. house lot,	300			
			1850	1850
Johnson, Daniel.	I			
James, Charles	Ex			
James, Mrs. Sarah P.				
House,	300			
Hen house,	25			
1-5 a. house lot,	350			
			675	675
Exempt.				
Jellows, John E.	I			
Jellows, Henry W.	I			
Jenkins, George H.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		100		
House,	300			
Barn,	50			
1 a. house lot,	150			
			500	600
Jackson, Roland, heirs.				
House,	725			
Corn—carriage house,	100			

VALUATION, 1906.

53

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 a. orchard,	125				
3-4 a. stock yard field,	75				
1 1-4 a. barn field,	200				
1 1-2 a. house lot,	300				
1 1-2 a. old field,	225				
3-4 a. oak field,	50				
3-4 a. new field,	75				
1 1-8 a. orchard,	125				
5 a. wood and meadow,	125				
30 a. pasture,	2000				
1 1-4 a. cedar swamp,	50				
				4175	4175
Jenkins, George C.		I			
Horse,	50				
Cow,	50				
2 Hogs,	15				
All other personal,	50				
			165		
House,	1100				
Barn,	250				
7-8 a. house lot and field,	350				
				1700	1865
Jenkins, Mrs. Davis					
House,	800				
1 a. house lot,	100				
Ex.,		500			
				900	900
Exempt, 500.					
Jenkins, George M.		I			
1 yearling,	20		20		20
Jenkins, George F.		I			
Johnson, Oscar L.		I			
Joyce, Stephen L.		I			
1 cow,	50				
75 fowl,	35				
			85		
House,	1500				
Stable,	200				
Hen house,	50				
2 a. house lot and field,	400				
				2150	2235
Jensen, Henry.		I			
Jensen, Mrs. Ella G,					
House,	1800				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				2100	2100
Johnston, Lewis.		I			
Jenkins, Elisha J.		Ex			
Jenkins, James S.		I			
6 horses,	600				
1 cow,	50				
4 hogs,	25				
50 fowl,	25				
All other personal,	1000				
			1700		

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
House,	2000				
Barn,	1300				
Pump house and shed,	75				
Briggs barn,	200				
Factory house and barn,	500				
New shed,	250				
House (Sherman's Cor.),	900				
Barn and building,	500				
1 a. house lot,	125				
14 a. house field,	1400				
4 a. Wade field,	300				
23 a. Wade pasture,	700				
2 1-2 a. lower field,	200				
6 a. Brigg's field,	750				
31 a. pasture and wood,	500				
17 a. house pasture,	300				
3 a. fresh meadow,	45				
3 a. cedar swamp,	45				
9 a. Clapp Point wood,	125				
11 a. Bower salt marsh,	15				
7 a. Briggs salt marsh,	10				
1 1-2 a. Mann salt marsh,	10				
2 3-4 a. Farrar salt marsh,	25				
2 a. pasture and field,	250				
2 a. Noah field,	150				
1 a. house lot (Sherman Cor),	150				
14 1-2 a. Hicks swamp,	300				
3000 ft. Sand Hills lot,	150				
4 a. beach front and 1-4 dumping lots,	1250				
1-4 of 7 lots Sand Hills,	265				
				12790	14490
Josselyn, Everett L.		I			
House,	1000				
7500 ft. house lot,	200				
				1200	1200
Jenkins, Henry L.		I			
Jellows, Henry.		I			
Kane, Patrick.		I			
3 horses,	300				
1 cow,	50				
4 hogs,	25				
All other personal,	200				
			575		
House,	1200				
Barn and shed,	1000				
Shop,	75				
Old barn,	200				
1 1-2 a. house lot,	175				
4 a. Briggs field,	500				
2 a. Jenkins wood,	10				
				3160	3735
Kane, Frederick.		I			
Kane, Michael J.		I			
Kennedy, Patrick J.		I			

VALUATION, 1906.

55

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Knox, Leon F.	I			
House,				
House lot,				
			125	125
Knox, H. R.	I			
Kidder, William F.	I			
Kenney, John E.	I			
Litchfield, Francis M.	I			
1 cow,				
All other personal,				
		100		
House,				
Stable,				
New house,				
1 1-2 a. house lot,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
5 a. Bush pasture and				
Woodland,				
1 a. field,				
2 a. Hunt pasture,				
3 a. wood island,				
			3505	3605
Litchfield, Harvey W.	I			
House,				
Barn,				
1 a. house lot,				
			825	825
Litchfield, Isaac, heirs.				
House,				
Barn,				
2 a. house lot,				
2 1-2 a. field,				
2 a. back field,				
2 a. field and swamp,				
			3075	3075
Litchfield, Lincoln, heirs.				
28 a. Elisha pasture,			500	500
Litchfield, Marshall.	I			
House,				
Building,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
			1600	1600
Litchfield, Thomas.	I			
House,				
Shed,				
Stable and shed,				
Hen house,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
1-2 a. field,				
			2090	2090
Litchfield, D. B. and B. B. Wisner,				
heirs.				
1 cow,				
25 fowl,				
		65		
House,				

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Barn,	200			
Carriage house,	100			
Wood house,	50			
Hen house,	50			
2 a. house field,	600			
1-2 a. house and barn lot,	200			
3 a. barn field,	800			
3-4 a. beach field,	150			
1 a. new field,	200			
1 1-4 a. west and south fields,	125			
25 a. bog pasture,	750			
24 a. Tilden wood lot,	600			
3 a. Mann lot wood,	50			
3 a. beach,	1500			
8 a. salt marsh,	120			
3 a. woodland swamp,	150			
			7945	8010
Litchfield, Milton G.	Ex			
1 horse,	100			
2 cows,	100			
All other personal,	150			
		350		
House,	1300			
Hen house,	100			
House,	700			
Barn,	125			
Shop,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	150			
1 1-3 a. cedar swamp,	15			
1 a. house lot,	125			
1 a. house field,	100			
			2640	2990
Exempt,	1000			
Litchfield, Frank W.	I			
1 a. cedar swamp,			25	25
Litchfield, Mary S.				
1-2 house,	550			
1-2 barn,	100			
1 a. 1-2 house lot,	400			
			1050	1050
Litchfield, Irving F.	I			
House,	1200			
1-3 a. house lot,	125			
			1325	1325
Lee, Francis B.	Ex			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	125			
		175		
House,	1500			
Barn,	185			
Shop,	300			
New stable,	400			
Shed,	25			
New shop,	100			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	750			

VALUATION, 1906.

57

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 a. orchard and field,	50			
4 5-8 a. Pierce pasture,	200			
10 1-2 a. Otis pasture,	200			
Exempt,	1000		3710	3885
Litchfield, James S., heirs.				
7 a. pasture,			200	200
Litchfield, Israel.	I			
1 horse,	75			
All other personal,	75			
		150		
House,	1200			
Barn,	200			
1-4 a. house lot,	500			
			1900	2050
Litchfield, Caroline J.				
House,	500			
Shed,	100			
1-4 a. house lot,	50			
1-3 a. field,	75			
3 a. Woodland,	45			
			770	770
Litchfield, Mrs. J. Addison.				
1-4 a. house lot,	750		750	750
Litchfield, Etta E.				
House,	1300			
1-4 a. house lot,	1000			
			2300	2300
Litchfield, Melvin S.	I			
1 horse,	75			
All other personal,	100000	100075		
House and stable,	1700			
House (Mann Hill),	1200			
Store building,	1000			
Barn,	500			
1 a. house lot,	125			
1-2 a. house lot (Mann Hill),	500			
House lot 10 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 11 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 15 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 16 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 20 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 22 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 28 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 5 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 6 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 8 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 10 No. S. beach,	300			
House lot 7 No. S. beach,	300			
1 a. field,	75			
Store lot,	50			
Barn lot,	50			
5 a. field and swamp,	250			
			9050	109125

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Litchfield, Mrs. Perez L.				
House,	750			
1-2 a. house lot,	150			
1-4 a. barn lot,	75			
2 a. salt marsh,	25			
			1000	1000
Exempt,	500			
Litchfield, Waldo.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		100		
House,	1200			
Stable,	250			
1-2 a. house lot,	75			
1-2 a. Litchfield lot,	50			
2 a. cedar swamp,	75			
1 a. field,	50			
			1700	1800
Litchfield, John L.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	150			
		250		
House,	1500			
Stable,	500			
1 a. house lot,	125			
1-3 a. Clapp lot,	50			
House lot 23 No. S. beach,	300			
			2475	2725
Litchfield, Zenas H., heirs,		50000		50000
Litchfield, Carrie W.				
House,	2600			
Stable,	350			
Wood house,	100			
1-2 a. house lot,	300			
1 1-8 a. field,	500			
2 a. cedar swamp,	40			
			3890	3890
Litchfield, Hosea.	I			
House,	800			
Barn,	300			
1-2 a. house and barn lot,	100			
2 a. house field,	250			
7 1-2 a. pasture and wood-				
land,	150			
7 a. Mann field,	525			
7 a. Mann pasture,	150			
6 a. swamp,	100			
			2375	2375
Litchfield, William L.	I			
3 horses,	225			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	100			
		375		
House,	800			
Barn,	150			

VALUATION, 1906.

59

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hen house,	60			
Corn barn,	20			
Shed,	125			
1 3-4 a. house lot and orchard,	275			
2 3-4 a. west field,	275			
3 1-4 a. Newell field,	325			
2 1-4 a. Corlew field,	100			
1 a. fresh meadow and field,	50			
8 a. pasture,	175			
22 a. woodland,	450			
3 a. fresh meadow,	30			
4 3-4 a. salt marsh,	75			
2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	40			
2 1-2 a. Free love field,	200			
			3150	3525
Litchfield, Salome A.				
House,	1300			
Hen house,	30			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
			1430	1430
Exempt,	1000			
Litchfield, Warren M.	I			
Litchfield, Stephen.	I			
House,	1200			
Woodhouse,	25			
3-4 a. house lot,	225			
			1450	1450
Litchfield, Robert J.	I			
1 horse,	50	50		50
Litchfield, Alfred H.	I			
1 horse,	75			
All other personal,	100			
		175		
House,	1600			
Stable,	450			
1 1-4 a. house lot,	800			
2 1-2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	50			
			2900	3075
Litchfield, Charles M.	I			
6 horses,	600			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	300			
		950		
2 a. south field,			500	1450
Litchfield, Henry A.	I			
Litchfield, Stephen, Estate.				
2 horses,	150			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	200			
		400		
House,	2000			
Barn,	600			
Shed,	50			
Hen house,	20			
2 2-3 a. house field,	2400			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
2 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	25				
6 a. Mann lot wood,	100				
1 a. Studley Neck wood,	35				
2 a. northeast field,	1000				
1 3-4 a. Mt. Hope wood,	25				
1 a. new field,	250				
1 1-4 a. pasture,	125				
3 a. pasture,	300				
				6930	7330
Litchfield, Webster.		I			
1 horse,	25				
2 cows,	100				
All other personal,	100				
			225		
House,	2500				
Barn,	375				
Shed,	90				
2 hen houses,	75				
1 1-2 a. house lot,	600				
3-4 a. field,	150				
3-4 a. field,	150				
1 1-4 a. upper field,	75				
1-4 a. lower field,	50				
27 a. house pasture,	1000				
11 a. wood and pasture,	250				
4 a. Mann lot, wood,	100				
1 a. Mt. Hope, wood,	20				
3 a. Cedar swamp,	75				
3 a. salt marsh,	45				
				5555	5780
Litchfield, Elisha,		I			
1 yearling,			25		
House,	800				
Barn and corn barn,	150				
2 1-2 a. house lot,	200				
2 a. barn field,	175				
5 a. pasture,	175				
2 a. meadow,	100				
4 a. pasture,	60				
1-2 a. orchard,	30				
10 a. swamp,	100				
1 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	20				
				1810	1835
Litchfield, George B.		Ex.			
1-2 house,	900				
Barn,	100				
3-4 a. house lot,	450				
				1450	1450
Exempt, 1000.					
Landers, James,		I			
Litchfield, William, Est.					
House,	750				
Barn,	150				
Other buildings,	100				

VALUATION, 1906.

61

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-4 a. house lot,	75				
1 a. field,	50				
1 a. house pasture,	25				
2 a. field,	200				
9 1-2 a. pasture,	175				
2 a. cedar swamp,	30				
1 1-2 a. salt marsh,	20				
				1575	1575
Exempt, 1000.					
Litchfield, Luther,		I			
House,	650				
Barn shed,	325				
Shop,	30				
New shed,	100				
1 1-2 a. house lot,	150				
3 a. field,	325				
9 a. pasture,	200				
3 a. barn field,	175				
1-4 a. old house lot,	100				
1 1-4 a. woodland,	50				
4 a. pasture,	120				
				2225	2225
Litchfield, Reben D.		I			
1 horse,	50				
4 cows,	200				
All other personal,	50				
			300		
House,	1100				
Barn,	400				
Shop,	25				
Hen house,	75				
1 a. house lot,	125				
1 1-2 a. field and wood,	150				
6 1-4 a. house pasture,	150				
3 a. neck pasture,	50				
2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	70				
3 a. Studly fields,	150				
5-8 a. field,	50				
9 a. upper pasture,	225				
				2570	2870
Litchfield, Thaddeus L.		I			
Stock in trade,	150				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			250		
House and store,	1000				
Barn and shed,	150				
Hen house,	10				
New building,	180				
1 1-4 a. Mt. Hope wood,	25				
1-2 a. house lot,	150				
1-4 a. Corlew garden,	50				
1 1-2 a. woodland,	50				
5 1-4 a. pasture,	100				
3 a. woodland,	50				

		POUL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 a. Bates field,	75				
1 1-2 a. Bates field,	75				
1 1-2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	50				
1-2 a. Merritt wood,	15				
3 a. Mt. Hope wood,	75				
1 1-2 a. Merritt wood,	25				
1 1-8 a. Damon wood lot,	30				
1 1-2 a. Litchfield field,	125				
1 1-2 a. Stoddard lot,	100				
				2335	2585
Litchfield, Abner,		I			
House,	1600				
Barn and shed,	500				
Cow barn,	20				
1 a. house lot and orchard,	400				
3 a. old field,	700				
8 1-2 a. pasture,	500				
1 a. barn field,	300				
5 a. salt marsh,	75				
				4095	4095
Litchfield, Edna					
Building,				75	75
Landers, Mrs. Edward					
House,	500				
1 1-4 a. house lot,	350				
				850	850
Exempt, 500.					
Litchfield, Alpheus A.		I			
1 ox,			25		
House,	400				
				425	425
Litchfield, Benjamin T.		I			
Litchfield, Herbert D.		I			
Litchfield, Albert M.		I			
Litchfield, Wallace F.		I			
Lee, Chester H.		I			
Litchfield, Seth,		I			
Stock in trade,	100		100		
Shop,	300				
				300	400
Litchfield, Sumner Est.					
2 horses,	200				
All other personal,	250				
			450		
House,	600				
Barn,	400				
Shed,	200				
Corn barn and hen house,	100				
1-4 a. house lot,	75				
7 a. west field,	1000				
1 1-4 a. east field,	125				
3 a. south field,	375				
1-2 a. May field,	75				
1 a. Mt. Hope wood,	40				
6 a. Bates wood,	125				

VALUATION, 1906.

63

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
2 a. swamp,	70				
2 a. cedar swamp,	20				
1-2 a. Hyland swamp,	10				
2 a. swamp,	40				
4 a. salt marsh,	60				
7 a. fresh meadow field,	600				
2 a. pasture,	35				
35 a. pasture,	700				
2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	50	.			
				4700	5150
Lincoln, George H.		I			
1 horse,	50				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	75				
			175		
House,	1250				
Barn,	200				
Woodshed,	40				
Shop,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
6 a. field, meadow and wood,	300				
1-2 a. pasture,	200				
				2340	2515
Litchfield, Joseph H.		I			
Lincoln, Lovell B.		I			
All other personal,			100		
House,	1250				
Barn,	175				
Hen house,	150				
1-2 a. house lot,	350				
2 1-2 a. field,	500				
1-4 a. house lot,	150				
1-2 a. swamp,	100				
				2675	2775
Litchfield, Davis C., Est.					
House,	1650				
Barn,	200				
2 a. house, lot and field,	800				
4 a. pasture,	200				
				2850	2850
Lee, Samuel G. W., Est.					
House,	1400				
Stable,	400				
Green house,	800				
Beach house,	300				
1-2 a. house lot,	400				
24 a. pasture,	500				
3-8 a. pasture,	125				
				3925	3925
Litchfield, William H., Est.					
House,	1100				
Stable,	450				
1 1-2 a. house lot,	200				
5 a. Otis field,	500				
1 1-2 a. new field and pasture,	75				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
2 a. northeast field,	200				
1-2 a. barn field,	50				
10 1-2 a. Jenkins pasture,	150				
36 a. woodland,	700				
2 a. salt marsh,	30				
				3455	3455
Litchfield, Seth Mrs.					
House,	900				
1-4 a. house lot,	300			1200	1200
Longfellow, Otis H.		I			
Litchfield, Warren		I			
House,	1100				
Barn,	200				
Woodhouse,	40				
3-4 a. house lot,	375				
1-2 a. barn field,	250				
1-2 a. cedar swamp,	25				
1-2 a. woodland,	25				
6 a. salt marsh,	90				
				2105	2105
Litchfield, Everett E.		I			
All other personal,			50		
House, "Kiowa,"	1000				
House,	800				
1 a. Cushing field,	1200				
2 a. salt marsh,	200				
				3200	3250
Litchfield, Ernest F.		I			
75 fowl,			35		
House,	1400				
Hen houses,	150				
Store house,	25				
1 1-2 a. house lot,	100				
5 a. Hines pasture,	500				
2 a. wood lot,	25				
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,	35				
1 1-4 a. swamp,	25				
Beach lot,	75				
				2335	2370
Litchfield, Liba F.		I			
1 horse,	50				
1 cow,	50				
1 2 year old,	25				
All other personal,	50				
			175		
House,	900				
Barn,	250				
1-4 a. house lot,	100				
2 3-4 a. pasture,	100				
1 3-4 a. woodland,	30				
1 a. Merritt lot,	25				
				1405	1580
Litchfield, Edwin H.		I			
1 horse,	50				

VALUATION, 1906.

65

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
All other personal,	25			
House,	750	75		
Barn,	75			
House, beach,	800			
1-2 a. house lot,	75			
1-2 a. field,	75			
2 1-4 wood,	50			
House lot, beach,	450			
			2275	2350
Litchfield, Fred L.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	75			
		125		125
Litchfield, L. Clarence,	I			
4 horses,	300			
3 cows,	150			
All other personal,	100			
		550		550
Litchfield, James,	I			
1 horse,	75			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		175		
Barn lot,	50			
Barn,	500			
1 1-4 a. east field,	450			
1 1-2 a. orchard and field,	450			
			1450	1625
Litchfield Bros.				
Stock in trade,	300			
		300		
Shop,	400			
Stable,	100			
Shop lot,	350			
			850	1150
Litchfield, Hiram C.	I			
House,	450			
New house,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	75			
			550	550
Longfellow, Eugene	I			
All other personal,		75		
House,	1800			
Stable,	200			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
7 a. pasture,	1000			
1 1-4 a. swamp,	10			
			3210	3285
Litchfield, Horace, Est.				
2 horses,	200			
All other personal,	250			
		450		
House,	1500			
Barn and shed,	350			
1 1-2 a. house and field,	450			

VALUATION, 1906.

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-2 a. Otis field,	50				
1 a. new field,	300				
11 a. swamp and wood,	300				
				2950	3400
Lane, George H.		I			
All other personal,			25		
House,	2500				
Hen house,	50				
1 1-9 a. house lot,	900				
1-3 a. lower field,	50				
1-3 a. Otis field,	50				
1-3 a. back field,	50				
1-3 a. swamp,	50				
1-2 a. fresh meadow,	20				
1 1-6 a. pasture,	250				
				3920	3945
Lane, Mercy P., Mrs.					
1-2 house,	625				
1-2 barn,	100				
1-8 a. house lot,	125				
1-3 a. lower field,	50				
1-3 a. Otis field,	50				
1-3 a. back field,	50				
1-3 a. swamp,	50				
1-2 a. fresh meadow,	20				
1 1-6 a. pasture,	250				
				1320	1320
Litchfield, Harry M.		I			
Litchfield, Davie O.		I			
Litchfield, Silas D.		I			
Stock in trade,			800		
					800
Lewis, Albert,		I			
House,				100	
Lincoln, W. Irving,		I			
House,	1500				
Woodshed, hen house,	100				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				1900	1900
Linscott, Albert J.		I			
Lee, Clifton B.		I			
Lee, Irene A.					
House,	900				
5-8 a. house lot,	300				
				1200	1200
Exempt, 1000.					
Litchfield, Elmer W.		I			
House,	800				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				1100	1100
Lake, Leslie,		I			
Litchfield, Archie G.		I			
Lane, Arthur H.		I			
Lonergan, John,		I			

VALUATION, 1906.

67

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Litchfield, Mary J. Mrs.,				
3 cows,	150			
50 fowl,	25			
All other personal,	100			
		275		
House,	1000			
2 barns,	350			
1 a. house lot,	250			
1-2 a. Burke land,	75			
1 1-2 a Burke field,	300			
8 a. pasture,	400			
			2375	2650
Lucha, William,	I			
Litchfield, Thaddeus L. and Clara Hyland				
1 a. house lot,	100		100	100
Litchfield, Eliza J.				
House,	800			
3-4 a. house lot,	100			
2 1-2 a. woodland,	65			
			965	965
Leighton, Robert F.	I			
House,	1000			
3-4 a. house lot,	150			
5 a. pasture,	100			
			1250	1250
Leary, James J.	I			
Litchfield, David B.	I			
Mann, Charles E.,	Ex.			
1-2 a. house lot,	50			
House,	100			
			150	150
Exempt.				
Merritt, Judith A. Mrs.				
1-6 house,	300			
1-2 house, Egypt,	300			
1-6 a. house lot,	165			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
			865	865
Exempt 500				
Merritt, Addie Miss				
1-6 house,	300			
1-6 a. house lot,	165			
			465	465
Ex.				
Merritt, Percie L. Miss				
1-6 house,	300			
1-6 a. house lot,	165			
			465	465
Exempt.				

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Manson, Frances Mrs. heirs.				
House,	1000			
Barn,	250			
1-2 a. house lot,	300			
			1550	1550
Mott, Paul,	I			
House,	1500			
Shop,	50			
Woodhouse,	50			
Hen houses,	50			
Stable,	200			
1 a. house lot,	200			
			2050	2050
Merritt, Elizabeth, Est.				
2 a. field,	300		300	300
Marsh, Joseph O.	Ex.			
1-2 house,	800			
Shop and hen houses,	50			
1-8 a. house lot,	125			
1 a. pasture,	400			
			1375	1375
Exempt, 1000.				
Mitchell, Patrick C.	I			
Mitchell, Charles H.	I			
Store building,			1000	1000
Meteyard, Thomas B.	I			
Mitchell, Charles H. Mrs., heirs				
1-4 a. store building lot,			400	400
Meteyard, Marion Mrs.				
House,	1500			
Studio,	500			
2 a. house lot and field,	700			
			2700	2700
Mott, Henry,	I			
House,	1150			
Barn,	240			
Woodhouse,	80			
Shop,	50			
1 a. house lot,	200			
2 a. neck wood,	50			
			1770	1770
Merritt, Thomas, heirs.				
1-2 house,	450			
Barn,	125			
Hen house,	30			
1-4 a. house lot,	100			
3 a. field,	450			
1 a. salt marsh,	15			
			1170	1170
Merritt, Frances A. Mrs.				
House,	1100			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			1300	1300
Merritt, Austin W.	I			

VALUATION, 1906.

69

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Morris, Mandana C. Mrs.					
House,	1200				
Stable and shed,	400				
1-2 a. house lot,	150				
20 1-2 a. pasture,	460				
1 1-2 pasture field,	75				
				2285	2285
Ex., 1000					
Morris, Mandana C. and J. W.					
Machinery,	300				
			300		
Saw mill,	250				
Ice house shed,	250				
4 a. Bailey dam lot,	500				
2 1-2 a. Ellms swamp,	25				
				1025	1325
Morris, Joseph W.		I			
3 horses,	225				
All other personal,	200				
			425		425
Mott, Otis,		I			
			50		
House,	1000				
Barn shed,	350				
4 1-2 a. house field, orchard,	900				
4 a. salt marsh,	60				
				2310	2360
Murphy, Edward, Est.					
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			100		
House,	1100				
Barn,	500				
1-4 a. house lot,	250				
10 a. pasture and field,	1000				
				2850	2950
Merritt, Asa E.		I			
50 fowl,			25		25
Merritt, Emily C.					
1-2 house,	900				
1-2 barn,	150				
3-4 a. south field,	200				
1-2 a. house lot,	500				
2 1-2 a. field and pasture,	250				
				2000	
McArthur, Eliza G. B. Mrs.					
House,	1600				
Barn,	400				
1 a. house lot,	125				
				2125	2125
McArthur, Frank F.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			100		100

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Merritt, Wesley C.		I			
House,	1000				
Barn,	300				
Wood house,	75				
1 a. house lot,	150				
6 a. pasture,	150				
3 a. fresh meadow,	30				
				1705	1705
Murphy, James E.		I			
Merritt, George M. Mrs.					
1 a. Ellms orchard,				100	100
Merritt, George M.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			100		
House,	725				
Barn,	250				
1 a. house lot, orchard,	175				
				1150	1250
Merritt, Lester,		I			
60 fowl,			30		30
Mitchell, Edward,		I			
McDonald, George M.		I			
Moss house,				100	100
McCarthy, Dennis, Est.					
House,	900				
1-4 a. house lot,	250				
				1150	1150
Murphy, John F.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	150				
			200		
House,	450				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				750	950
Mann, Reben, heirs.					
House,	1500				
Barn and shed,	350				
2 1-4 a. house field,	350				
2 3-4 a. white field,	400				
2 a. parsonage field,	200				
3 a. west field,	450				
3 a. upper west field,	300				
2 1-2 a. valley pasture,	200				
7 1-2 a. swamp,	375				
4 a. salt marsh,	20				
2 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	75				
1 a. field and pasture,	125				
7-8 a. field,	150				
5 1-2 a. pasture swamp,	250				
				4745	4745
Merritt, John A., heirs,					
House,	850				
Barn,	900				
Corn barn,	20				
Shed,	25				

VALUATION, 1906.

71

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
3-4 a. house lot and orchard,	100			
3 a. nut orchard,	85			
1 1-2 a. woodland,	30			
4 a. pasture,	100			
3-4 a. road field,	100			
1-8 a. old barn lot,	25			
2 a. field and pasture,	100			
			2335	2335
Mitchell, Michael,	I			
Murphy, Patrick, heirs,				
House,	1300			
Barn and shed,	475			
Moss house,	25			
Hen house,	25			
3-8 a. house lot,	500			
			2325	2325
Murphy, Peter, heirs.				
1 1-2 a. fresh meadow,			20	20
Manson, Charles, Est.				
House,	600			
Barn,	400			
Corn barn,	50			
Carriage house,	75			
2 1-2 a. house field,	1000			
1 1-4 a. lower field,	500			
2 a. pasture,	250			
1 1-2 a. salt marsh,	60			
2 a. woodland,	100			
			3035	3035
McDonald, Mary Mrs.				
1 horse,	50			
2 cows,	100			
All other personal,	50			
		200		
House,	1500			
Barn,	150			
Moss house,	25			
2 3-4 a. House field,	800			
3 a. salt marsh,	50			
1 a. beach,	100			
			2625	2825
Marsh, John, heirs.				
House,	800			
Barn,	150			
1-2 a. house lot,	175			
			1125	1125
Murphy, John E.	I			
House,	1500			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			1700	1700
Merritt, George O.	I			
House,	650			
1-2 a. house lot,	50			
			700	700

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Mitchell, Bridget Mrs.				
House,	750			
2-3 a. house lot,	240			
			990	990
Exempt,	500			
Marsh, Sidney R.	I			
House,	800			
Stable,	150			
1 a. house lot,	150			
1 1-2 a. field,	150			
			1250	1250
Mitchell, Sarah A.				
House,	600			
Shed,	30			
Moss house,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
1-4 a. field,	100			
			955	955
Merritt, Edmund F.	I			
Stock in trade,	50			
		50		
House,	1200			
Store,	225			
3-4 a. house lot,	400			
			1825	1875
Methodist Parsonage.				
House and shed,	1100			
1-4 a. house lot,	150			
			1250	1250
McCarthy, James L.	I			
Merritt, Quincy K.	I			
2 1-2 a. Wall field,	175		175	175
Mott, Leroy S.	I			
House,	900			
Shop and hen houses,	100			
1-2 a. house lot,	150			
2 1-2 a. pasture,	200			
			1350	1350
Mott, Charles H., Estate.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	300			
2 a. house lot,	700			
			2500	2500
Mott, Elmer E.	I			
House,	1500			
1-3 a. house lot,	225			
			1725	1725
Marsh, Everett R.				
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		100		
House,	1000			
Barn,	275			
Hen house,	30			
2 1-2 a. house lot and field,	250			
			1555	1655

VALUATION, 1906.

73

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Murphy, Joseph P.	I			
House,	800			
Shed,	100			
7446 ft. house lot,	225			
			1125	1125
Merritt, Joseph H.	I			
1 horse,	25			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	25			
		100		
House,	500			
Barn,	150			
1 a. house lot,	200			
1 a. barn field,	100			
			950	1050
Meritt, George W., heirs.				
House,	800			
Hall building,	200			
3-4 a. house lot,	200			
Shop lot,	25			
3 1-4 a. orchard,	150			
3 1-2 a. field meadow,	125			
3 1-2 a. house pasture,	150			
11 a. Clapp pasture,	165			
2 a. cedar swamp,	10			
3 a. cedar swamp,	30			
1-2 a. Vinal woodland,	20			
3 3-4 a. long field,	100			
2 a. south field,	100			
9 a. Merritt pasture,	135			
9 a. middle pasture,	135			
10 a. woodand,	150			
1 1-2 a. Wall field,	75			
3 1-2 a. Vinal woodand,	50			
1 a. Dey swamp,	10			
1 1-4 a. Newell swamp,	25			
10 a. salt marsh,	150			
			2805	2805
Merritt, Henry,	I			
1 Horse,	75			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	100			
		225		
House,	2000			
Stable,	1125			
Carriage house,	225			
Old carriage house,	75			
Corn barn,	25			
1-2 shop,	350			
Beach house,	1800			
Hen house,	50			
2 1-2 a. house lot and west field,	1250			
1-2 a. barn field,	250			
2 3-4 a. lower field,	1000			
3 a. shop pasture,	1000			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
10 a. barn pasture,	3000				
6 1-2 a. Sutton pasture,	130				
1 1-2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	25				
1 1-2 a. Neck wood,	110				
1 1-4 a. Merritt wood,	100				
1 1-4 a. wood,	40				
3-10 a. beach lot,	800				
1 1-4 a. beach and meadow,	150				
1 a. cedar swamp,	90				
3 a. Jenkin's woodland,	50				
				13645	13870
Murphy, John C.		I			
1 horse,	25				
All other personal,	50				
			75		
Moss house,				25	100
Murphy, William H.		I			
House,	850				
Barn,	250				
2 1-4 a. house field,	400				
2 a. Driscoll field,	600				
				2100	2100
Merritt, Asa J.		I			
1 horse,	25				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	100				
			175		
House,	2100				
Barn,	375				
1-2 shop,	350				
Hen houses,	100				
Beach houses,	1800				
Hen house,	50				
1-4 a. house lot,	300				
1 1-4 a. west field,	600				
2 1-2 a. upper field,	1000				
1 1-2 a. south field,	500				
3-4 a. orchard,	300				
11 a. pasture,	1800				
2 a. upper pasture,	300				
1 a. Hyland pasture field,	200				
6 1-2 a. Sutton pasture,	130				
1 1-2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	50				
1 1-2 a. Neck wood,	110				
1 1-4 a. Merritt wood,	100				
1 a. Wall cedar swamp,	90				
1-2 a. west orchard,	250				
3-10 a. beach lot,	800				
2 a. salt marsh,	30				
				11335	11510
Merritt, Francis E.		I			
House,	900				
Barn,	25				
House lot,	100				
1 a. salt marsh,	15				
				1040	1040

VALUATION, 1906.

75

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
McDonald, John.	I			
House,	800			
Hen house,	35			
Moss house,	25			
7-8 a. house lot,	300			
			1160	1160
Manson, William W.	I			
2 horses,	75			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		175		175
Merritt, Amos W.	I			
House,	1100			
1-4 a. house lot,	200			
			1300	1300
Merritt, Billings H.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	50			
		150		
House,	1500			
Barn,	250			
2 buildings,	50			
1 1-4 a. house lot,	500			
2 a. pasture,	100			
1-2 a. barn and shed lot,	50			
House lot (Hallet street),	100			
House lot (Grove street),	75			
			2625	2775
Merritt, James H.	I			
50 fowl,	25			
House,	900			
Hen house,	75			
1 a. house field,	125			
			1100	1125
Moran, William E.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	25			
		75		
House,	500			
Barn,	400			
1-4 a. house lot,	250			
House lot (Brook street),	300			
			1450	1525
Merritt, James C.	I			
Merritt, Henry E.	I			
House,	1200			
Barn,	200			
3-4 a. house lot,	300			
			1700	1700
Mott, Alfred H.	I			
Mott, Henry H.	I			
McCarthy, Jerry.	I			
Moss house,			25	25
Merritt, James E.	Ex			
1 cow,		50		50

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Merritt, Annie Mrs.				
House,	500			
Barn and hen house,	50			
1 1-8 a. house field,	800			
Exempt,	1000		1350	1350
Merritt, J. C. and J. H., heirs.				
Stock in trade,	300			
6 horses,	600			
9 cows,	450			
1 hog,	5			
All other personal,	1200			
Old house,	1600	2555		
House,	1300			
Brown house,	1750			
Barn,	500			
Barn and shed,	600			
2 carriage houses,	475			
Cow barn,	420			
Shop,	675			
10 hen houses,	575			
Shed,	225			
Buildings,	400			
2 a. house lot and field,	300			
1-4 a. house lot,	75			
1 1-2 a. Brown house field,	230			
4 a. barn field,	350			
6 a. Studley Neck field,	360			
4 a. Studley pasture,	60			
8 1-2 a. house pasture and field,	700			
6 a. Mt. Hope wood,	100			
1-2 a. Conan field,	30			
5 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	175			
3-4 a. shop lot and field,	115			
5 a. Pierce swamp,	50			
8 a. Merritt pasture,	150			
1 a. field,	60			
16 a. pasture,	400			
3 a. swamp,	50			
14 a. Damon pasture,	450			
			12175	14730
Merritt, Benjamin, heirs.				
House,	1400			
12206 ft. house lots,	800			
			2200	2200
Merritt, Benjamin Mrs.				
27478 ft. house lots,			600	600
Merritt, Louisa P. Miss.				
Studio building,	700			
12319 ft. house lots,	800			
			1500	1500
Mitchell, Archie L.	I			
Mitchell, Charles N.	I			

VALUATION, 1906.

77

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Mitchell, Archie L. and Charles N.				
4 horses,	300			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	200			
		550		550
Mitchell, Arthur J.	I			
Merritt, Herbert M.	I			
McQuarrie, Frank,	I			
Marks, Augustus R.	I			
1 horse,	25			
All other personal,	50			
		75		
House,	750			
Barn,	50			
1 a. house lot,	100			
			900	975
Merritt, Harry.	I			
1 horse,	100			
60 fowl,	30			
		130		130
Murdock, William L.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	800			
		900		
House,	1500			
Stable,	350			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			2050	2950
McNaye, Charles W.	I			
Mann, Emma Mrs.				
House,	1300			
Barn,	450			
Shed,	100			
1 a. house lot and orchard,	225			
2 a. pasture,	100			
5 a. salt marsh,	100			
2 a. salt marsh,	25			
			2300	2300
Mann, Ida D.				
House,	100			
5 a. Clapp field,	800			
2 a. upper field,	300			
2 a. lower field,	300			
3 a. meadow and field,	500			
3 a. swamp,	90			
			2090	2090
Mann, Percy T.	I			
3 horses,	225			
2 cows,	100			
20 fowl,	10			
All other personal,	100			
		435		
House,	1500			
Barn,	300			
School house,	150			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Other buildings,	50				
1 1-2 a. house lot and field,	225				
5 a. Hyland field,	750				
22 a. field and pasture,	400				
2 a. cedar swamp,	150				
				3525	3960
Merritt, Roy C.		I			
2 horses,	150				
2 cows,	100				
All other personal,	300				
			550		550
Marks, James J.		I			
Mannix, Michael E.		I			
Stock in trade,	300				
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			400		400
Marchant, Albert G.		I			
Merritt, Arthur.		I			
Barn,	800				
1 1-2 a. pasture,	100				
1 a. field,	200				
2 a. orchard.	150				
				1250	1250
Merritt, Arthur Mrs.					
House.	1400				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
				1600	1600
Manley, Thomas H.		I			
McDermott, John H.		I			
McGuinnis, Patrick J.		I			
McHugh, Hugh.		I			
Murphy, George A.		I			
Morgan, Frederick T.		I			
Morgan, Emily M. Mrs.					
House and shed,	800				
Barn,	300				
Hen house,	25				
3 1-2 a. house lot and field,	350				
				1475	1475
McNeill, John N.		I			
Murphy, John C., Jr.		I			
Mitchell, William F.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	75				
			125		125
Mitchell, William F. Mrs.					
House,	500				
Barn,	150				
2 1-2 a. house field,	500				
				1150	1150
McKay, George J.		I			
Maguire, John J.		I			

VALUATION, 1906.

79

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
North, Susie C.					
House,	4000				
Stable,	1000				
22890 ft. house lot,	4580				
1082 ft. stable lot,	220				
				9800	9800
North, William H.		I			
3 horses,	500				
All other personal,	5300				
			5800		5800
North, Howard M.		I			
Newcomb, Silas. Co.					
Stock in trade,			500		
Store building,				150	
					650
Northey, Henry H.		I			
1 horse,	75				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	250				
			375		
House,	1700				
Barn,	250				
Carriage house,	30				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
3 1-2 a. house field,	350				
1 1-2 a. Torrey field,	150				
1 1-2 a. Briggs field,	150				
4 1-4 a. home pasture,	300				
5 1-2 a. south pasture,	165				
7 a. salt marsh,	10				
3 a. fresh meadow,	30				
3-4 a. front field,	150				
2 1-2 a. cranberry bog.	500				
				3985	4360
Nash, Ebenezer H.		I			
1 horse,	25		25		
House,	900				
Barn,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	125				
				1075	1100
Nott, Charles H.		Ex			
1 cow,	50		50		
House,	800				
Shed,	25				
Stable,	200				
1-2 a. house lot,	175				
1 a. pasture,	100				
				1300	1350
Exempt,	1000				
Newcomb, George L., Estate.					
House,	900				
Carriage house,	175				
Barn,	175				
Hen houses,	75				
1 1-8 a. house lot,	800				

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 1-2 a. pasture,	100			
1 a. field,	150			
			2375	2375
Nott, Hosea D.	Ex			
House,	1100			
Building,	75			
1 a. house lot,	600			
3-4 a. back field,	150			
Shop lot,	25			
			1950	1950
Exempt,	1000			
Newcomb, Silas.	I			
House,	900			
Shop,	300			
Shed,	30			
2-3 a. house lot,	400			
			1630	1630
Newcomb, Walter T.	I			
House,	1000			
Shop,	25			
5-8 a. house lot,	400			
1-4 a. Wills lot,	50			
			1475	1475
Newcomb, Frank T.	I			
1-2 a. house lot,			300	300
Nee, Christofer, Estate.				
House,	600			
Moss house,	40			
1 a. house lot,	250			
			890	890
Newcomb, Henry C.	I			
1 horse,	25			
1 cow,	50			
40 fowl,	20			
All other personal,	50			
		145		
House,	800			
Barn,	200			
2 3-4 a. house field,	300			
			1300	1445
Newcomb, Thomas J.	Ex			
Stock in trade,	100			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	75			
		225		
House,	900			
Barn,	300			
1-2 a. house lot,	300			
			1500	1725
Exempt.	1000			
Neeley, Julia A.				
House,	850			
Barn and woodhouse,	230			
1-2 a. house lot,	150			
			1230	1230

VALUATION, 1906.

81

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Nichols, Israel.	I			
1 horse,	75			
1 cow,	50			
20 fowl,	10			
All other personal,	50			
		185		
House,	1000			
Barn,	400			
Corn barn,	50			
1 1-8 a. house lot,	100			
5 a. great field,	200			
1 a. Caleb field,	80			
1 3-4 a. barn and back field,	60			
1 a. pasture,	15			
1 3-4 a. old orchard,	45			
2 a. Johnny field,	90			
40 a. pasture,	600			
12 a. pasture,	175			
23 a. Seaver pasture and woodlot,	350			
8 a. Witherell pasture,	125			
2 a. fresh meadow,	35			
			3325	3510
Nott, James R.	I			
Nay, Thomas H.	I			
Nichols, Robert Y.	I			
Nichols, Cyrena Mrs.				
House,	500			
Barn and hen house,	50			
1 a. house lot,	400			
			950	950
Nichols, Benjamin.	I			
Stock in trade,		25		25
Newcomb, William J.	I			
House,	1900			
Barn and shop,	300			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	600			
			2800	2800
Nee, Catherine Mrs.				
House,	700			
Barn,	30			
Moss houses,	100			
3-4 a. house lot,	225			
			1055	1055
Newcomb, Clifton C.	I			
Noonan, Maurice F.	I			
Nee, John,	I			
All other personal,		100		100
Nee, Peter B.,	I			
Noyes, Frederick B.	I			
Otis, James E., Estate.				
2 a. salt marsh,			30	30
Otis, Henry T.	I			
Hen houses,	100			
6 a. woodland,	300			
			400	400

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Osborne, William H.	Ex			
25 fowl,		15		
House,	1250			
Barn,	50			
Hen houses,	20			
1 1-4 a. house lot,	300			
			1620	1635
Exempt,	1000			
Osborne, Edwin Mrs.				
House,	400			
1-4 a. house lot,	75			
			475	475
Exempt.				
Otis, George T.	I			
Stock in trade,	300			
5 horses,	500			
1 cow,	50			
2 hogs,	10			
20 fowl,	10			
All other personal,	500			
		1370		
House,	1500			
Barn,	350			
Slaughter house and shed,	1000			
Carriage house,	100			
Hen house,	50			
New shed,	75			
4 a. house field,	600			
3-4 a. south field,	100			
8 a. pasture and field,	600			
6 a. woodland and swamp,	200			
			4575	5945
Osborne, Charles H.	I			
O'Hern, Maurice,	I			
O'Hern, Robert.	I	75		
House building,			300	
				375
O'Neil, Henry P.	I			
O'Neil, Henry P., Mrs.				
House,	800			
Barn,	150			
2 1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			1150	1150
O'Neil, Christopher,	I			
		75		
House,	650			
Barn,	125			
Beach house,	800			
Beach house,	60			
Moss house,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
2 1-2 a. pasture and field,	450			
			2310	2385

VALUATION, 1906.

83

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Olson, Peter.	I			
Osborne, Everett W.	I			
Osborne, Martha A. Mrs.				
House,				800
Stable and woodhouse.				150
1 a. house lot,				125
1 1-2 a. woodlot,				25
			1100	1100
Otis, James E.	I			
1 horse,				50
All other personal,				25
		75		75
O'Hern, David W.	I			
O'Hern, James.	I			
Otis, John T.	I			
100 fowl,		50		
House,				2000
Hen houses,				50
3-4 a. house lot,				300
			2350	2400
O'Hara, Michael J.	I			
1 horse,				50
All other personal.				50
		100		100
O'Hara, Catherine J.				
House,				1100
Woodhouse,				25
Stable,				100
7-8 a. house lot,				400
			1625	1625
Otis, George H.	I			
Otis, Harry W.	I			
O'Connor, James,	I			
O'Neil, Thomas.	I			
O'Connor, Jerry,	I			
Prouty, Thomas L., heirs.				
1-2 a. house,				700
1-4 a. 1-2 house lot,				400
			1100	1100
Pierce, E. Foster.				
All other personal,		10000		
House,				3000
Stable and carriage house.				800
1 3-4 a. house lot and field,				875
7-8 a. front field,				300
25 a. upper pasture,				1300
5 a. Mann lot wood,				125
2 1-2 a. fresh meadow.				50
			6450	16450
Pratt, Charles B.	I			
All other personal,		300		
House,				1000
Store house,				100
1-3 a. house lot,				250
			1350	1650

VALUATION, 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Pratt, Elijah P.	I			
All other personal,		50		
House,	2500			
Stable,	300			
Hen house,	40			
Wood shed,	25			
Boat house,	75			
38000 ft. house lot,	1000			
			3940	3990
Pierce, Martha W.				
House,	1700			
Barn,	300			
Hen house,	20			
3-4 a. house lot,	450			
2 a. pasture,	160			
2 1-8 a. salt marsh,	35			
			2665	2665
Exempt,	1000			
Pierce, John C.	I			
1 horse,	75			
All other personal,	75			
		150		150
Pettis, Henry, Estate.				
House,	1600			
1-3 a. house lot,	1850			
			3450	3450
Peare, Charles W.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	100			
		200		200
Prouty, James L.	Ex			
Page, William D.	Ex			
Patterson, John,	I			
All other personal,		75		
House,	950			
Moss house,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	250			
			1225	1300
Pratt, Alonzo A.	I			
House,	1700			
Shop and hen house,	125			
1 a. house lot,	300			
			2125	2125
Poland, Horace J.	Ex			
Prouty, John E. O. Mrs.				
House,	1875			
Barn,	300			
House and shed,	1200			
1-3 a. house lot,	500			
1-4 a. house and barn lot,	250			
8 a. woodlot,	225			
			4350	4350
Exempt,	1000			

VALUATION, 1906.

85

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Prouty, Clement J.	I			
Stock in trade,	800			
6 horses,	600			
All other personal,	600			
		2000		
3 ice houses,	2000			
Stable,	1000			
Shop,	300			
Gunning house,	100			
Bath house,	50			
8 1-2 a. fresh meadow,	500			
1-4 a. house lot,	200			
5 a. pasture,	150			
			4300	6300
Pierce, Martha R.				
1-2 house,	550			
1-2 barn,	100			
1-2 house field,	400			
			1050	1050
Exempt,	1000			
Pepper, Arthur.	I			
1-4 a. gravel pit,			25	25
Pepper, Arthur and Elizabeth J.				
House,	900			
Barn,	250			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			1350	1350
Perry, Mary S.				
House and barn,	2000			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	600			
			2600	2600
Pratt, Eugene.	I			
All other personal,		75		75
Patterson, Thomas A.	I			
Pratt, Harvey H.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	150			
		250		
House,	2200			
1-3 a. house lot,	800			
21400 ft. 2 house lots, 2nd				
Cliff,	1200			
1 house lot, 2nd Cliff,	150			
			4350	4600
Pelrine, James H.	I			
All other personal,		150		150
Prouty, Caleb W.	I			
House,	800			
1-2 a. house lot,	150			
			950	950
Page, E. L. Mrs.				
House and store building,	2500			
1-2 a. house and store lot,	900			
			3400	3400
Exempt,	1000			

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Pelrine, William.	I			
Prouty, Bardin A.	Ex			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	75			
		125		125
Prouty, Bardin A. Mrs.				
House,	1500			
Barn,	300			
1 a. house lot,	600			
			2400	2400
Exempt,	1000			
Papineau, Alfred.	I			
1 horse,	100			
2 cows,	100			
40 fowl,	20			
All other personal,	200			
				420
House,	1600			
Barn,	600			
Hen houses,	125			
Beach house,	1000			
Stable,	150			
1 a. house lot and orchard,	400			
3 1-4 a. pasture,	200			
6 a. field,	750			
1 1-2 a. wood lot,	60			
Beach house lot,	375			
			5260	5680
Peters, Horace H.	I			
Poland, Harold W.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		100		
House and shed,	1000			
Barn,	400			
Hen house,	25			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	800			
1 1-2 a. pasture,	100			
			2325	2425
Pool, Mary E.				
House and store,	1500			
House and store lot,	200			
			1700	1700
Pool, Charles H.	I			
2 horses,	200			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	150			
		400		
Hotel building,	3500			
Stable,	1500			
New stable,	750			
1-4 a. hotel lot,	1100			
1-2 a. stable lot,	500			
			7350	7750
Pitts, Louis, .	I			

VALUATION, 1906.

87

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Prouty, John E.,	I			
Pettingill, Lester D.,	I			
Pollard, George H.	I			
3 horses,	450			
3 colts,	225			
		675		
House,	1000			
Stable,	800			
Cow barn,	300			
Hay barn,	750			
Shed,	150			
Work shop,	250			
Hen house,	250			
Hatching house,	100			
37 a. field land,	3000			
45 a. field land,	2500			
6 a. salt marsh,	30			
			9130	9805
Paige, Grant L.	I			
Plaisted, Roscoe M.	I			
Bungalow and shed,	200			
Newcomb house,	100			
House, (Glades Gate),	1200			
House, (Glades Annex),	800			
Barn,	200			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
House lot, (Glades Gate),	400			
1-4 a. house lot,	200			
3 1-2 a. salt marsh,	75			
1 1-2 a. salt marsh,	50			
3 a. meadow and beach,	2500			
1-2 a. salt marsh and beach,	250			
			6175	6175
Pratt, Charles H.	I			
Pratt, Alonzo A., Jr.	I			
Perkins, Charles E.	I			
1 horse,	50			
1 cow,	50			
2 heifers,	50			
20 fowl,	10			
All other personal,	30			
		190		
House,	950			
Barn,	150			
1 a. house field and orchard,	500			
10 a. field and pasture,	600			
2 a. woodland,	75			
2 a. cedar swamp,	25			
4 1-2 a. salt marsh,	75			
			2375	2565
Patterson, Minnie Mrs.				
House,	550			
Moss house,	25			
House lot,	150			
			725	725

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Prouty, Robert M.	I			
Prendergast, William M.	I			
Prouty, Herbert B.	I			
Quinn, Martin J.	I			
Quinn, Bridget.				
House,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
Exempt,				
Quinn, Dennis F.	I			
Quinn, Dennis F., Mrs.				
House,				
5-8 a. house lot,				
Quinn, John H.	I			
Quinn, Charles H.	I			
1 horse,				
40 fowl,				
All other personal,				
Quinn, Charles H., Jr.	I			
Richardson, William P.	I			
Stock in trade,				
1 horse,				
All other personal,				
House,				
Stable and shed,				
Hen house,				
Store building,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
1-2 a. store lot,				
Rogers, Edward and Henry Webb.				
3 a. salt marsh,				
Reddy, Samuel.	I			
1 horse,				
All other personal,				
Richardson, William T.	I			
Reckard, Seth.	I			
Roberts, Ralph L.	I			
1 horse,				
3 cows,				
1 bull,				
2 hogs,				
All other personal,				
Ransom, Eliza.				
House,				
Barn,				
1 1-4 a. house field,				
Reddy, Albert S.	I			
Ryan, Michael S.	I			

VALUATION, 1906.

89

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Rich, Franklin P.	I			
Roe, Thomas P., Mrs.				
House and shed,	900			
Stable,	400			
3 a. Gammons field,	600			
1 a. house lot,	800			
1 a. orchard,	250			
			2950	2950
Roe, Thomas P.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	150			
		250		250
Studley, Frank.	I			
Studley, Lizzie L.				
House,	1800			
Buildings,	50			
1-3 a. house lot,	330			
			2180	2180
Spooner, Henry F.	I			
House,	400			
2 1-4 a. house lot and field,	200			
			600	600
Smith, John H.	I			
Stock in trade,		250		
Hall and store building,	3500			
House and store,	800			
Barn,	50			
1-4 a. hall and store lot,	500			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
2 a. salt marsh,	40			
			5090	5340
Sylvester, Henry H.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	200			
		300		
House,	3500			
Stable,	900			
Building,	25			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	1300			
			5725	6025
Sullivan, John.	I			
House,	1500			
Barn,	150			
Moss house,	25			
1 7-8 a. house lot,	700			
			2375	2375
Studley, Luther J.	I			
1 horse,	75			
All other personal,	50			
		125		
5 a. pasture,	75			
4 1-2 a. Hayden house field,	225			
3 a. field,	150			
22 a. Merritt pasture,	400			
1 a. Barnes field,	100			
1-4 a. house lot and beach,	300			
			1250	1375

VALUATION, 1906.

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Stoddard, William.					
1-2 house,	500				
Barn,	115				
Shop,	50				
2 a. house lot and field,	250				
7 1-2 a. pasture,	150				
4 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	75				
1-2 a. field,	75				
				1215	1215
Smith, Caleb H.		I			
Stanley, Thomas P., Mrs.					
House,	1000				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				1300	1300
Studley, David L.		I			
1 horse,	35				
1 cow,	50				
25 fowl,	15				
All other personal,	50				
			150		
House,	500				
Barn,	150				
2 hen houses,	40				
Stable,	500				
1-2 a. house lot,	75				
3 a. house and barn field,	150				
3 1-2 a. field and orchard,	175				
2 1-2 a. woodland,	100				
47 a. Jenkins woodland,	600				
1-2 a. cedar swamp,	30				
8 a. salt marsh,	120				
				2440	2590
Studley, Eunice.					
House,	900				
Barn,	300				
Shed,	60				
1 1-2 a. house lot and field,	800				
3 1-4 a. Pierce field,	300				
5 a. Pierce pasture,	75				
				2435	2435
Supple, Annie W.					
House,	900				
1-3 a. house lot,	200				
				1100	1100
Supple, William E.		I			
20 fowl,			10		
Beach house,	1000				
Beach house,	700				
Hen house,	50				
2-3 a. beach house lots,	400				
1-2 a. Brook pasture,	100				
				2250	2260
Stoddard, Mercy O.					
House,	1500				
Barn and hen houses,	200				
2 1-2 a. House lot,	1000				
				2700	2700

VALUATION, 1906.

91

Supple, Mary F.				
House (Brook street),	1800			
Stables,	500			
House (2nd Cliff),	800			
3-4 a. house lot,	550			
1-3 a. house lot,	200			
			3850	3850
Stanley, Thomas P.		I		
Sherman, Israel H., heirs,				
5 a. field,			500	500
Sanborn, Fred S.		I		
House,	900			
Building,	25			
1-16 a. house lot,	100			
			1025	1025
Seaverns, M. G. & Co.				
Stock in trade,	9000			
3 horses,	300			
All other personal,	400			
			9700	9700
Seaverns, Mercy G.				
House and store,	4000			
2 store buildings,	800			
Stable and shed,	1000			
Wood house,	75			
House (Blossom street),	1000			
Barn (Blossom street),	100			
3-4 a. house and store lot,	1200			
1-16 a. house lot,	100			
1 1-4 a. field and orchard,	400			
2 a. Pierce woodland,	300			
Station lot,	250			
			9225	9225
Spear, Sereno T.		I		
Stock in trade,	4000			
2 horses,	200			
All other personal,	300			
			4500	
Store building,	3500			
Barn and shed,	300			
Store lot,	300			
			4100	8600
Seaverns, Charles P.		Ex		
House,	1000			
Barn,	100			
1 1-2 a. house lot and field,	250			
4 1-2 a. wood and pasture,	100			
			1450	1450
Exempt,	1000			
Stanley, William.		I		
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	100			
			200	200
Sherman, Chester R.		I		
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	125			
			225	225

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Stanley, Frederick.	I			
House,	900			
Hotel,	4700			
Stable,	725			
Shed,	75			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
3-4 a. hotel lot,	1000			
			7600	7600
Sherman, Harriet F.				
1-4 a. house lot,			200	200
Seaverns, Ernest R.	I			
1 horse,	25			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		125		
House,	1100			
Barn,	325			
Hen house,	30			
2 3-4 a. house lot and field,	400			
8 a. Wade pasture,	160			
8 a. barn pasture,	250			
2 3-4 a. field,	100			
3 a. woodland,	50			
1-4 a. orchard,	50			
			2465	2590
Studley, Deborah.				
1-2 house,	625			
1-2 barn,	100			
1-8 a. house lot,	125			
1-3 a. lower field,	50			
1-3 a. Otis field,	50			
1-3 a. back field,	50			
1-3 a. swamp,	50			
1-2 a. fresh meadow,	20			
1 1-6 a. pasture,	250			
1 1-9 a. house field,	900			
			2220	2220
Stockbridge, Hosea J.	I			
2 horses,	150			
2 cows,	100			
60 fowl,	30			
All other personal,	100			
		380		
House,	600			
Barn,	200			
2 sheds,	65			
Corn barn,	20			
Carriage house,	150			
House (Blossom street),	1700			
Stable (Blossom street),	400			
1 3-4 a. house lot,	150			
7 a. east field,	700			
1-4 a. orchard,	25			
2 1-4 a. Johnny field,	225			
12 a. cow pasture,	300			
2 a. horse pasture,	50			

VALUATION, 1906.

93

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
3 1-4 a. Mt. Hope wood,	35			
3-4 a. Mt. Hope wood,	10			
4 a. fresh meadow,	100			
1-2 a. house lot (Blossom street),	200			
2 3-4 a. salt marsh,	40			
			4970	5350
Spencer, John H., heirs.				
House,	700			
Carriage house,	150			
Shop,	20			
House (small),	400			
1 a. house lots,	200			
			1470	1470
Exempt,	1000			
Spaulding, Albert D.	I			
All other personal,		100		
House and shop,	1200			
Barn,	300			
1 a. house lot,	600			
7 a. pasture,	350			
1 1-2 a. field,	100			
1-2 a. salt marsh,	10			
			2560	2660
Servan, Ansel F.				
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	100			
		200		
House,	2000			
Stable,	500			
3-8 a. house lot,	330			
5000 ft. house lot (3rd Cliff),	400			
			3230	3430
Sylvester, Danforth P.	I			
2 horses,	150			
All other personal,	100			
		250		
House,	500			
Market house,	500			
Shed,	200			
1-2 a. house lot,	500			
			1700	1950
Seaverns, Alfred A.	Ex			
House,	2000			
Hen house,	30			
1-4 a. house lot,	350			
			2380	2380
Exempt,	1000			
Sullivan, James J.	I			
Sullivan, James D.	I			
House,	450			
Barn,	100			
Hen house,	20			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
			670	670

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Sampson, William H.		I			
Sables, George H.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
				100	
House,	700				
Barn,	200				
Hen house,	40				
4 1-2 a. house lot and field,	250				
1 a. salt marsh,	15				
				1205	1305
Stoddard, Edward O.		I			
Stock in trade,	250				
1 horse,	25				
All other personal,	65				
				340	
House,	800				
Barn,	150				
2 a. house lot and field,	225				
10 a. pasture,	300				
2 1-2 a. field,	250				
				1725	2065
Spooner, Jesse W., heirs.					
House,	600				
Shop,	30				
Hen house,	25				
Moss house,	20				
5-8 a. house lot,	400				
				1075	1075
Sampson, Annie A.					
Stock in trade,			1200		1200
Stoddard, Walter J.		I			
1 cow,	50				
1 heifer,	25				
				75	
1 1-2 a. woodland,				25	100
Sylvester, Arthur F.		I			
4 horses,	300				
1 cow,	50				
25 fowl,	15				
All other personal,	250				
				615	
House,	750				
Barn,	100				
Shop and shed,	500				
Hen house,	100				
1 1-4 a. house lot,	100				
1 1-2 a. field and swamp,	50				
7 a. cedar swamp,	50				
4 a. field,	300				
1-2 a. upper field,	50				
				2000	2615
Smith, George E.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,		50			
				100	

VALUATION, 1906.

95

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Sampson, George.	I			
Stenbeck, Henry T.	I			
Stock in trade,				300
2 horses,				200
All other personal,				200
		700		
Market beach,				600
Stable,				200
2 house lots,				300
			1100	1800
Stenbeck, Charles V.	I			
Mill, stable and shed,				1200
Market (Front street),				1000
Store building (Front street),				600
1-2 a. building lot,				1000
			3800	3800
Stenbeck, Susan.				
House,				1500
1-6 a. house lot,				250
			1750	1750
Swift, Fred T.	I			
Scannell, Martin T.	I			
50 fowl,				25
1 cow,				50
		75		75
Scannell, Julia M.				
House,				1000
4 a. house lot and marsh,				450
			1450	1450
Swanson, Swain.	I			
House,				600
Hen house,				60
3 a. house lot and pasture,				200
			860	860
Stone, Mary B.				
1 horse,				75
All other personal,				50
		125		
House,				3000
Stable,				800
1-3 a. house lot,				500
3 3-4 a. Sherman field,				2500
12 a. R. Mann field,				5000
17 a. T. Mann field,				6000
6 a. Litchfield field,				2000
5 a. Litchfield pasture,				500
2 a. Snake meadow,				250
39 a. west pasture,				1000
7 a. south pasture,				350
5 a. north pasture,				1500
10 a. salt marsh,				150
10 a. Ferguson pasture,				3000
1 a. Coulter field,				200
			26750	26875
Seaverns, Arthur L.	I			
Studley, Cushing O.	I			

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Sharp, Peter W.	I			
Sampson, Arthur N.	I			
1 horse,				50
All other personal,				150
		200		200
Seaverns, William A.	I			
3 a. salt marsh,			45	45
Scituate Water Co.				
Machinery,				2000
1 horse,				100
All other personal,				67500
		69600		
Pumping house,				250
Stand pipe,				5000
1 a. pumping house lot,				150
			5400	75000
Stoddard, Lillie C.				
1 horse,				50
All other personal,				50
		100		
House,				700
Shed,				50
5 a. field and meadow,				400
2 a. barn field,				200
1 a. orchard,				50
4 a. elm pasture,				75
15 a. great pasture,				225
12 a. Sutton pasture,				175
22 a. wood and field,				500
			2375	2475
Sargent, Walter.	I			
House,				4500
2 a. house lot,				500
			5000	5000
Smith, John F.	I			
House,				900
Shop,				50
1-2 a. house lot,				250
			1200	1200
Spooner, Walter H.	I			
2 horses,				300
1 pony,				50
All other personal,				500
		850		
Stable,				600
House and shop,				3500
Freeman house,				2700
Wood and hen houses,				75
House (Damon avenue),				2000
House (Damon avenue),				2000
Wood houses,				100
1-2 a. house lot,				800
1-4 a. Freeman house lot,				400
1-2 a. 2 house lots,				800
1-4 a. house lot,				400
1-4 a. Spooner house lot,				100
			13475	14325

VALUATION, 1906.

97

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Shields, William T.	I			
Spear, Guy. M.	I			
2 1-2 a. pasture,				
1 1-2 a. pasture,				
			600	600
Stedman, Arthur E.	I			
Stewart, James.	I			
House,				
3 1-8 a. house lot and pasture,				
			1000	1000
Spencer, John H.	I			
Seaver, Nathaniel,	I			
House,				
Stable and hen house,				
1 a. house lot,				
			4200	4200
Shea, Maurice F.	I			
Seaverns, Henry C.	I			
1 horse,				
All other personal,				
		100		100
Selman, Augustus C.	I			
Shea, Dennis T.	I			
Stock in trade,				
3 horses,				
All other personal,				
		600		600
Shea, Dennis H.	I			
Smith, William J.	I			
Somers, Peter S.	I			
Spillane, Thomas B.	I			
Stone, William E.	I			
Stetson, William H.	I			
Stevens, George H.	I			
Stonefield, John.	I			
Stonefield, Edward.	I			
All other personal,		300		
House,				
			200	500
Story, Henry.	I			
Sullivan, James P.	I			
Slattery, John.	I			
Spaulding, Albert C.	I			
Stewart, Lucius H.	I			
Smith, George G.	I			
Smith, George G., Mrs.				
Mitchell house,				
15,000 ft. house lot,				
			5500	5500
Smith, Walter W.	I			
Totman, William W.	I			
House,				
3-4 a. house lot,				
			600	600
Tilden, Thomas L.	I			
Tilden, Charles H.	I			

VALUATION, 1906.

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Totman, David W., heirs.				
House,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
			375	375
Torrey, Nellie W.				
House,				
1-4 a. house lot,				
			1850	1850
Tilden, James W.	I			
House,				
Barn,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
			1625	1625
Turner, Roland.	I			
Stock in trade,				
1 horse,				
All other personal,				
		275		
House,				
Barn,				
1-3 a. house lot,				
			2100	2375
Turner, Benjamin R.	I			
Turner, Maria F.				
House,				
2 carriage houses,				
1 3-4 a. house lot and field,				
			2750	2750
Turner, Sarah C. heirs,				
House,				
1-4 a. house lot				
			1900	1900
Tobin, Catherine.				
House,				
Small house,				
1-2 a. house lot,				
			1150	1150
Tobin, Richard W.	I			
Turner, Frank E.	I			
Townsend, Henry A.	I			
Totman, Charles B.	I			
House,				
1-6 house,				
Shop,				
Barn,				
Carriage house,				
Hen houses,				
5 a. field,				
6 a. pasture,				
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,				
			3585	3585
Turner, John F.	I			
1 cow,				
2 hogs,				
All other personal,				
		310		310

VALUATION, 1906.

99

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Tilden, Sarah L.					
House,	2000				
Woodhouse,	75				
Stable,	200				
1-2 a. house lot,	150				
1-2 a. White field,	75				
1 a. Lane field,	150				
3 a. front field,	450				
4 a. orchard and pasture,	150				
				3250	3250
Turner, James N.		I			
2 horses,	200				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	150				
			400		
1-2 house,	1000				
1-2 barn,	150				
Buildings,	50				
8 a. house field,	3000				
1 a. field,	500				
22 a. pasture,	2200				
9 a. fresh meadow and beach,	1000				
3 beach lots,	900				
Beach front,	500				
				9300	9700
Turner, James W.		I			
House,	1000				
Beach house,	250				
1-4 a. 2 house lots,	500				
Beach lot,	300				
				2050	2050
Tilden, Thomas L. and Charles H.					
5 horses,	500				
All other personal,	400				
			900		
School house,	150				
School house lot,	250				
				400	1300
Tobin, Henry P.		I			
Turner, Annie F.					
House,	1500				
Barn,	500				
Shop,	200				
Shanty,	25				
3 a. house lot and field,	1500				
2 a. woodland and meadow,	300				
1-4 a. old barn lot,	500				
				4525	4525
Turner, Philip H.		I			
1 horse,	100				
1 cow,	50				
1 heifer,	25				
125 fowl,	60				
All other personal,	150				
			385		385

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Thorndike, T. W., heirs,				
House,				650
Shop and hen house,				75
Barn,				100
1-2 a. house lot,				125
1 a. barn field,				100
1 1-4 a. shop field,				125
3-4 a. south field,				75
3-4 a. orchard field,				85
4 3-4 a. pasture,				150
			1485	1485
Turner, John B.	I			
Shop,				50
1 1-2 a. field,				750
9 1-2 a. field,				1500
44 1-2 a. pasture, field, and swamp,				3000
2 a. salt marsh,				30
9796 ft. house lot,				300
			5630	5630
Turner, Charles N.	I			
2 horses,				150
4 cows,				200
2 hogs,				10
All other personal,				150
			510	
House,				1150
Barn and shed,				550
1 a. house lot,				700
8 a. field,				1600
2 a. wood, pasture and swamp,				125
2 a. fresh meadow,				30
2 a. salt marsh,				30
			4185	4695
Towne, John H.	I			
House,				1400
Shop,				75
1-4 a. house lot,				125
			1600	1600
Tilden, C. Bertram.	I			
All other personal,		350		
Tilden, Edgar.	I			
Stock in trade,				200
All other personal,				100
		300		
House,				700
House (P. O.),				1000
Building,				100
Lodge,				350
1-4 a. house lot,				500
			2650	2950
Tilden, Thomas.	I			
1 cow,		50		
House,				1600
Barn and shed,				250
Barn,				500

VALUATION, 1906.

101

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Corn barn,	40				
Wood and carriage house,	100				
Hen house,	25				
Old house,	1000				
Old barn,	250				
Wood house,	30				
3-4 a. house lot,	150				
6 1-4 a. barn field,	900				
1-4 a. orchard,	50				
3 3-4 a. Union field,	500				
6 1-2 a. fresh meadow swamp,	100				
3 a. cedar swamp,	100				
28 1-2 a. Ellms pasture,	2800				
7 a. field,	2100				
1 1-2 a. woodland,	25				
4 a. meadow,	100				
2 a. beach,	300				
1-4 a. house lot,	100				
				11020	11070
Turner, Benjamin T.		I			
2 horses,	200				
40 fowl,	20				
All other personal,	100				
			320		320
Totman, Aubrey W.		I			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	50				
			100		100
Turner, Herbert A.		I			
Turner, Sarah E.					
House,	3000				
Barn and shed,	350				
Wood house,	35				
Hen house,	100				
2 1-2 a. house lot and field,	850				
3 1-4 a. west field,	725				
11 a. hill pasture,	500				
6 7-8 a. woodland and swamp,	500				
				6060	6060
Turner, Thomas S. S.		I			
All other personal,			100		
House,	1500				
House (beach),	200				
House lot,	325				
				2025	2125
Tilden, Franklin P.		I			
1 horse,	75				
3 cows,	150				
75 fowl,	35				
All other personal,	100				
			360		
House,	1200				
Barn and shed,	500				
Shed,	50				
1 a. house lot,	350				
3 a. field,	550				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
9 a. pasture,	225				
2 a. pasture,	50				
1 a. salt marsh,	15				
1 a. field,	50				
6 a. pasture,	100				
10 a. Whitcomb pasture,	150				
				3240	3600
Trafton, Carl.		I			
Torrey, Archie W.		I			
Vinal, George O.		Ex			
House,	1000				
Barn,	200				
1 a. house lot,	350				
				1550	1550
Exempt,	1000				
Vinal, Frank T., 2nd.		I			
Vinal, Frederick C.		I			
Varney, Fenton W.		Ex			
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	125				
			175		
House,	1350				
Barn,	250				
Shop,	50				
5-8 house lot,	200				
1-2 a. pasture,	50				
				1900	2075
Exempt,	1000				
Vinal, Henry F.		I			
2 horses,	150				
1 cow,	50				
			200		
House (Brook street),	1000				
Barn and shed,	300				
Hen house,	75				
House, wood house (Bay street),	700				
Barn,	150				
1 a. house lot and orchard,	600				
1-4 a. house lot,	100				
				2925	3125
Vinal, Nathaniel W., heirs.				50	50
2 1-4 a. woodland,					
Vinal, Edward C.		I			
House,	75				
2 1-5 a. salt marsh,	50				
5 a. woodland,	300				
				425	425
Vinal, Nathaniel J., heirs.					
house,	2000				
Stable,	450				
Hen house,	25				
1 1-2 a. house lot,	200				
				2675	2675

VALUATION, 1906.

103

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Vargers, Kate.				
House,	500			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
			600	600
Vinal, Mahala T., heirs.				
1-6 house,	200			
1-6 house lot,	125			
			325	325
Vinal, George B.	I			
Stock in trade,	300			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	150			
		550		
House,	1400			
Wood house,	30			
Stable,	500			
Store,	600			
1 a. house lot,	150			
1-2 a. field,	75			
3 1-2 a. pasture,	60			
4 a. woodland,	75			
3-4 a. woodland,	25			
			2915	3465
Vinal, Frank T.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	100			
		200		
Office building,	800			
Barn,	450			
1-2 a. office and barn lot,	800			
			2050	2250
Vickery, Pearl.	I			
2 horses,	200			
All other personal,	125			
		325		325
Vinal, Job H.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	100			
		200		
House,	1100			
Barn,	200			
Woodhouse,	20			
7-8 a. house lot,	500			
3-4 a. woodland,	20			
1 a. field,	50			
2 a. salt marsh,	30			
			1920	2120
Vinal, Ellen F.				
House,	700			
3 1-2 a. pasture,	250			
			950	950
Vickery, Charles L.	I			
Vinal, Thomas, heirs.				
House,	450			
Barn,	75			
3 a. house field,	300			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 1-2 a. barn field,	150				
1-4 a. orchard,	25				
20 a. pasture,	350				
2 a. meadow,	30				
2 a. salt marsh,	30				
3 1-2 a. fresh meadow,	30				
				1440	1440
Vinal, Walter S.		I			
1 horse,	100				
30 fowl,	15				
All other personal,	125				
			240		
House,	1100				
Barn,	700				
Shop,	125				
Hen house,	75				
House,	1000				
Building,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
2 3-4 a. barn field,	700				
2 1-4 a. Vinal field,	800				
3-4 a. Bates field,	75				
2 3-4 a. pasture,	100				
4 a. salt marsh,	60				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				5385	5625
Vickery, Gordon.		I			
1 horse,			50		50
Vickery, Rufus H.		I			
1 horse,	50				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	75				
			175		
House,	800				
Barn,	450				
1-2 a. house lot,	150				
1 1-4 a. back field,	100				
1-2 a. Simmons field,	50				
1-2 a. old field,	50				
1 a. south field,	100				
1-2 a. little field,	50				
8 a. pasture and swamp,	150				
1-2 a. old orchard,	50				
1 1-4 a. salt marsh,	20				
1 a. barn pasture,	50				
				2020	2195
Vickery, Charlotte A.					
House,	500				
Carriage house,	50				
Barn,	350				
1 1-4 a. house lot,	150				
2 a. north field and orchard,	225				
3 a. Hatch field,	200				
4 1-2 a. pasture,	75				
8 a. Hatch pasture,	160				
				1710	1710

VALUATION, 1906.

105

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Vickery, Ethel M.					
House,	1200				
Barn,	250				
1-2 a. house lot,	200				
				1650	1650
Vinal, John M.		I			
Vinal, Seth.		I			
All other personal,			100		100
Varney, George F.		I			
Walker, S. Russell.		I			
House,	700				
Barn and shed,	250				
1 1-2 a. house lot and swamp,	125				
				1075	1075
Walker, Isadore F.					
House,	700				
1-2 a. house lot,	100				
				800	800
Exempt,	500				
Walker, Charles H.		I			
Walker, Charles H. & Co.					
Stock in trade,	100				
Machinery,	500				
1 horse,	50				
All other personal,	75				
			725		
Factory building,	500				
Out building,	50				
2 a. cedar swamp,	30				
				580	1305
Waterman, Andrew J.		I			
House,	1300				
Barn and shed,	450				
Hen house,	40				
2 a. house field,	800				
2 a. front field,	1000				
1 1-2 a. salt marsh,	50				
				3640	3640
Webb, Charles S.		I			
House,	500				
Barn and shed,	50				
Shop,	50				
Woodhouse,	25				
Hen houses,	50				
1 a. house lot,	100				
6 a. wood and pasture,	120				
1 a. field,	100				
				995	995
Exempt,	500				
Welch, Mrs. John.					
House and shed,	500				
Building (beach),	400				
Moss house,	25				
1 a. house lot,	250				
				1175	1175

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Wade, George W. P.	I			
All other personal,		25		
House,	900			
Barn,	250			
Other buildings,	50			
3-4 a. house lot,	100			
3-4 a. north field,	75			
1 a. west field,	150			
14 a. pasture,	300			
1 3-4 a. pasture,	175			
			2000	2025
Webb, Charles F.	I			
Wherrity, Nicholas.	Ex			
House,	300			
1-2 a. house lot,	250			
			550	550
Exempt,				
Webb, Stephen L.	I			
Ward, Edward, heirs.				
House and buildings,	1100			
1 1-6 a. house lot and field,	800			
			1900	1900
Ward, John, Estate.				
House,	1200			
Small house,	100			
1-2 a. house lot,	400			
			1700	1700
Watson, Galen.	I			
Witham, Charles C.	I			
House,	600			
Hen house,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
			725	725
Watson, Galen, heirs.				
House,	900			
Hen house,	50			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
1 1-2 a. field and pasture,	100			
			1150	1150
Ward, William.	I			
All other personal,		150		
House,	900			
Building,	100			
1-2 a. house lot,	400			
			1400	1550
Wilder, Everett, heirs.				
1-2 a. factory lot,			900	900
Ward, Daniel.	I			
All other personal,		100		
House,	1000			
Shed,	35			
7-8 a. house lot,	700			
			1735	1835
Ward, Daniel H.	I			
All other personal,		50		50

VALUATION, 1906.

107

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Wade, William H.	I			
1 horse,	25			
100 fowl,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		125		
House,	300			
Barn,	50			
Hen houses,	50			
1 a. house lot,	125			
			525	650
Wood, Alfred F.	I			
House,	1100			
Shop,	30			
2 hen houses,	30			
3-4 a. house lot,	500			
			1660	1660
Watson, Frank S.	I			
House,	2000			
1-3 a. house lot,	500			
			2500	2500
Watson, William H.	I			
House,	1500			
Hen house,	20			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	600			
			2120	2120
Webb, Julia E.				
3 3-5 a. marsh,	50			
7 a. woodland,	400			
			450	450
Wherrity, Nicholas, Jr.	I			
Wherrity, Richard.	I			
All other personal,		50		
4 a. island field,			600	650
Ward, James.	I			
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	200			
		300		
House,	2600			
Barn,	500			
Bowling alley,	800			
Office building,	900			
Market building,	900			
7-8 a. house lot,	1400			
1 a. alley, office, market, shop and vacant lots,	1500			
			8600	8900
Wetherbee, John.	I			
1 horse,	50			
2 cows,	100			
25 fowl,	15			
All other personal,	100			
		265		265
Wetherbee, John.				
Jere R. Aainslee, trustee.				
House,	2250			
Stable,	500			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Mill building,	850				
Hen house,	50				
2 a. house lot and field,	700				
1 1-4 a. mill lot,	400				
				4750	4750
Wetherbee, Elizabeth E.					
House (Main street),	800				
Shed,	50				
House (So. Main street),	1500				
Barn and shed,	500				
3 a. house lot,	300				
2 a. swamp and meadow,	40				
1 a. house lot,	150				
1-2 a. house lot (3rd Cliff),	250				
				3590	3590
Wilder, Nathaniel.		Ex			
House,	800				
Wood house,	35				
1 a. house lot,	100				
				935	935
Exempt.					
Ward, Joseph A.		I			
Stock in trade,	500				
2 horses,	150				
All other personal,	150				
			800		
House,	1400				
Wood house,	25				
Stable,	350				
Store and shed,	1800				
Fish house,	40				
1-3 a. house lot,	300				
1-8 a. store lot,	400				
				4315	5115
Wade, Jetson.		I			
1 horse,	50				
1 cow,	50				
1 heifer,	25				
All other personal,	50				
			175		
House,	1200				
Barn and shed,	350				
Merritt house,	500				
Corn barn,	20				
Old barn,	100				
1-2 a. house lot,	100				
3 a. east field and orchard,	225				
2 1-2 a. front field,	300				
1-2 a. little field,	50				
2 1-2 a. middle field,	250				
1-2 a. new field,	75				
1 a. old house lot and field,	100				
5 a. Bush pasture,	75				
8 a. wood and fresh meadow,	200				
5 a. wood and pasture,	150				
				3695	3870

VALUATION, 1906.

109

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Whittaker, Warren I.	I			
Whittaker, George L.	I			
Ward, Edward.	I			
House,				1500
Moss house,				35
1-2 a. house lot,				500
3-4 a. field,				500
3 a. field and pasture,				300
			2835	2835
Waterman, William W.	I			
3 horses,				225
8 cows,				400
4 2 year olds,				100
1 hog,				10
25 fowl,				15
All other personal,				200
		950		
House,				1000
Barn buidings,				500
4 a. house lot and field,				600
2 a. barn and field,				250
2 a. Abbie field,				250
5 1-2 a. cliff field,				600
11 a. pasture,				350
5 a. cranberry lot,				200
4 a. fresh meadow,				60
8 a. salt marsh,				100
			3910	4860
Webb, Herbert E., Mrs.				
House,				1500
Building,				75
Wood house,				35
Shop,				50
1-2 a. house,				250
1 a. field,				300
			2210	2210
Ward, Thomas.	Ex			
House and barn,				2000
3-8 a. house lot,				150
			2150	2150
Exempt,				1000
Whorf, George M.	I			
1 cow,				50
50 fowl,				25
		75		75
Ward, John T.	I			
3-4 a. house lot			600	600
Walling, George.	I			
House and wood house.				500
6000 ft. house lot,				50
			550	550
Webb & Litchfield.				
Stock in trade,				3000
3 horses,				225
All other personal,				250
		3475		
Stable,			400	3875

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Webb, Charles D., Mrs.				
House,				2500
1 3-4 a. house field,				600
			3100	3100
Webb, Henry,	I			
House and wood house,				2200
Barn,				500
Hen house,				25
Beach house,				100
1 a. house field,				600
			3425	3425
Walbach, George G.	I			
1 horse,				100
All other personal,				250
		350		
House,				6000
Laundry,				600
Stable,				1800
Beach buildings,				150
Ward house,				900
Ward barn,				200
4 1-3 a. house field,				4000
1 a. beach,				200
2 a. Ward lot,				1500
1 a. Ward house lot,				750
47 a. field, pasture and wood,				2500
			18600	18950
Williams, Albertus.	I			
All other personal,		50		
House (Central street),				2500
Stable (Central street),				300
House (Front street),				1200
Wood house,				50
3-4 a. house lot (Central street),				600
1-2 a. Manson lot,				200
1-4 a. house lot (Front street),				500
2 house lots,				100
15 a. field and pasture,				2000
			7450	7500
Whiting, Irving E.	I			
Williams, Pelham.				
All other personal,		150		
House,				3500
Stable,				650
Shed,				300
1 a. house lot,				700
			5150	5300
Wilkins, Samuel F.	I			
House,				2100
New house,				2500
38,000 ft. house lot,				3000
37,746 ft. house lots,				2800
3 a. Whitcomb pasture,				1500
			11900	11900

VALUATION, 1906.

I I I

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Wade, William W.		I			
1 horse,	100				
All other personal,	125				
			225		
Shop,				150	375
White, Charles H.		I			
All other personal,			50		50
Whitaker, Frank T.		I			
Wagner, Charles M.		I			
30 fowl,	15				
1 horse,	50				
2 cows,	100				
1 colt,	100				
All other personal,	75				
			340		
3 1-2 a. wood and pasture,	60				
2 a. Bates field,	80				
3 1-2 a. pasture,	45				
2 a. pasture,	80				
3 a. meadow and wood,	25				
				290	630
Wagner, E. Thomas.					
House,	1000				
Stable and shed,	350				
2 a. house lot and field,	250				
1 1-2 a. field,	150				
4 1-2 a. pasture,	85				
5 3-4 a. fresh meadow,	50				
				1885	1885
White, Charles H., Mrs.					
House,	1000				
Vinal house,	700				
1 1-2 a. house lots,	150				
				1850	1850
Welch, Hamilton W.		I			
House,	1100				
Barn,	200				
1 a. house lot,	200				
1-2 a. barn lot,	100				
5 a. pasture,	150				
				1750	1750
Welch, William H.		I			
2 horses,	150				
2 cows,	100				
1 heifer,	25				
2 hogs,	10				
All other personal,	200				
			485		
House,	3000				
Barn,	650				
Barn,	400				
Shed and carriage house,	95				
Boiler house,	75				
Pump house and shed,	65				
Shed,	85				
Collamore house,	1000				

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-2 a. house lot,	250				
15 a. north field,	2250				
6 1-2 a. south field,	975				
4 a. middle field,	600				
5 a. upper field and pasture,	750				
4 1-2 a. lower pasture,	100				
25 1-2 a. salt marsh,	100				
28 a. field,	1500				
				11895	12380
Welch, Michael F.		I			
1-4 a. house lot,				300	300
Welch, E. P. and Cole Bros.					
35 a. land, marsh and beach,				5500	5500
Wade, Annis F.					
1-2 barn,	150				
1 a. field,	250				
				400	400
Webb, Fred,		I			
Welch, E. Parker.		I			
House and buildings,	1500				
Bishop house,	700				
Bishop barn,	50				
House (Central street),	2000				
Barn,	300				
Slaughter house,	50				
Corn barn,	20				
Boiler house,	25				
3-4 a. house lot (Allen Pl.),	500				
1-4 a. Bishop house lot,	75				
23 a. pasture	450				
3 1-2 a. Jenkins lot.	75				
2 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	50				
5 a. wood, field and pasture,	150				
1-4 a. house lot (Central street),	100				
1-2 a. orchard,	50				
1 1-2 a. upper field,	200				
2 a. lower field,	300				
3-4 a. pasture and field,	50				
1-4 a. garden field,	25				
1-3 a. old house field,	75				
				6745	6745
Wilson, Samuel.		I			
Wilson, Samuel, Mrs.					
1 horse,	100				
1 cow,	50				
All other personal,	200				
House,	2600				
Barn and shed,	700				
Stable,	800				
1-2 a. house lot.	100				
1 1-2 a. house field,	200				
3-4 a. barn field.	75				
2 a. east field,	200				
1 3-4 a. Briggs field,	100				
			350		

VALUATION, 1906.

113

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
12 a. Brush pasture,	240				
14 a. pasture and wood,	300				
1 1-2 a. wood land,	50				
13 a. salt marsh,	65				
				5430	5780
Williams, Albertus, Jr.		I			
Wilbur, George A.		I			
Wheeler, Fred F.		I			
Willcutt, Frank A.		I			
Walling, George R.		I			
Webb, Herbert E.		I			
Welch, James W.		I			
All other personal,			75		75
Welch, E. P. and A. Williams.					
House (Central street),	1500				
Wood house,	100				
1-3 a. house lot,	300				
				1900	1900
Ward, Daniel E.		I			
Wheeler, Clarence G.		I			
Webb, Wilson E.		I			
House,	1000				
Shop and building,	50				
1-2 a. house lot,	300				
				1350	1350
Waterman, Charles H.		I			
1 horse,	100				
All other personal.	300				
			400		
8900 ft. house lot,	300				
				300	700
Wentworth, Byron P.		I			
Wherrity, James.		I			
Wolfe, Fred W.		I			
Wesley, Frank A.		I			
1 horse,	100				
1 cow,	50				
1 hog,	5				
			155		155
Wesley, Stella E.					
House,	1800				
Stable,	300				
Hen house,	50				
4 a. house lot,	1500				
				3650	3650
Whittemore, Horace A.		I			
House,	2500				
Stable,	400				
Wood house,	75				
1 a. house lot,	2000				
				4975	4975
Williams, Alton.		I			
Willard, Edgar L.		I			
Witham, Norman,		I			
Witham, Arthur.		I			
Whitman, Leander.		I			

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Wesley, Augustus G.		I			
Welch, George F.		I			
Stock in trade,	40,000				
20 horses,	1500				
All other personal,	1800				
				43300	
House (Otis Pl.),	2500				
Stable (Otis Pl.),	1500				
Shed (Otis Pl.),	250				
Store building (Front St.),	6000				
South building (Front St.),	1200				
Turner building (Front St.),	175				
Turner house,	225				
North storehouse,	500				
New building,	200				
Coal office,	50				
New shingle house,	600				
Fish market building,	1200				
Bonney coal shed,	200				
Coal sheds,	800				
House and store (Front St.),	1000				
New store house,	2250				
Paint shop,	100				
Shed,	200				
Store house,	500				
Lumber shed,	100				
Store house (Burke),	300				
House (Bay street),	500				
2 houses (Willow street),	1400				
Store house (Station),	1200				
Water tower and mill,	150				
House off Willow street,	800				
House (3rd Cliff),	500				
House (3rd Cliff),	500				
House (3rd Cliff),	800				
House (Allen Place),	1500				
House Cliff barn,	150				
3 houses (Studley Pl.),	2400				
2 houses (Hollett St.),	1500				
2 houses (Allen Pl.),	2000				
Shop (Willow St.),	300				
Jellows house,	600				
House (3rd Cliff),	800				
Shed (3rd Cliff),	100				
House (3rd Cliff),	500				
House (3rd Cliff),	1200				
Shed,	50				
3-4 a. house lot (Otis Pl.),	400				
1-2 a. store lot,	800				
5000 ft. north wharf,	200				
4370 ft. lumber wharf,	800				
6000 ft. Brown wharf,	1200				
6000 ft. Burke wharf,	1200				
7000 ft. Bonney wharf,	1400				
4000 ft. dock wharf,	800				
1-6 a. Baker field,	125				

VALUATION, 1906.

115

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-2 a. house lot (Bay St.),	100			
1 a. 3 house lots (3rd Cliff),	750			
1-4 a. house lots (Willow street),	400			
1-4 a. house lot off Willow St.	100			
1-2 a. house lots (Allen Pl.),	500			
1-4 a. house lot (Allen Pl.),	250			
4 a. barn field (3rd Cliff),	1000			
4 a. spring field (3rd Cliff),	1000			
10 a. Webb field (3rd Cliff),	2000			
13 a. pasture (3rd Cliff),	800			
50 a. marsh and beach,	250			
10 house lots (Clapp field),	300			
4 house lots (Studley Royal),	350			
2 house lots (Hollett St.)	200			
3 1-4 a. Burke field,	650			
5 house lots (Clapp field),	150			
House lot (3rd Cliff),	200			
House lot (3rd Cliff),	350			
House lot (3rd Cliff),	100			
1-4 a. Jellows lot,	100			
1-2 shop lot (Main street),	25			
Store house lot (Station),	100			
2 house lots (Curtis field),	500			
			53900	97200
Young, Mary L., Estate.				
House,	700			
Barn,	150			
1 a. house lot and orchard,	400			
23 a. pasture and wood,	1200			
2 1-2 a. field,	300			
			2750	2750
Young, John H., Estate.				
House,	1200			
3-4 a. house lot,	300			
			1500	1500
Young, Frank H.	I			
Stock in trade,	300			
3 horses,	225			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	200			
		775		775
Young, Benjamin J.	I			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		100		100
Young, Harriet.				
House,	500			
Barn,	250			
1-4 a. house lot,	75			
			825	825
Young, Elizabeth C.				
House and stable,	1500			
7-8 a. house lot,	400			
			1900	1900

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Young, Frank L.	I			
Yenetchi, George V.	I			
I horse,	75			
I cow,	50			
All other personal,	200			
		325		
House,	7000			
Hen house,	50			
House,	2000			
Stable,	375			
House (Willow street),	700			
Wood house,	75			
3 1-4 a. house field,	1000			
3 1-2 a. woodland,	75			
I a. house lot (Willow St),	300			
			11575	11900

Non-Resident Tax Payers.

Arnold, Ezra D., Est., Rockland.			
House and stable,	800		
3000 ft. house lot,	375		
		1175	1175
Arnold, E. P., Rockland.			
House and stable,	800		
3000 ft. house lot,	375		
		1175	1175
Avery, Charles F., Boston.			
House,	2800		
Bath house,	50		
49884 ft. house lot,	4800		
		7650	7650
Arnold, Henry H., Rockland.			
House,	350		
Building,	50		
1 a. house lot,	100		
		500	500
Ayres, Samuel C., Clinton.			
House,	1400		
7500 ft. house lot,	250		
		1650	1650
Alexander, Jas. E., Roxbury.			
1-2 a. house lot,		700	700
Adams, M. F. Miss and Mrs. L. E. Allen, Waltham.			
House,	500		
6000 ft. house lot,	300		
		800	800
Ayres, William B.			
1-4 a. house lot,		50	50
Alvoid, Harriet W., Boston.			
House,	1800		
7000 ft. house lot,	700		
		2500	2500
Aldrich, Charles E., Brookline.			
House,	900		
1-8 a. house lot,	400		
		1300	1300
Abbott, Julia F., Roxbury.			
House,	500		
5787 ft. house lot,	300		
		800	800
Atwood, Julia E., Wakefield.			
House,	200		
1 a. house lot,	100		
		300	300

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Briggs, Albert B., Norwell.				
1 1-2 a. salt marsh,			25	25
Bates, Silas, Cohasset.				
5 1-4 a. pasture,	165			
5-8 a. salt marsh,	15			
			180	180
Bates, Elmer A. and G. W. Pratt, Cohasset.				
2 a. salt marsh,			30	30
Bates, DeWitt C., Hingham.				
4 a. salt marsh,			60	60
Bates, Lot W., Cohasset.				
7 a. pasture,			210	210
Bates, Edwin, Cohasset.				
27 1-2 a. pasture,	555			
3 a. salt marsh,	45			
			600	600
Baldwin, George E., Brockton.				
House,	700			
Barn,	100			
6000 ft. house lot,	325			
			1125	1125
Bates, John W., heirs., Cohasset.				
8 a. pasture,	160			
1 1-4 a. field,	50			
4 a. salt marsh,	60			
			270	270
Bailey, Sarah M., Rockland.				
2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	30			
2 a. saltmarsh,	30			
			60	60
Bailey, Joseph T., heirs., Boston.				
House,	2500			
Stable,	800			
4 a. house lot and field,	3200			
1 a. lower orchard,	250			
1 a. pasture and swamp,	50			
			6800	6800
Bates, Carrie F., Brockton.				
1-2 house,	300			
1-2 house lot,	150			
			450	450
Bates, Thomas Mrs., Brockton				
1-2 house,	300			
1-2 house lot,	150			
			450	450
Ball, Onslow L., heirs., Braintree.				
House,	600			
House lot,	150			
			750	750
Barker, James N., Est., Pittsfield.				
House,	2000			
33000 ft. house lot,	5000			
			7000	7000
Burbank, R. T., Cohasset.				
1 a. salt marsh,			15	15
Bailey, James T., Cohasset.				
3 a. field,			375	375

VALUATION, 1906.

119

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Beal, Hammond J., Rockland.				
House,	800			
Stable,	100			
House,	1000			
Stable,	100			
House,	500			
Stable,	100			
			2600	2600
Bailey, Stephen, Est., Salem, N. H.				
15000 ft. house lots,			400	400
Burgess, Lucy L., Boston.				
7500 ft. house lot,			200	200
Binney Henry, Worcester.				
5 a. salt marsh,			75	75
Beal, Catherine, Rockland.				
2 1-2 a. field,	600			
1 a. pasture and wood,	50			
			650	650
Bonney, William L., heirs., Boston.				
House,	2500			
Stable,	600			
Hen house,	50			
3 1-2 a. house lot and field,	1500			
			4650	4650
Boynton, George W., Boston.				
House,	1000			
1-4 a. house lot,	800			
			1800	1800
Burrell, Ira W., Rockland.				
House,			250	250
Brown, Henry, Norwell.				
House,	1250			
Barn,	250			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			1700	1700
Beal, Susie A., Cohasset.				
House,	1000			
3 1-2 a. pasture,	250			
1 1-4 a. Little field,	200			
1 a. Pierce field,	150			
3-4 a. Stile field,	100			
1 a. south field,	150			
2 a. swamp,	50			
4 a. field,	600			
			2500	2500
Bourne, F. W., East Boston,				
House,			400	400
Bryant, Lizzie H., Worcester.				
House,	700			
15000 ft. house lots,	400			
			1100	1100
Bonney, Arthur P., Cambridge.				
House,	3500			
Stable,	1500			
1 a. house lot,	500			
			5500	5500

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Berlo, John, So. Boston.				
House and stable,	800			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1175	1175
Buckler, John R., Springfield.				
House and stable,			600	600
Bailey, George H., San Francisco.				
5 a. field and meadow,			2000	2000
Bailey, James D., San Francisco.				
25500 ft. field,			500	500
Buttrick, Louisa A. and Elizabeth N., Worcester				
House,	875			
Stable,	125			
House lot,	400			
			1400	1400
Boyle, Elizabeth F., Allston.				
House,	1700			
Stable,	100			
12000 ft. house lots,	600			
			2400	2400
Baker, Nellie E., Waltham.				
House,	650			
12000 ft. house lots,	700			
			1350	1350
Bartell, Ellen M.				
House,	1000			
4500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1250	1250
Blanchard, W. E., Boston.				
House,	1500			
10000 ft. house lots,	700			
20000 ft. house lots,	1000			
			3200	3200
Baker, Lorenzo D., Wellfleet.				
20 a. pasture,	2000			
12 a. pasture,	1200			
			3200	3200
Brown Julia I., Chelsea.				
1-2 a. house lot,			800	800
Bronson, Susie H., Brookline.				
5 a. corner field,	1500			
7 a. fresh meadow,	210			
			1710	1710
Bixby, Cornelia C., Georgia.				
House,	3000			
9560 ft. house lot,	750			
			3750	3750
Bradshaw, Charles H., New York.				
House and laundry,	1700			
1-2 a. house lot,	1100			
			2800	2800
Baker, Cornelia B., Cambridge.				
House,	750			
Stable,	300			
1-4 a. house lot,	150			
			1200	1200

Best, Theodore H., Dorchester.		
House,	1500	
Stable,	500	
6000 ft. house lots,	750	
4800 ft. house lots,	300	
5600 ft. house lots,	600	
		3650 3650
Bates, Joseph E., Weymouth.		
10184 ft. house lot,	50	50
Bicknell, William, Rockland.		
House and stable,	500	500
Blanchard, Frank T., Weymouth.		
2 1-2 a. swamp,	50	50
Baldwin, Ira B., Brockton.		
4500 ft. house lot,	150	150
Bates, Alexander K., Weymouth.		
House and stable,	800	
2800 ft. house lot,	150	
		950 950
Battison, Howard W. Tr., Quincy.		
4 a. salt marsh,	25	25
Buttman, Hattie B., Waltham.		
Stable,	300	
Lot,	150	
		450 450
Barton, Loyal, Grantham, N. H.		
10000 ft. house lots,	400	400
Brounhill, Charles, Worcester.		
7000 ft. house lot,	250	250
Burge, Ethel D., Boston.		
1-2 a. house lot,	800	800
Brewster, Charles, Accord.		
Building,	75	75
Bigelow, Louise, Brookline.		
7500 ft. house lot,	250	250
Belcher, Herbert F. and Fred L., Abington.		
3200 ft. house lot,	150	150
Brown, J. Everett, Brookline, and Henry G. Young, Winchester.		
House,	2000	
10300 ft. house lot,	1000	
		3000 3000
Barron, Clarence W., Cohasset.		
5 a. salt marsh and beach,	500	500
Billings, Edward, Weymouth.		
House,	1000	
Barn and shed,	150	
1-4 a. house lot,	75	
		1225 1225
Breed, Henry N., Lynn		
4 1-2 a. salt marsh,	25	25
Connors, John F., Roxbury.		
House,	600	
Stable,	50	
5000 ft. house lot,	325	
		975 975
Clapp, James S., Weymouth.		
2 a. salt marsh,	30	30

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Cushing, Brainard, Rockland.				
House,	700			
3000 ft. house lot,	400			
			1100	1100
Clark, Adelaide, Waltham.				
House,	1000			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			1300	1300
Curtis, Peleg, heirs, Assinippe.				
4 a. salt marsh,			20	20
Cole, Emily W. and Ella F., Brookline.				
2-9 house,	335			
2-9 barn,	180			
1-2 a. field,	225			
2 a. swamp,	50			
			790	790
Cole, William, heirs, Boston.				
1-9 house,	170			
1-9 barn,	90			
1 3-4 a. field,	200			
			460	460
Clare, Gertrude, Walpole.				
House lot,			75	75
Cole, Emily W., Brookline.				
1-9 house,	170			
1-9 barn,	90			
3-4 a. pasture,	50			
1 3-4 a. field,	200			
1 a. house field,	200			
1 a. Pond pasture,	75			
			785	785
Cotter, Kerns, Boston.				
1 1-2 a. field,			300	300
Curtis, Mary T., Boston.				
House,	500			
Wood house,	25			
7 a. house lot and field,	1100			
8 a. pasture,	500			
4 a. salt marsh,	60			
2 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	75			
			2260	2260
Cushing, Nathan, heirs, Norwell.				
34 a. salt marsh,			170	170
Cushing, William L., Marshfield.				
10 a. salt marsh,			50	50
Colburn, Alvin A., Buffalo, N. Y.				
4 a. woodland,			100	100
Cole, E. Edward, Boston.				
Water tower and mill,	500			
8 a. golf field,	1000			
2 a. Vickery field,	300			
3-4 a. Stetson field,	150			
1 a. Wade woodland,	150			
2 a. Wade field,	400			
			2500	2500

VALUATION, 1906.

123

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Cole, Francis W., Boston.				
House,	2500			
Barn,	450			
1-2 a. house lot,	250			
4 a. Brown field,	400			
1 a. shop field,	100			
1 1-2 a. front field,	750			
11 a. woodland and pasture,	300			
2 a. woodland,	100			
			4850	4850
Channing, Elizabeth, Boston.				
10 a. Damon Island,			25000	25000
Collins, Joseph W., So. Boston.				
House,	650			
Stable,	250			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
3000 ft. house lot,	150			
			1425	1425
Coffin, Freeman, Boston.				
House,	900			
Wood house,	50			
1-2 a. house lot,	300			
1-8 a. house lot,	100			
			1350	1350
Curtis, Benjamin F., Quincy.				
House,	1200			
Stable,	100			
Bath house,	50			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1600	1600
Cilley, C. H., heirs, Brookline.				
House,	900			
House lot,	400			
			1300	1300
Clapp, Edwin, Weymouth.				
23 a. Collier pasture,	2300			
30 a. Turner pasture,	3000			
2 1-2 a. Wills Island,	100			
			5400	5400
Cowley, James T., Lowell.				
House,	2500			
Stable,	450			
33394 ft. house lot,	3000			
			5950	5950
Carson, John 3rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.				
18 1-2 a. pasture and swamp,	900			
1 1-2 a. field,	200			
1-2 a. swamp,	30			
			1130	1130
Chadbourne, Isabel T., Boston.				
House,	1000			
Barn and shed,	800			
Building,	100			
4 1-2 a. house lot and field,	450			
3 a. orchard and field,	300			
3-4 a. east field,	75			

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 a. field,	100			
1 1-2 a. long field,	150			
14 a. pasture,	350			
4 a. Island woodlot,	100			
20 a. pine woodlot,	500			
2 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	50			
			3975	3975
Curtis, E. M. Mrs., Whitman.				
House,	800			
Stable,	100			
2800 ft. house lot,	375			
			1275	1275
Clark, Henry N., Newton.				
1 a. house field,			1500	1500
Clark, Harriet N., Newton.				
7500 ft. house lot,			350	350
Curtis, Margaret A., Boston.				
7800 ft. house lot,			350	350
Consumers Land Co., Boston.				
130 a. Coleman Heights,	6500			
14 a. Coleman Heights,	1500			
15 a. salt marsh,	200			
1 1-2 a. Coleman Heights,	250			
10 a. Coleman Heights,	500			
			8950	8950
Cousens, Mary A., So. Lincoln.				
House and stable,	550			
10000 ft. house lots,	700			
			1250	1250
Cushing and Nichols.				
House,	750			
Barn,	50			
Hen house,	10			
Shed,	40			
Two water towers,	500			
1-2 a. house lot,	350			
25 a. house lots (2nd Cliff),	15000			
10 a. beach and meadow,	1000			
8800 ft. house lot,	250			
1-8 a. beach lot,	50			
			18000	18000
Crowley, A. A. and John, Boston.				
5000 ft. house lot,			325	325
Carson, William, Est., Dalton.				
7500 ft. house lot,			200	200
Corliss, Mary E., So. Boston.				
House,	1500			
House,	2000			
Wood house,	50			
1-4 a. house lots,	600			
17375 ft. house lots,	1200			
			5350	5350
Collins, J. F., Boston.				
6200 ft. house lot,			300	300
Chandler, Henry W., Whitman.				
5000 ft. house lot,			325	325

VALUATION, 1906.

125

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Colburn, Maria E., Norwood.				
Beach house,	1200			
4800 ft. house lot,	300			
			1500	1500
Curtis, Henry N. Mrs., Weymouth.				
House,	1500			
1 a. house lot,	450			
			1950	1950
Cohasset Savs. Bank., Cohasset.				
House and stable,	1200			
1 a. house lot,	100			
			1300	1300
Clark, D. W., Sea View.				
House,	1200			
5000 ft. house lot,	200			
4000 ft. house lot,	100			
			1500	1500
Chase, Alfred L., Waltham.				
House,	2300			
12816 ft. house lot,	750			
			3050	3050
Cushing, Walter F., Medford.				
House,	900			
3750 ft. house lot,	150			
			1050	1050
Carey, John, Brockton.				
House and stable,	350			
Cushing house,	700			
Simmons house,	1000			
3500 ft. house lot,	375			
7000 ft. house lots,	750			
			3175	3175
Clark, H. Eugene, Rockland.				
House and stable,			500	500
Crosby, C. H., Marshfield.				
Water plant,		500		
Bath house,			250	750
Cogswell, Walter C., Newton.				
19 a. pasture,	300			
1 horse,	100			
2 cows,	100			
1 heifer,	25			
100 fowl,	50			
All other personal,	150			
		425		725
Cogswell, Laura D. Mrs., Newton.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	800			
Hen house,	50			
3 buildings,	100			
House (Garfield ave.),	900			
1 1-4 a. house lot,	700			
6 2-3 a. pasture and field,	700			
2 1-4 a. salt marsh,	50			
3500 ft. house lot,	300			
			5100	5100

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Chamberlain, Chauncey W., Boston.				
House and stable,			250	250
Collamore, John, Assinippe.				
House and stable,			500	500
Conant, James S., Boston.				
1 a. field,			500	500
Connolly, Michael, West Roxbury.				
House,	700			
2 a. house lot and field,	200			
1 a. Bailey field,	100			
1-4 a. old orchard,	25			
10 a. pasture and wood,	250			
			1275	1275
Doherty, George, Boston.				
House (Front street),	1150			
Store house (Front street),	1050			
Fish market (Front street),	200			
Shop (Front street),	225			
Duffy house,	500			
House (Bay street),	1100			
Stable,	350			
Wood house,	25			
House (off Front street),	1700			
Barn,	600			
New barn,	500			
Small house,	425			
Barry house,	1000			
Barry barn,	400			
1 house lot (Front street),	200			
Store house lot (Front street),	150			
1-4 a. ship yard,	400			
3-4 a. house lot (off Front street),	1000			
1-8 a. small house lot,	50			
1-2 a. Barry house lot,	150			
2 a. south field,	800			
2 a. middle field,	800			
2 a. north field,	800			
1 a. field,	400			
1 a. pasture,	200			
2 1-2 a. field,	500			
1 a. salt marsh,	25			
1 a. house lot (Bay street),	250			
			14950	14950
Damon, Washington, Rockland.				
House and stable,			600	600
Delano, Guella F., Rockland.				
House and stable,	850			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1225	1225
Draper, W. H. and R. L., Canton.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	350			
Shed,	20			
1-2 a. house lot,	3300			
			5170	5170

VALUATION, 1906.

127

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Disbrow, Robert J., Boston.				
1 horse,	50			
1 cow,	50			
15 fowl,	8			
All other personal,	50			
		158		
House,	700			
Barn and shed,	225			
Shop,	50			
2 hen houses,	25			
8 1-4 a. house field,	650			
4 a. King field,	250			
2 a. meadow and pasture,	60			
15 a. Island wood,	300			
3 a. road field,	150			
2 a. Briggs pasture,	50			
			2460	2618
Damon, C. Alfonso, Boston.				
House,	1200			
Stable,	200			
Building,	50			
23706 ft. house lots,	500			
42000 ft. house lots,	600			
			2550	2550
Durant, William B., Boston.				
House,	2000			
1-2 a. house lot,	2000			
			4000	4000
Damon, F. H., Melrose.				
House,	2000			
Stable,	300			
39314 ft. house lot,	3600			
			5900	5900
Davenport, Bertha, Canton.				
House,	1000			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			1700	1700
Dwight, Sally, Est., Roxbury.				
House,	1800			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2500	2500
Damon, Ernest L., Rockland.				
House and shed,	800			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
3000 ft. house lot,	150			
			1325	1325
Day, F. E., Medford.				
1-4 a. house lot,			400	400
Davis, Abbie J., Waltham.				
House and building,	300			
6000 ft. house lot,	350			
			650	650
Damon, Mary E., So. Duxbury.				
3 a. pasture,	60			
1 1-2 a. field,	150			
			210	210

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Davenport, W. N., Marlboro.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	300			
1-4 a. house lot,	600			
			2400	2400
Davies, May, Ashmont.				
House,	1500			
Stable and shed,	500			
15000 ft. house lot,	500			
			2500	2500
Damon, George F., Hanover.				
2 a. salt marsh,			15	15
Damon, John.				
3500 ft. house lot,			300	300
Damon, Walter L., New Brunswick.				
House,	500			
Barn,	150			
7 1-2 a. house lot and field,	550			
4 a. swamp and meadow,	80			
9 a. pasture,	180			
			1460	1460
Dowd, James J., Brockton.				
3000 ft. house lot,			50	50
Damon, Henry, Rockland.				
House and stable,			500	500
Damon, Daniel E., Agt., Plymouth.				
24 a. salt marsh,			120	120
Darrow, Frank M., Boston.				
House,	3000			
18600 ft. house lot,	1300			
			4300	4300
Daly, Lizzie F., Boston.				
House (G. H. Lane),	1500			
House (G. H. Lane),	3000			
House (Beach street),	2000			
House (Cleve. ave.),	1500			
1-4 a. house lot,	700			
1-4 a. house lot,	700			
1-2 a. house lot,	2000			
1-4 a. house lot,	300			
			11700	11700
Eaton, Charles L., Boston.				
1-4 a. house lot,			75	75
Ellms, Lincoln, Norwell.				
2 a. woodland,			75	75
Ely, J. F., heirs, Cedar Rapids, Ia.				
House,	4000			
2 a. house lot and field,	2000			
1-2 a. house lot,	300			
			6300	6300
Easton, Mary E., Worcester.				
House,	1000			
House lot,	400			
			1400	1400
Edson, Charles E., Somerville.				
3-4 a. field,			225	225

VALUATION, 1906.

129

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Esterbrook, Rufus, Est., So. Boston.				
Stable,	800			
1-2 a. stable lot,	350			
	350			
			1150	1150
Ellis, Walter B., Boston.				
4 horses,	500			
3 cows,	150			
40 fowl,	20			
All other personal,	1000			
		1670		
House,	10000			
Stable and carriage house,	1800			
Cow barn and shed,	500			
Ice house and shed,	200			
2 hen houses,	75			
House (Main street),	1200			
House (Grove street),	600			
Barn (Grove street),	150			
Hen house,	30			
7 a. house lot and field,	1500			
19 a. pasture,	1500			
30 a. woodland,	1500			
3 a. front field,	1000			
12 a. Vinal pasture,	500			
5 a. elm tree pasture,	750			
13 3-4 a. elm tree pasture,	500			
1-2 a. house lot (Main St.),	500			
1 a. house lot, (Grove St.)	150			
1 a. salt marsh,	15			
			22470	24140
Everson, John W., No. Hanover.				
Beach house,	700			
Beach house,	700			
Stable,	150			
Wood house,	25			
7000 ft. house lots,	600			
			2175	2175
Emmons, George V., Boston.				
House,	2800			
Wood house,	50			
8994 ft. house lot,	700			
7722 ft. house lot,	700			
10802 ft. house lot,	700			
11352 ft. house lot,	700			
			5650	5650
Eldredge, Clarence F., Boston.				
House,	1250			
House,	1250			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			2750	2750
Eichler, Robert F., Waltham.				
House and building,	300			
4950 ft. house lot,	350			
			650	650

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Edson, Emma C., E. Bridgater.				
House,	1500			
4300 ft. house lot,	350			
			1850	1850
Ellms, Nathaniel, heirs, Norwell.				
1 1-2 a. field,	100			
6 a. wood and field,	250			
27 a. wood and pasture,	1200			
4 a. salt marsh,	60			
1 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	100			
			1710	1710
Emerson, Emma L., Newton.				
House,	2500			
House,	2500			
Stable,	1500			
30549 ft. house lots,	2000			
18500 ft. house lots,	1300			
			9800	9800
Fall, Charles G., Boston.				
House,	2500			
Barn and shed,	3500			
Water tower,	250			
41 a. field, pasture and wood,	5000			
3 1-2 a. River field,	450			
6 a. Bates field,	1200			
14 a. Mott lot,	1400			
6 3-4 a. salt marsh,	100			
10 a. salt marsh,	150			
			14550	14550
Farrar, Charles H., Norwell.				
John B. Damon				
House,	200			
3 a. salt marsh,	75			
			275	275
French, Francis, Est., Brockton.				
7500 ft. house lot,			250	250
Farrar, Wallace, Norwell.				
House and stable,	1000			
Boat house,	25			
House lot,	400			
			1425	1425
Frost, Arthur H., Boston.				
House and laundry,	1000			
Stable,	50			
1-4 a. house lot,	650			
12000 ft. house lot,	200			
			1900	1900
Fisher, W. C. and Fred L., Norwood.				
House (Beach St.),	800			
Barn (Beach St.),	50			
3000 ft. house lot,	300			
			1150	1150
Fantom, Mary E., Rockland.				
House,	800			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1175	1175

VALUATION, 1906.

131

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Flint, James H., Boston.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	150			
5600 ft. house lot,	300			
56390 ft. house lots,	1500			
			3450	3450
Flint, Warren F., Somerville.				
8055 ft. house lot,			250	250
Flint, Mary B., Somerville.				
House,	1500			
8055 ft. house lot,	250			
			1750	1750
Fisher, Fred L., Norwood.				
House (Signet),	500			
House (Clef),	400			
Small house,	100			
Small house,	100			
Beach house,	25			
7000 ft. house lot (Beach St. front),	700			
4000 ft. house lot (Beach St. rear),	300			
4 a. marsh,	100			
			2225	2225
Ford, Louisa R., Newton.				
House,	500			
2500 ft. house lot,	100			
			600	600
Foss, Agnes E., Waltham.				
House,	600			
5000 ft. house lot,	350			
			950	950
Foulsa, Jane.				
House,	1000			
Stable,	350			
Wood houses,	50			
Barn,	50			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	500			
1 a. field,	150			
3-4 a. field,	150			
			2250	2250
Faxon, Carroll, Taunton.				
8000 ft. house lot,			100	100
Floyd, James A., Boston.				
2 house lots,			100	100
Frazier, J. M., Watertown.				
5000 ft. house lot,			300	300
Fogg, Sarah E., E. Braintree.				
1-2 a. house lot,			75	75
Francis, William H., Brookline.				
16133 ft. house lots,			1600	1600
Flynn, T. J., Cambridge.				
House,	1200			
14497 ft. house lot,	500			
			1700	1700
Fairfield, Howard P., Worcester.				
5000 ft. house lot,			150	150

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Fay, G. H., Waltham.				
House,			250	250
Gannett, Samuel, Milton.				
2 a. field,			800	800
Gannett, G. K. and Samuel, Boston.				
House,	1350			
2 small stores,	650			
Store,	1600			
3-4 a. house and store lot,	1200			
3 a. field,	1800			
			6600	6600
Greeley and Jackson, Boston.				
7500 ft. house lot No. 80,			150	150
Greeley, J. L., Boston.				
House,	1400			
House,	1400			
3750 ft. 1-2 lot No. 66 H. B.,	125			
7500 ft. 1-2 lot No. 67 H. B.	250			
7500 ft. 1-2 lot No. 67 H. B.	250			
7500 ft. 1-2 lot No. 69 H. B.	250			
7500 ft. 1-2 lot No. 70 H. B.	250			
7500 ft. 1-2 lot No. 71 H. B.	150			
7500 ft. 1-2 lot No. 6 H. B.	200			
			4275	4275
Glades Club, Boston.				
1 horse,	100			
3 cows,	150			
All other personal,	200			
		450		
House,	15000			
Barn and carriage house,	1200			
House,	4000			
Office,	250			
House (Turner),	800			
Laundry,	300			
4 a. field,	8000			
			29550	30000
Glades Association, Boston.				
Old buildings,	300			
4 a. field,	8000			
3 a. Wattles field,	3000			
24 a. pasture,	48000			
15 a. pasture.	22500			
16 a. salt marsh,	320			
2 a. salt marsh,	40			
3 a. salt marsh,	60			
			82220	82220
Gowing, Joseph D., No. Reading.				
7500 ft. house lot,			200	200
Glover, George H., Roxbury.				
9062 ft. house lot,			600	600
Gaffney, Thomas Mrs., Dorchester				
House,	2000			
Stable,	300			
3-4 a. house lot,	600			
			2900	2900

VALUATION, 1906.

133

	POLL	PERS.	REAL.	TOTAL
Gardner, James C., Rockland.				
House and stable,	800			
3000 ft. house lot,	150			
			950	950
Gray, William H., Cambridge.				
House,	950			
House lot,	400			
			1350	1350
Gardner, John S., Dorchester.				
4 1-2 a. field,	375			
12 a. pasture,	250			
			625	625
Graves, Joseph H., Walpole, N. H.				
House,	2000			
8600 ft. house lot,	550			
			2550	2550
Gammons, Charles W., Cohasset.				
House,	850			
2800 ft. house lot,	375			
13031 ft. house lots (N. S. B.),	750			
13031 ft. house lots (N. S. B.),	750			
			2725	2725
Green, Allen M., Boston.				
10000 ft. house lots,			600	600
Green, W. W., Waltham.				
House and shed,	250			
9000 ft. house lots,	700			
			950	950
Griffen, Hannah E., Rockland.				
House,	1500			
3500 ft. house lot,	300			
			1800	1800
Gordon, Sarah V., Boston.				
House,	2100			
Stable,	600			
42983 ft. house and stable lot,	2000			
			4700	4700
Griffen, James H., Dorchester.				
3 a. field and orchard,	300			
3 a. salt marsh,	25			
			325	325
Goodrich Bros., Brockton.				
2800 ft. house lot,			300	300
Gowell, William H., Worcester.				
House,	1200			
Barn,	250			
Mann house,	25			
Store,	600			
Gannett block,	1500			
1-2 a. house lot,	900			
1 3-8 a. Bailey lot,	400			
1-2 a. rock pasture,	200			
1 a. mill pasture,	200			
3 house lots,	600			
			5875	5875

		POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Graham, John M., Boston.					
All other personal,			600		
Hotel Cliff,	25000				
House (Beach street),	2500				
Twin cottages,	4000				
House,	1800				
House (Cherry Lane),	2000				
Stable and carriage house,	1000				
Laundry,	700				
Power house,	200				
32375 ft. hotel and house lot (Beach street),	6000				
29425 ft. cottage and house lots,	2300				
32725 ft. house and stable lot,	700				
4 a. salt marsh,	300				
				46500	47100
Griffith, James E., Brookline.					
House,	2200				
2 3-4 a. house lot and orchard,	800				
				3000	3000
Howard, Jane M., Boston.					
House,	5000				
House,	1200				
Barn,	2000				
1 1-8 house lot,	750				
1-2 house lot,	250				
5 a. pasture,	350				
				9550	9550
Hayward, John T., Est., Quincy.					
Barn,	400				
Hen house,	175				
Cook house,	150				
1 1-2 a. N. E. field,	375				
1 a. lower field,	125				
1 1-4 a. fresh meadow,	25				
3 a. pasture,	150				
				1400	1400
Hersey Long & Co., Hingham.					
All other personal,			500		
Store house,	1000				
Store house,	650				
23 a. pasture,	520				
24 a. cranberry bog,	6000				
30 a. swamp,	200				
10 a. swamp,	75				
				8445	8445
Harrington, H. P., Waltham.					
House and stable,	900				
3000 ft. house lot,	375				
				1275	1275
Hall, Orianna Mrs., Cambridge.					
House,	2800				
Stable,	500				
41083 ft. house lot,	8500				
				11800	11800

VALUATION, 1906.

135

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Henderson, E. E., No. Marshfield, 4 a. salt marsh,			20	20
Hall, Robert H. Mrs., Boston.				
House,	1100			
Barn and shed,	450			
Hen house,	50			
1-2 a. house lot and orchard,	350			
2 a. field,	800			
			2750	2750
Beach house,			150	150
Hackett, S. J., Norwell.				
Machinery,		500		
Saw mill and privilege,	500			
8 a. woodland,	150			
6 1-2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	450			
1 1-2 a. Merritt wood,	25			
5 1-2 a. Merritt wood,	100			
			1225	1725
Harris, Nelson E., Orange.				
House and stable,	800			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1175	1175
Hall, Frank, heirs, Hanover.				
1-8 a. field,			150	150
Hopkins, Maud G., Philadelphia.				
House,	2000			
10000 ft. house lot,	1000			
			3000	3000
Hurley Bros., Rockland.				
House and stable,	700			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1075	1075
Hood, George A., Newton.				
House,	2500			
18486 ft. house lots,	1800			
			4300	4300
Higgins, George O., Cohasset.				
3 a. salt marsh,			45	45
House, Sarah R., Whitman.				
House and stable,	1000			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1375	1375
House, Wallace, Whitman.				
House,	800			
New house,	1000			
5000 ft. house lot,	400			
33900 ft. house lot,	700			
			2900	2900
Hatch, John Collamore, Hingham.				
House,	2300			
Stable,	350			
Hen house,	50			
12692 ft. house lot,	700			
12033 ft. stable lot,	150			
			3550	3550

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hastings, A. B., Campello.				
14000 ft. house lots.			1500	1500
Hill, Asa V., Worcester.				
House,	1000			
3-8 a. house lot,	600			
			1600	1600
Hodges, Gilbert, Medford				
House,	2000			
Stable,	800			
15000 ft. house lot,	500			
			3300	3300
Hannaford, Mary L., Marshfield.				
House and wood house,	1500			
1-2 a. house lot,	800			
			2300	2300
Hodson, Jennie Mrs.				
House,	1300			
Shop and house,	125			
Stable,	150			
1 a. house lot,	600			
			2175	2175
Hatherly Playground Association				
Casino building,	4000			
Wind mill,	250			
10 a. pasture,	3000			
			7250	7250
Hay, Hannah, Waltham				
House,	200			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			500	500
Harding, Arthur C., No. Cambridge				
6000 ft. house lot,			300	300
Harding, B. L., Cambridge				
6000 ft. house lot,			300	300
Harding, Harriet J., No. Cambridge				
House,	150			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			450	450
Hatch, Edward, Boston				
9457 ft. house lot,	700			
9910 ft. house lot,	700			
10890 ft. house lot,	500			
11484 ft. house lot,	500			
10890 ft. house lot,	500			
11504 ft. house lot,	150			
			3050	3050
Howes, Mary R., Cambridge				
House and building,	200			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			500	500
Harrigan, Maria G., Lowell				
House,	1800			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2500	2500
Hart, Frank E., est., Canton, O.				
10000 ft. house lot,			400	400

VALUATION, 1906.

137

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hawkins, Charles S., Cambridge				
Small house,	150			
House,	500			
House,	700			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
13000 ft. house lot,	600			
5000 ft. house lot,	400			
			2650	2650
Hood, Elizabeth				
1 horse,	100			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	200			
		350		
House,	6000			
Stable,	500			
Hen house,	100			
1-2 house,	200			
8 a. house lot and field,	2400			
10 3-4 a. Litchfield lot,	1200			
11 a. Litchfield lot,	600			
12 a. Vinal lot,	1500			
1-8 a. house lot,	75			
			12575	12925
Hyde, Ida M., New York City				
House,	1200			
1-2 a. house lot,	250			
			1450	1450
Hurley, Mary, Rockland				
3000 ft. house lot,			150	150
Hughes, Peter J., Everett				
3000 ft. house lot,			100	100
Hanks H. Wilbur, Wellesley				
House,	400			
Stable,	75			
1-8 a. house lot,	100			
			575	575
Holden, Annie R., Boston				
House,	900			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1150	1150
Hyland, William F. Rockland				
1 1-2 a. Fresh meadow			30	30
Harris, Edwin F., Rockland				
House,			500	500
Hutchins, F. W., Malden				
1-2 a. house lots,			100	100
Hoyt, W. S., Dr., Waltham				
House,	1200			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1450	1450
Hibbard, Mary A., Abington				
House,	700			
Stable,	100			
Building,	100			
			900	900

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Hadley, Idelia I., Melrose				
14000 ft. house lots			500	500
Humarock Beach Building Co., Sea View				
House,	1700			
House,	1500			
5000 ft. house lot	200			
7000 ft. house lot,	250			
15000 ft. house lot,	500			
15000 ft. house lot,	500			
			4650	4650
Hobart, John, Rockland.				
House and stable,			500	500
Hall, James, New York City.				
House and shed,	600			
Barn,	100			
1 a. house lot,	300			
			1000	1000
Howard, Caroline L., Boston.				
Hotel building,	5000			
101256 ft. hotel lot,	500			
			5500	5500
Hayden, Edward, Somerville.				
10000 ft. house lots,			400	400
Hammond, Cornelia R., Somerville.				
House,			250	250
Hill, Daniel E., Norwell.				
1-2 house,	450			
1-2 a. house lot,	75			
			525	525
Hersey, Clara S., Hingham.				
House and carriage house,	1000			
Barn and shed,	450			
1 a. house lot,	150			
2 a. field,	200			
1 a. field,	75			
1 a. field,	50			
			1925	1925
Holbrook, L. Frank, Holbrook.				
House and stable,	850			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1225	1225
Hatch, George W., Norwell.				
12 horses,	1200			
All other personal,	500			
		1700		1700
Hern, Julia W., Somerville.				
1-2 house,	400			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
			500	500
Exempt.				
Ingraham, Grace G., Brookline.				
House,	1000			
7664 ft. house lot,	1000			
			2000	2000

VALUATION, 1906.

139

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Iris, Clara W., Brockton.				
House and stable,	800			
5000 ft. house lot,	325			
			1125	1125
Jacobs, Barton R., heirs, Norwell.				
12 a. salt marsh,			60	60
Jacobs, Edwin, heirs, Norwell.				
5 a. salt marsh,			25	25
Jenkins, Henry T., heirs, Norwell.				
3-4 a. orchard,			100	100
Jenkins, Harvey H., Norwell.				
2 3-4 a. field,			150	150
Jacobs, Elisha, heirs, Norwell.				
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,			10	10
Jenkins, Sally, Est.				
House and wood house,	1000			
1-2 a. house lot,	350			
			1350	1350
Johnson, William E., Thompson, Conn.				
2 a. house lot,			400	400
James, Samuel G., Cohasset.				
6 1-2 a. salt marsh,			100	100
Joseph, Emanuel P., Norwell.				
26 a. pasture,	500			
3 1-2 a. meadow,	50			
4 1-2 a. salt marsh,	25			
4350 ft. house lot,	150			
			725	725
Jason, Joseph, Cohasset.				
5 a. field and wood,	1000			
23 a. pasture,	2000			
			3000	3000
Jason, George, Cohasset.				
2 a. salt marsh,	30			
1 a. woodland,	50			
			80	80
James, Francis, E. Boston.				
6 a. cedar swamp,			500	500
Jacobs, Stephen, Norwell.				
8 a. salt marsh,			40	40
Jacobs, S. O. and F. W. Curtis, Norwell.				
Boat house,			50	50
Jackson, Marion W. Lexington.				
House,	1200			
5000 ft. house lot,	200			
			1400	1400
Jenkins, Reuben Y., heirs, So. Boston.				
1 a. salt marsh,			25	25
Jacobs, Emeline A., Norwell.				
House,	1000			
Hen house,	40			
New house,	1200			
Stable,	450			
Old stable,	400			
1-2 house,	200			
Barn,	50			

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
1 1-2 a. field,	500			
1 1-2 a. house lot and field,	350			
1 a. pasture,	100			
1 a. cedar swamp,	25			
1-2 a. neck wood,	25			
4 a. meadow,	60			
1 a. salt marsh,	15			
2 a. salt marsh,	30			
			4845	4845
James, Samuel F., Cohasset.				
2 a. salt marsh,			30	30
Jackson, Minerva G., Boston.				
House,	2000			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
3750 ft. house lot,	125			
			2375	2375
Kemp, James A., Boston.				
3-4 a. field,			150	150
Kimball, Emily H. S., Boston.				
House,	2100			
10000 ft. house lot,	1000			
			3100	3100
Killian, James F., Boston.				
House,	700			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1075	1075
Kendrick, A. E., Brockton.				
House,	1800			
13900 ft. house lots,	1100			
			2900	2900
Kimball, George, Cohasset.				
15 a. pasture,	300			
5 1-2 a. pasture,	100			
2 a. field,	100			
1 a. field,	50			
2 1-2 a. woodland,	50			
			600	600
Kyle, Michael, Boston.				
3-4 a. garden field,			400	400
Kellogg, Carrie K.				
House,	3000			
1-2 a. house lot,	500			
			3500	3500
Kelley, Josephine B., Worcester.				
Grand View House,	3000			
9000 ft. house lot,	700			
			3700	3700
Kellie, George.				
House and carriage house,	2000			
Barn,	300			
4 a. house field,	400			
4 a. field,	300			
15 a. pasture,	300			
			3300	3300

VALUATION, 1906.

141

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Kelleher, Annie M., Brighton.				
House,	900			
2 a. house lot and field,	250			
			1150	1150
Kane, Thomas F., Cohasset.				
Satuit house,	2000			
Barn and shed,	150			
Wood house,	25			
3-4 a. house lot,	800			
			2975	2975
Lincoln, Isaiah, heirs, Cohasset.				
1 3-4 a. salt marsh,			25	25
Litchfield, Alfred B., Norwell.				
3 1-2 a. salt marsh,			50	50
Lawrence, Thaddeus A., Norwell.				
3 1-2 a. salt marsh,			50	50
Littlefield, Herbert L., Boston.				
Hotel Florence,	3000			
Lodge,	500			
Laundry,	350			
40000 ft. hotel lot,	4500			
2500 ft. bath house lot,	500			
			8850	8850
Lyons, John, heirs, Boston.				
House,	5500			
Shed,	225			
Wood house,	75			
Small house,	400			
2 a. house lot,	2000			
			8200	8200
Little, Martha C., Boston.				
House and stable,	1000			
1-8 a. house lot,	100			
			1100	1100
Long, John D., Hingham.				
1 1-2 a. cedar swamp,			50	50
Laity, Mary E., St. Louis.				
House,	1200			
14236 ft. house lot,	2000			
House,	2500			
11040 ft. house lot,	1000			
Barn lot,	50			
20000 ft. house lot,	600			
			7350	7350
Lancaster, John E., Worcester.				
House,	4000			
Stable,	500			
13515 ft. house lot,	2700			
			7200	7200
Little, Willard A., Newton.				
House,	1800			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2500	2500
Little, Charles M., Boston.				
House,	1800			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2500	2500

	POLL.	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Lynde, Andrew, Arlington.				
House,	550			
Stable,	100			
3500 ft. house lot,	150			
			800	800
Livermore, Agnes A., Boston.				
House,	4000			
Stable,	800			
1-2 a. house lot,	800			
			5600	5600
Lincoln, Frederick L., Cohasset.				
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,			35	35
Leatherbee, Mary A., Braintree.				
House,	1200			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1450	1450
Livermore, Lizzie, Quincy.				
House,	1800			
Barn,	225			
Carriage house,	75			
1-4 a. house lot,	250			
			2350	2350
Lincoln, Nancy F., Boston.				
House,	800			
Shop,	25			
2 a. house lot and field,	250			
7 a. house pasture,	200			
2 a. shop field,	250			
			1525	1525
Lincoln, Esther, Boston.				
2 a. salt marsh,			30	30
Lincoln, Caleb, Cohasset.				
9 a. salt marsh,			135	135
Lincoln, Martin, heirs. Cohasset.				
6 1-2 a. salt marsh,			100	100
Litchfield, Andrew J., Norwell.				
5 a. salt marsh,			25	25
Lothrop, Daniel, heirs, Cohasset.				
9 1-2 a. woodland,			300	300
Lincoln, John H., heirs, Chelsea.				
13 a. pasture,			375	375
Lincoln, Isaac, heirs. Cohasset.				
23 a. pasture,			600	600
Litchfield, Carlton, Norwell.				
House,	800			
4730 ft. house lot.	450			
2 1-2 a. woodland,	60			
3-4 a. cedar swamp,	50			
			1360	1360
Litchfield, Josiah, heirs, Norwell.				
Beach,			1000	1000
Livermore, Mary A. C., Brookline.				
House,	5000			
1-2 a. house lot,	800			
1-2 a. house lot,	600			
			6400	6400

VALUATION, 1906.

143

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Litchfield, Joseph L., Cohasset.				
3 3-4 a. cedar swamp,			200	200
Lawrence, Josiah C., Cohasset.				
2 a. salt marsh,			30	30
La Roche, John M., Dorchester.				
6000 ft. house lot,			400	400
Lahey, John.				
House lot,			50	50
Litchfield, Roswell L., Hingham.				
20 a. woodland.			400	400
Lewis, Fred, Rockland.				
House,			150	150
Lincoln, C. E., Hingham.				
4500 ft. house lot.			150	150
Litchfield, Thomas P., Rockland.				
Old barn,	85			
3 a. Otis field,	300			
1-2 a. field and pasture,	25			
10 1-2 a. pasture,	150			
12 a. woodlot,	250			
1-4 a. house lot,	50			
1 a. salt marsh,	15			
			875	875
Lane, D. J., Roxbury.				
House,			200	200
Leavens, William, Boston.				
House,	900			
3750 ft. house lot,	150			
			1050	1050
Lewis, Edith L., Boston.				
1 horse,	100			
All other personal,	75			
		175		
House,	1500			
Barn,	700			
Corn barn,	50			
Carriage house,	450			
Dairy house,	100			
Shed,	75			
Small house,	900			
1 3-4 a. house lot and orchard,	500			
3 a. north field,	500			
1 a. west field,	100			
1 a. south field,	150			
1 1-2 a. east field,	300			
1 3-4 a. house lot and field,	300			
11 a. pasture,	550			
20 a. woodland,	1000			
			7225	7400
Loring, Webster and Edwin, Rockland.				
House,			150	150
Lawson, Thomas W., Boston.				
169 horses,	38000			
46 yearlings,	5500			
52 cows,	5000			
16 yearlings,	400			

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
6 bulls,	600			
20 sheep,	200			
635 fowl,	300			
All other personal,	20000			
		70000		
Office,	2000			
Manager's house,	5500			
Cottage No. 1.	2000			
Cottage No. 2.	3000			
Cottage No. 3.	2000			
Cottage No. 4.	2000			
Cottage No. 5.	1500			
Cottage No. 6.	1500			
Post Office building,	500			
Dreamwold Hall,	30000			
Riding Academy,	20000			
Show stable,	15000			
Trotting stable,	30000			
Stallion stable,	3000			
Hospital stable,	2000			
Foaling stable,	2000			
Service stable,	1000			
Brood mare stables,	16000			
Guest house,	3000			
Laundry,	3000			
Dog kennel,	3000			
Farm house,	7000			
Cow barn No. 1.	10000			
Cow barn No. 2.	13000			
Wind mill,	1000			
Engine house,	2000			
Pigeon house,	1000			
Poultry house,	3000			
Bantam house,	1000			
Sewer plant,	3000			
Blacksmith shop,	1000			
Judges stand,	300			
Carpenter shop,	300			
Wagon shed,	1200			
Tool house,	100			
Chimes tower,	10000			
Norton house,	2000			
Hayward and vinal house,	1500			
Hayward barn,	1500			
Vinal barn,	500			
Corn barn and shop,	125			
Vinal house,	450			
Merritt house,	1000			
Gardner house,	700			
Litchfield house and barn,	2200			
Old barn.	175			
Buildings "Sampson,"	500			
Day house (Utility),	1500			
Day barn (Utility),	800			
Kennel (Utility),	500			
Brooder house (Utility),	500			

VALUATION, 1906.

145

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Barn—Ferguson (Utility),	500			
Barn—Norton (Utility),	500			
2 horse sheds (Utility),	700			
4 hen houses (Utility),	600			
Cook house (Utility),	200			
Stable (Utility),	1500			
Vegetable house (Utility),	600			
Wagon shed (Utility),	150			
Shed (Utility),	100			
89 a. land "Dreamwold"	45000			
71 a. pasture, field and wood,	7100			
54 3-4 a. field and pasture,	8100			
14 a. field,	4200			
14 a. field,	4200			
34 a. field and pasture,	5000			
24 a. field and pasture,	2400			
16 a. field,	5000			
3 a. field,	1500			
30 a. field and pasture,	4500			
25 a. field and pasture,	2500			
21 1-2 a. field and pasture,	1000			
			311000	381000
Manson, John L., Boston.				
All other personal,		200		
House and carriage house,	2500			
Barn,	500			
1 a. house lot,	150			
1 1-2 a. field,	200			
1 a. field,	125			
1-4 a. orchard,	25			
9 a. pasture,	150			
2 a. fresh meadow,	40			
6 a. salt marsh,	90			
			3780	3780
Manson, Edmund S., Boston.				
All other personal,		100		
House,	2100			
Barn and shed,	450			
7-8 a. house lot,	400			
1 5-8 a. field,	500			
			3450	3550
Merritt, George, heirs, Boston.				
House,	1800			
Stable,	400			
9000 ft. house lot,	600			
3701 ft. house lot,	250			
3633 ft. house lot,	250			
9000 ft. house lot,	600			
9000 ft. house lot,	600			
			4500	4500
Mathers, Augustus, heirs, Boston.				
9 a. land,			900	900
Masher, Alfred, Cambridge.				
House,	400			
1-8 a. house lot,	200			
			600	600

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Mealy, George W., Cohasset.				
1-2 ice house and barn,	600			
1-2 a. orchard,	100			
1 1-2 a. land,	200			
			900	900
McIntire, D. I., Boston.				
House,	1800			
House,	1200			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
10000 ft. house lot,	500			
			4000	4000
Marden, Aletha, Roslindale				
12754 ft. house lot,			300	300
McRoberts Ellen B., Peoria, Ill.				
House,	1800			
24520 ft. house lot,	3500			
			5300	5300
Mayo, Helen, Newton				
House,	2800			
23849 ft. house lot,	4770			
			7570	7570
Mann, Briggs, heirs, Boston				
1-2 a. house lot,	75			
5-8 a. field,	100			
3-4 a. west field,	75			
			250	250
Mason, Anna M., Framingham				
House,	1200			
8225 ft. house lot,	750			
			1950	1950
Morrison, W. D., Brookline				
8550 ft. house lots,			750	750
Martin, Mary B., Boston				
1-2 house,	450			
Barn,	100			
1-4 a. house lot,	100			
			650	650
McDonald, P. F.				
House,	1400			
16488 ft. house lot,	1000			
			2400	2400
Mears, E. W.				
House and stable,			600	600
Mott, Stephen L., Weymouth				
1 a. woodland,			50	50
McDonald, Mary C.				
42929 ft. house lots,			3000	3000
McClellan, Edward, Newton Center				
House,	2000			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2700	2700
McNiff, Frank P., Avon and				
McCue, J. E., Brockton				
5000 ft. house lot,			350	350

VALUATION, 1906.

147

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Moore, Emma, So. Boston				
House,	1500			
Stable,	500			
15000 ft. house lots,	500			
			2500	2500
Maxfield, Lucy A., Waltham				
House,	1400			
Building,	100			
4700 ft. house lot,	400			
			1900	1900
Martin, John J., Boston				
House,	2500			
Bath house,	50			
98010 ft. house lot, field,	12500			
			15050	15050
Mitchell, Elizabeth L., Boston				
6500 ft., house lot,			300	300
Makin, Alvin, Abington				
House,			250	250
Morrison, Mary W., Boston				
House,	500			
Taylor house,	1000			
Taylor barn,	500			
1-2 a. house lot,	100			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	300			
			2400	2400
Manahan, Ellen T., est., Boston				
House,	2000			
Stable,	250			
1-4 a. house lot,	2100			
1-4 a. house lot,	900			
			5250	5250
Merritt, Wilbur F., Brookline				
House,	1200			
Barn and shed,	250			
3-4 a. house lot,	200			
3 a. field,	375			
15 a. pasture,	300			
13 a. house pasture,	400			
			2725	2725
Merritt, Fred B., Rockland				
Beach house,	1500			
Stable,	1000			
1-2 a. house and stable lot,	500			
			3000	3000
Merritt, Nehemiah T., heirs				
Boston				
2 a. salt marsh			30	30
Merrill, Lemuel, Boston				
1-2 a. orchard,	300			
1 a. salt marsh,	15			
			315	315
Mann, Howard F., Accord				
House,			500	500
Merritt, Martin				
3 a. Merritt orchard,			150	150

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
McManas, Thomas F., Dorchester				
6 a. E. field,	2600			
1-2 a. field,	250			
4 a. beach,	600			
			3450	3450
Macomber, George B. H., Newton Center				
House building,	3500			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			4200	4200
Monroe, William F., Boston				
House,	1200			
2 hen houses,	100			
2 sheds,	100			
3-4 a. house lot,	300			
1 1-2 a. field,	500			
			2200	2200
Mackie, Charles D., Worcester				
House,	800			
5000 ft. house lot,	300			
			1100	1100
Morse, Harrison, Brockton				
10000 ft. house lot,			400	400
Miles, Morris F. and Harry B. Harding, Whitman				
6000 ft. house lot,			150	150
Mosher, Helen A., Waltham				
5900 ft. house lot,			350	350
Maynard, A. E., Boston				
House,	2000			
14000 ft. house lot,	1000			
			3000	3000
Murphy, Timothy, Boston				
32340 ft. house lots,			1200	1200
Moriarty, Ellen, Dorchester				
House,	2000			
18125 ft. house lot,	1000			
			3000	3000
McIntosh, Ellen A., Boston				
21657 ft. house lot,			700	700
Mars, L. W., Rockland				
House,			100	100
Manassa, Anna B., Chicago				
4 a. salt marsh,			60	60
Mulcahy, Thomas P., Cohasset				
Store,	1200			
Shop,	200			
1-2 a. store lot,	400			
3-4 a. house lots,	1000			
			2800	2800
Nickerson, George K., Cohasset				
House,	750			
House lot,	250			
			1000	1000
Newman, A. W., heirs, Boston				
1 1-2 a. house lots,			100	100

VALUATION, 1906.

149

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Merritt, Kate, Everett				
6 1-2 a. woodland,	150			
5-8 a. wood lot,	25			
2 a. wood lot,	75			
			250	250
Newell, John P., Hudson, N. H.				
15000 ft. house lots,			400	400
Norwell, Town of				
70 a. salt marsh,			350	350
Newton, Henry, Weymouth				
House,	100			
1-4 a. house lot,	25			
			125	125
Nourse, Mary H., Arlington				
House,	2000			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2700	2700
Nichols, Lucy, Brookline				
House,	6000			
Stable,	1000			
Water tower,	700			
Doane house,	1300			
Shed,	100			
Shed,	25			
9 1-2 a. house lot and field,	3500			
7 a. west field,	1500			
1 1-4 a. south field,	800			
3 a. Doane house lot, field,	375			
1 a. Doane salt marsh,	25			
1 a. meadow,	10			
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,	50			
10612 ft. house lot,	700			
			16085	16085
Newcomb, Edward, Boston				
1-4 a. house lot,			300	300
North River and Humarock Beach Co.				
100 a. land and beach,			8000	8000
Norcross, O. L., Waltham				
6000 ft. house lot,			300	300
Newton, Georgia G., Dorchester				
House,	1500			
House,	3000			
9325 ft. house lot,	900			
12325 ft. house lot,	1200			
			6600	6600
Newcomb, E. A. P.				
Barn,	450			
House,	2500			
Shop,	50			
Hen house,	25			
1-4 a. house lot,	100			
3 a. pasture,	300			
2 1-4 a. orchard and field,	225			
4 a. north field,	400			
3-4 a. barn field,	150			

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
1 1-4 a. long field,	125			
5 a. barn pasture,	150			
7 1-8 a. race pasture,	350			
11 a. spring pasture and wood,	300			
7 a. Vinal pasture,	125			
4 a. woodland,	150			
3-4 a. orchard,	75			
			5475	5475
Newnham, Albert W., Braintree				
House,			200	200
Norwell, Henry, est.				
House,	1500			
Barn,	800			
Sheep house,	250			
Beach house,	100			
Old barn and shed,	150			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	500			
26 a. field and pasture,	3500			
1 a. barn field,	250			
1 a. road field,	150			
7 a. east field,	3000			
2 1-2 a. north field,	1000			
1 1-2 a. west field,	500			
11 a. pasture,	1500			
7 a. house lot and pasture,	1500			
1 1-2 a. pasture and field,	500			
26 1-2 a. Ellms pasture,	2500			
7 a. hill land,	1500			
1 a. Jotham field,	200			
1-2 a. field,	150			
1 1-2 a. field,	500			
10 1-2 a. field,	4000			
33 a. Barker pasture,	5000			
Beach,	1000			
2 a. cedar swamp,	75			
			30125	30125
Northey, Adelaide L. C., Kingston				
House,	2600			
Buildings,	25			
Shed,	25			
1-2 a. house lot,	250			
3-4 a. house field,	375			
1 1-2 a. house pasture,	200			
3 a. fresh meadow,	30			
7 a. salt marsh,	35			
			3540	3540
Osborne, E. P., Waterboro, Me.				
House, No. 1,	1800			
House, No. 2,	1800			
House, No. 3,	1800			
House, No. 4,	1800			
7000 ft. house lot, No. 1,	700			
7000 ft. house lot, No. 2,	700			
7000 ft. house lot, No. 3,	700			
7000 ft. house lot, No. 4,	700			
			10000	10000

VALUATION, 1906.

151

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Newcomb, Silas A., Somerville.				
29900 ft. pasture,			50	50
Osgood, Ella A., Boston				
House,	1200			
1-16 a. house lot,	300			
			1500	1500
Otis, Job P. Mrs., Bridgewater				
3 a. swamp,			100	100
Olmstead, Abbie J., Waltham				
7000 ft. house lot,			350	350
Old Colony R. R. Co.				
Buildings,	5000			
68978 ft. land,	3000			
2 a. upland and meadow,	200			
2 a. land,	600			
1 a. land,	250			
			9050	9050
Pratt, Preston, Weymouth				
House,	500			
Barn,	375			
Corn barn,	25			
Store house,	200			
Hen house,	25			
1 a. house lot,	125			
2 a. long field,	200			
2 1-2 a. Barker field,	250			
1 a. meadow,	30			
23 a. woodland,	1000			
11 a. woodland,	500			
			3230	3230
Peckham, H. C., Brockton				
House,	900			
5000 ft. house lot,	325			
			1225	1225
Pratt, Samuel E., Cohasset				
12 a. pasture,			250	250
Pratt, P. L., Attleboro				
3 a. pasture,			300	300
Peters, G. Gorham, Boston				
House,	1250			
2 barns,	700			
Hen house,	125			
3 1-2 a. house lot and field,	1500			
3 1-4 a. meadow,	100			
			3675	3675
Prentiss, Rebecca J., Roxbury				
18130 ft. house lots,			900	900
Paige, Walter F., Clinton				
House,	1400			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1650	1650
Pegram, Mary A., Cohasset				
House,	2500			
Stable,	500			
1-2 a. house lot,	1100			
7-8 a. house lot,	700			
			4800	4800

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Paull, Ellen D., Newton				
8100 ft. house lots,			600	600
Pratt, Gustavus, heirs, Cohasset				
4 1-2 a. wood lot,	225			
16 a. salt marsh,	240			
			465	465
Pierce, Edward F., Est., Boston.				
House,	1500			
Barn,	225			
3-4 a. house lot,	300			
			2025	2025
Place, Alice D., Woburn				
House,	1400			
16169 ft. house lot,	1600			
20327 ft. house lots,	2000			
			5000	5000
Palmer, Mary A., Roxbury				
House,	1250			
1-4 a. house lot,	650			
7000 ft. house lot,	200			
			2100	2100
Phippen, George B., 2nd, Boston.				
House,	1000			
Wood house,	50			
19402 ft. house lots,	1000			
			2050	2050
Phippen, George B., Boston				
House,	1800			
1-2 a. house lot,	1000			
7240 ft. house lot,	400			
			3200	3200
Putnam, Jeanette H.				
Jamaica Plain				
House,	2500			
9393 ft. house lot,	1000			
			3500	3500
Parker, Elizabeth F., Cohasset				
Ell of house,	1000			
Old stable,	500			
Wood shed,	100			
Stable,	5000			
House,	8500			
Stable,	1500			
House "Westlake"	2300			
Barn,	200			
Camp house,	300			
5 1-2 a. house lot and field,				
west side,	1500			
2 a. stable lot, west side,	400			
26 a. house lot and pasture,	2500			
4 a. cedar swamp,	100			
2 a. salt marsh,	50			
1 1-2 a. house lot and pasture,	500			
			24450	24450
Peabody, H. P., Mrs., Lowell.				
3000 ft. house lot,			100	100

VALUATION, 1906.

153

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Poole, C. W., Brockton				
House,			500	500
Pierce, Silas, Boston				
4 horses,	500			
2 cows,	100			
5 sheep,	25			
100 fowl,	50			
All other personal,	1200			
		1875		
House,	9000			
Stable,	1300			
Laundry,	400			
Wagon house,	175			
Bowling alley,	2800			
New stable,	2500			
Tool house,	175			
Hen houses,	250			
Barn,	750			
Ice house,	100			
Engine house,	300			
Wood house,	30			
Cow barn,	1000			
House "Dalby,"	1300			
1 a. house lot,	1200			
4 1-2 a. north field,	2750			
4 a. corner field,	1200			
2 a. Fresh meadow,	225			
20 a. pasture,	1500			
18 a. house pasture,	1000			
4 a. Mann lot,	100			
2 1-2 a. Mt. Hope wood,	50			
5 a. Mt. Hope wood,	100			
1 1-4 a. south field,	800			
1 a. Hollet Island,	200			
6 1-2 a. swamp and meadow,	100			
5 a. cedar swamp,	125			
1 a. cedar swamp,	20			
3 a. Hine's salt marsh,	150			
2 1-2 a. marsh and wood,	150			
3 a. Vinal salt marsh,	45			
			29795	31670
Pray, Antoinette, Weymouth				
House,	700			
House lot,	300			
1-3 a. field,	125			
5787 ft. house lot,	300			
3-4 a. house lot,	300			
			1725	1725
Patch, Charles J.				
33323 ft. house lots,			150	150
Peverly, Lizzie B., Boston				
House,	2000			
Barn,	350			
Shop,	50			
1-2 a. house lot,	300			
			2700	2700

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Possett, Emil, Boston				
House,	550			
Hen house,	50			
3 3-4 a. house lot and field,	250			
			850	850
Perham, William S., Rockland				
18187 ft. house lots,			100	100
Powers, John J., Quincy,				
House,			1000	1000
Parker, Sylvia L., Waltham				
House building,	1000			
5000 ft. house lot,	350			
			1350	1350
Parmenter, James P., Arlington.				
41217 ft. house lots,			900	900
Pierce, Edward W., Brookline				
House,	3000			
1-2 a. house lot,	2000			
1 a. field,	2500			
			7500	7500
Poole, Florence, Rockland				
House,	600			
3000 ft. house lot,	300			
			900	900
Phillips, Lot, Co., Corp.				
4 1-4 a. woodland,			300	300
Prouty, Margaret F., Brockton				
House,	1500			
Shed,	100			
1 a. house lot and field,	425			
1 a. Allen field,	400			
			2425	2425
Poole, S. Austin, Hanover.				
House and stable,			900	900
Poole, Wesley L., Rockland.				
House,			250	250
Parker, Henrietta, Melrose.				
House,	800			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1175	1175
Parker, Alfred, Needham.				
House,			125	125
Phillips, Lot, West Hanover.				
House,	100			
Barn,	250			
Buildings,	50			
1-2 a. house lot,	75			
1 3-4 a. north field,	150			
3-4 a. shop field,	75			
3-4 a. barn field,	75			
10 a. Brush pasture,	150			
1-2 a. long field,	50			
2 a. Hill field,	200			
5 a. pasture,	100			
1 a. fresh meadow,	15			
7 a. salt marsh,	35			
			1325	1325

VALUATION, 1906.

155

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Robbins, E. F., Somerville.				
Building,	25			
5000 ft. house lot,	300			
			325	325
Robbins, Elizabeth, Waltham.				
House,	300			
12000 ft. house lots,	600			
			900	900
Ripley, E. F., Cohasset.				
11100 ft. house lot,			700	700
Robbins, Lizzie A., Hanover.				
House and stable,	900			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1275	1275
Rothe, John, Boston.				
House,	1600			
2 barns,	500			
1-4 a. house lot,	250			
1-2 a. orchard,	150			
1 a. house field,	550			
5 1-4 a. pasture and meadow,	350			
			3400	3400
Reed, Lucena S., Boston.				
1-4 a. house lot,			400	400
Reed, Clarence G., Somerville.				
House,	1800			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			2050	2050
Reardon, Catherine, Rockland.				
House,			300	300
Reid, Robert A., Newton				
House,	1550			
House,	2500			
House,	1500			
9000 ft. house lot,	800			
27299 ft. house lot,	2700			
4492 ft. house lot,	450			
			9500	9500
Riordan, Patrick O., Est., Charlestown.				
8 1-2 a. pasture,			500	500
Richardson, Jaffrey Mrs., Brookline.				
House,	2200			
1-4 a. house lot,	500			
			2700	2700
Roberts, Sarah E., Boston.				
House,	2800			
Barn,	350			
Out buildings,	75			
1 a. house lot and orchard,	200			
1 a. field,	200			
1-4 a. barn lot,	50			
3 3-4 a. pasture,	100			
1 1-2 a. cedar swamp,	50			
			3825	3825
Richards, Arthur H., Auburndale.				
9016 ft. house lot,			700	700

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Reardon, Alnora, Waltham.				
House,	600			
Shed,	50			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			950	950
Roberts, Francis, Boston.				
House,	900			
Barn,	350			
Corn barn and shop,	50			
Hog and hen house,	50			
1 a. house lot and orchard,	150			
2 a. barn field,	200			
3 a. north field,	300			
1 a. west field,	150			
2 a. Nut orchard and meadow,	50			
8 a. sheep pasture,	250			
12 a. upper pasture,	320			
1-2 a. orchard,	75			
6 1-2 a. south pasture,	100			
			2945	2945
Rich, Sarah J., Worcester.				
House (Beach street),	3000			
House (Beach street),	1300			
House (Collier avenue),	2200			
House (Collier avenue),	1200			
Wood house (Collier avenue),	50			
House (Collier avenue),	1800			
1-2 a. house lot,	1000			
1-3 a. house lot,	800			
16638 ft. house lots,	1600			
8221 ft. house lots,	800			
			13750	13750
Robbins, John F., Waltham.				
House,	700			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			1000	1000
Reed, Louisa M., Lexington.				
House and building,	1000			
5000 ft. house lot,	350			
			1350	1350
Reed, H. F. Mrs., Waltham.				
House,	700			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			1000	1000
Richardson, J. A., Billerica.				
House,	2500			
Stable,	500			
8040 ft. house lot,	800			
			3800	3800
Rich, Mary A., Brookline.				
House,	2500			
1 a. house lot and field,	800			
			3300	3300
Ritter, Charles L., Huntington, W. Va. and Wilmer H. Dorkins, Ashland, Ky.				
17 3-4 a. field,			5000	5000

VALUATION, 1906.

157

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Raynolds, F. N., Brockton.				
10000 ft. house lot,			300	300
Rice, Alice H., West Newton.				
House,	700			
7000 ft. house lot,	500			
			1200	1200
Robbins, George F., Boston.				
House,	800			
Barn,	200			
16 a. house field,	500			
1-2 a. brush field,	25			
27 a. pasture,	400			
7 a. fresh meadow,	110			
			2035	2035
Richardson, William Mrs., Norwell.				
House and stable,	300			
2400 ft. house lot,	250			
			550	550
Sylvester, Mary L., Newton.				
House,	2000			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2700	2700
Shaw, Samuel M., Brookville.				
House and stable,	850			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1225	1225
Studley, Joshua, Hanover.				
8 a. salt marsh,			40	40
Scully, James, Portsmouth, N. H.				
1 a. field,			100	100
Stevens, C. Lawrence, Rockland.				
House and stable,			850	850
Sumner, George F., Canton.				
7 a. Rock island,	8000			
2 a. Little Rock island,	700			
1 a. Little Rock island,	300			
			9000	9000
Smith, Charles H., Brockton.				
House and stable,			500	500
Sherman, Ashton W., No. Marshfield.				
6000 ft. house lot,	200			
5000 ft. house lot,	100			
5000 ft. house lot,	100			
5000 ft. house lot,	100			
4000 ft. house lot,	100			
			600	600
Spurr, Charles O., Brockton.				
House and stable,			700	700
Stoddard, E. M., Est., Marshfield Hills.				
3 a. beach and meadow,			150	150
Spear, Henry E., No. Hanover.				
House and stable,			500	500
Sanborn, Walter F., Weymouth.				
House and stable,	1000			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1375	1375

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Shannock, H. G., East Boston.				
House,	1400			
Building,	50			
1-2 a. house lot,	400			
			1850	1850
Sulis, Helen M., Weymouth.				
House,	800			
Stable,	50			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1225	1225
Stetson, Charles F., Rockland.				
All other personal,		150		
House,			600	750
Sumner, Elizabeth R., Canton.				
House,	1600			
12000 ft. house lot,	1000			
28000 ft. house lots,	2500			
3000 ft. house lots,	300			
			5400	5400
Smith, Sylvanus, heirs, E. Boston.				
House,	1000			
Small house,	100			
Stable,	150			
			1250	1250
Sargent, Eugene A., Somerville.				
House,	1250			
9680 ft. house lot,	400			
			1650	1650
Sampson, Sophia S., Norwell.				
6 a. field,			600	600
Sampson, Annie A., Seth Foster and Horace T. Fogg (Trustees), Norwell.				
House and store,	2300			
Stable,	500			
Coal shed,	75			
Grain house,	100			
Hen house,	35			
1 1-4 a. house lot and field,	600			
12 a. fresh meadow,	250			
4 a. field,	200			
			4060	4060
Shea, Mary Mrs., Boston.				
1-4 a. land,			100	100
Sprague, Walter J., Charlestown.				
1 cow,	50			
1 horse,	50			
All other personal,	50			
		150		
House,	400			
Barn,	100			
Hen house,	25			
2 1-2 a. house lot and field,	200			
1 3-4 a. pasture,	50			
			775	925
Studley, James H., Rockland.				
House and stable,			400	400

VALUATION, 1906.

159

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Sackrider, Mrs. M. A., Cambridge.				
House,	2800			
1-2 a. house lot,	800			
			3600	3600
Smith, William B., Boston.				
House,	1800			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2500	2500
Stoddard, Franklin, Cohasset.				
1 1-2 a. woodland,	50			
2 1-4 a. Mt. Hope wood,	50			
			100	100
Shaw, Walter, Boston.				
Stock in trade,	1000			
Machinery,	2500			
		3500		
Mill building and privilege,	1500			
7 a. mill lot,	350			
			1850	5350
Stoddard, J. E., Hanover.				
House and stable,	600			
Store,	300			
			900	900
Sparrell, Herbert R., Worcester.				
House,	3500			
Stable,	800			
10450 ft. house lot,	1000			
			5300	5300
Standard Oil Co.				
Oil tank and foundation,	900			
Land,	100			
			1000	1000
Scituate Beach Land Co., Brockton.				
27 a. field land,	4500			
15 a. field land,	2500			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			7375	7375
Soule, George D., Whitman.				
5000 ft. house lot,	325			
8000 ft. house lot,	50			
3000 ft. house lot,	150			
			525	525
Soule, George D., and Henry W. Chandler, Whitman.				
9500 ft. house lots,			200	200
Supple, Catherine, Dorchester.				
House,	900			
Building,	100			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			1200	1200
Sweet, George W., Eastondale.				
House,	500			
9000 ft. house lots,	300			
			800	800
Sherman, W. U., Dorchester.				
6000 ft. house lot,			300	300

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Southgate, Elizabeth A., Auburndale.				
House,	2000			
7812 ft. house lot,	750			
			2750	2750
Sumner, L. W., Est., Canton.				
House,	1800			
22613 ft. house lot,	4500			
			6300	6300
Sumner, Hannah E., Est.				
17780 ft. house lot,			3500	3500
Straw, Charles A., Boston.				
3 a. pasture,			200	200
Short, Earl B. and Ethel G., Haverhill.				
12600 ft. house lot,			300	300
Swift, E. Frank, Brockton.				
6 a. field,	400			
3 1-2 a. salt marsh,	15			
			415	415
Sears, David B. and Willard, Boston.				
House,	500			
7500 ft. house lot,	50			
			550	550
Stoddard, Emma, Hanover.				
6 3-4 a. woodland,			175	175
Shackford, Charles C., Boston.				
House,			700	700
Smith, Edward B., Waltham.				
House and barn,	700			
2800 ft. house lot,	150			
			850	850
Studley, Alfred B., Middleboro.				
House,	800			
10000 ft. house lots,	200			
			1000	1000
Seager, Daniel C., Marshfield.				
5000 ft. house lot,	150			
6000 ft. house lot,	150			
			300	300
Sturtevant, Julia W.				
10000 ft. house lot,	400		400	400
Somerby, Lorenzo B., Rochester, N. Y.				
House,	1200			
Barn,	400			
Hen house,	100			
1 1-2 a. house lot and field,	150			
1 a. field and orchard,	100			
20 a. pasture and wood,	800			
11 a. woodland,	500			
			3250	3250
Stewart, Helen D., Roxbury.				
House,	2000			
Hen house,	25			
Stable,	100			
3 a. house lot and pasture,	1500			
			3625	3625
Schaub, Carl J., Cambridge.				
6000 ft. house lot,			300	300

VALUATION, 1906.

161

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Sanderson, Helen A., Waltham.				
House,	700			
5500 ft. house lot,	350			
			1050	1050
Street, Emma L., Boston.				
House,	500			
30000 ft. house lots,	500			
			1000	1000
Savage, Eveline L., Onset.				
2 a. field,			2500	2500
Satherwaite, Jennie L., Winnipeg, Man.				
1 horse,	100			
1 cow,	50			
All other personal,	100			
		250		
House,	1800			
Hen house,	75			
8 1-4 a. house field and				
pasture,	1200			
			3075	3325
Turner, Samuel, Norwell.				
2 1-4 a. salt marsh,			10	10
Tapley, G. A., Danvers.				
House,	900			
House,	600			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
15000 ft. house lots,	400			
			2400	2400
Tuttle, G. W., Est., Boston.				
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
7500 ft. house lot,	150			
			400	400
Torrey, Frank H., Boston.				
House,	1400			
Shed,	50			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2850	2850
Turner and Dorr, Norwell.				
20 a. salt marsh,			100	100
Torrey, Walter R., Norwell.				
House and building,	900			
House,	2500			
House,	2200			
House lot,	400			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
3 1-2 a. salt marsh,	100			
			7500	7500
Talbot, W. Allen, Norwood.				
House,	1700			
House,	600			
4875 ft. house lot,	350			
House lot,	350			
			3000	3000

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Torrey, F. H. and W. R., Boston.				
5 a. pasture,	3000			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			4400	4400
Turner, William D., Norwell.				
3 a. salt marsh,			15	15
Turner, Edward A., Norwell.				
4 a. salt marsh,			20	20
Thayer, Herbert E., Rockland.				
House,	1000			
House,	700			
Stable,	150			
3500 ft. house lot,	300			
3500 ft. house lot,	300			
3500 ft. house lot,	300			
			2750	2750
Torrey Florence E., Rockland.				
House,	500			
Stable,	200			
			700	700
Tapley, Walter A., Danvers.				
House,	800			
House and stable,	500			
Livery stable,	1200			
16 a. field land,	1500			
13 a. hill pasture,	1000			
100 a. land and beach,	5000			
54 1-2 a. salt marsh,	100			
			10100	10100
Thomas, Charles A., Waltham.				
House,	400			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			700	700
Tower, Annie H., Roxbury.				
House,	900			
6000 ft. house lot	350			
			1250	1250
Turner, Luther, Pottstown, Pa.				
House,	1000			
3500 ft. house lot,	300			
			1300	1300
Torrey, Willard, Norwell.				
House,	1800			
7000 ft. house lot,	700			
			2500	2500
Turner, Mary C., Hingham.				
2 a. pasture,	60			
1 1-4 a. cedar swamp,	50			
			110	110
Tobin, Thomas N., Boston.				
House and store building,	1250			
Barn,	100			
Moss house,	25			
1900 ft. house lot,	100			
			1475	1475

VALUATION, 1906.

163

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Torrey, Everett, Boston.				
3 horses,	300			
2 oxen,	150			
3 cows,	150			
2 hogs,	15			
100 fowl,	50			
All other personal,	850			
		1515		
House,	5000			
Carriage house,	650			
Observatory,	300			
Wood house,	500			
Stable,	1200			
Barn,	1800			
3 hen houses,	200			
Tool house,	75			
New building,	500			
Engine house,	150			
Water tower,	200			
Cottage,	1800			
2 a. house lot,	1000			
1-2 a. house lot,	300			
3 a. long field,	600			
1 a. garden lot,	200			
2 a. pasture,	60			
2 a. field,	350			
3 1-4 a. field,	525			
3 1-2 a. field,	600			
8 a. meadow,	800			
5 a. salt marsh,	125			
6 a. field and marsh,	150			
22 3-4 a. salt marsh,	265			
			17350	18865
Turner, Azro, Braintree.				
House,	6000			
Barn,	1000			
Shop,	200			
Hen house,	50			
Sheep house,	300			
Shed,	200			
4 a. house lot and field,	2000			
22 a. field land,	4500			
9 1-2 a. field land,	2000			
11 a. field, pasture and wood,	1000			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
			17450	17450
Tolman, Charles, Hanover.				
House,			200	200
Tedford, Elizabeth D., Newton.				
House,	600			
1 a. house lot,	500			
			1100	1100
Trimble, Thomas E., Jamaica Plain.				
House,			300	300
Torrey, Samuel R., Rockland.				
House and stable,			200	200

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Torrey, Alfred, Rockland.				
House and stable,			200	200
Taylor, George W.				
5 a. field, pasture and wood,	550			
1 1-2 a. field, pasture and wood,	200			
1 1-2 a. pasture,	100			
1 1-2 a. orchard,	150			
			1000	1000
Vinal, Levi W., Waltham.				
House and shed,	250			
House,	500			
7000 ft. house lot,	300			
6000 ft. house lot,	300			
			1350	1350
Vinal, Asa, heirs, Lowell.				
1-6 house,	200			
1-6 house lot,	125			
			325	325
Vining, J. H., No. Hanover.				
House,	500			
Stable,	75			
			575	575
Vinal, Charles E., Rockland.				
1 1-2 a. field,			300	300
Vinal, Martha A., Somerville.				
1-2 house,	400			
1-2 house lot,	100			
			500	500
Exempt.				
Varrell, William H., York Harbor, Me.				
House,	1400			
Stable and shed,	800			
Wood house,	50			
1 1-2 a. house lot,	300			
1 1-2 a. orchard,	200			
32 a. pasture,	800			
2 a. field,	300			
1 a. field,	50			
2 1-4 a. field,	150			
3 a. field,	400			
1 1-2 a. field,	150			
			4600	4600
Warrick, Levi L., Cohasset.				
2 a. salt marsh,			30	30
Woodford, Elvah B., Philadelphia.				
House,	3200			
House,	400			
Stable,	500			
5000 ft. house lot,	600			
5000 ft. house lot,	600			
1-4 a. 2 house lot,	600			
House lot,	150			
			6050	6050
Wallace, E. H. A., Manchester, N. H.				
15000 ft. house lots,			500	500

VALUATION, 1906.

165

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Whitton, H. J., Boston.				
7500 ft. house lot,			250	250
Wales, G. E., Boston.				
14507 ft. house lot.			3000	3000
Wheelwright, Henry A., Cohasset.				
12 a. pasture.			300	300
Whiting, Hiram E., Avon.				
House and stable,	800			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1175	1175
Whiting, Thomas O., Hanover.				
House,	400			
Stable,	25			
			425	425
Woodis, John P., Boston.				
House,	500			
3-4 a. house lot,	800			
			1300	1300
Waggett Charles A., Melrose.				
10120 ft. house lot,			500	500
Whiting, Clinton A., Abington.				
House,	800			
Stable,	100			
2800 ft. house lot,	300			
			1200	1200
Wallace, S. L., Clinton.				
House,	900			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1150	1150
Woodfall, Carrie S., Malden.				
House,	800			
12000 ft. house lots,	700			
			1500	1500
Wise, Daniel P., Malden.				
House,	3000			
Stable,	800			
20305 ft. house lot,	4000			
			7800	7800
Wilson, G. L., Malden.				
House,	750			
Barn,	50			
7500 ft. house lot,	200			
			1000	1000
Webster, Stephen C., Marshfield.				
Stock in trade.			300	300
Wilson, Myra E., Boston.				
House,	800			
House lot,	200			
			1000	1000
Woodfall, William H., Lynn.				
1-2 house,	475			
3-4 a. house lot,	300			
			775	775
Wheelock, Caroline, Norwood.				
House,	1000			
4500 ft. house lot,	350			
			1350	1350

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Watson, George F., Boston.				
House,	1600			
Stable,	100			
10000 ft. house lots,	800			
			2500	2500
Willard, Henry L., Hyde Park.				
1-2 a. house lot,			50	50
Wallace, Lachlan, Boston.				
House,	800			
Shed,	50			
1 a. house lot,	550			
			1400	1400
Welch, W. E., Dorchester.				
5000 ft. house lot,			400	400
Whitney, Sarah E., Boston.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	600			
5-8 a. house lot,	500			
			2600	2600
Weeks, Augusta.				
1 a. house lot,			200	200
Woodman, Edna H., Boston.				
House,	1600			
Stable,	700			
Building,	50			
55630 ft. house lot,	1300			
			3650	3650
Willcut, Lyman, Cohasset.				
House,	1000			
Barn,	100			
1-2 a. house lot,	250			
			1350	1350
Whipple, F. H., Boston.				
House and stable,	1000			
1 a. house lot,	400			
1-3 a. house lots,	1000			
			2400	2400
Welch, Charles P., Reading.				
2 houses,	1000			
1-2 a. house lots,	300			
			1300	1300
Wilkins, E. N., Stoughton.				
7500 ft. house lot,			750	750
Williams, Horatio E., Brockton.				
House,	800			
5000 ft. house lot,	300			
			1100	1100
Wheeler, Everett P., Boston.				
House,	600			
Stable,	150			
			750	750
Winslow, Nellie F., Boston.				
House,	1000			
Stable,	200			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1450	1450

VALUATION, 1906.

167

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Wood, Lucy J. P., Boston.				
House,	1700			
1-2 a. house lot,	800			
			2500	2500
Wood, D. Herbert, Cohasset.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	350			
Building,	50			
1 a. house lot,	700			
1-4 a. house lot,	150			
			2750	2750
Williams, Elizabeth W., Brookline.				
House,	9000			
Stable,	1500			
Cow barn,	300			
2 1-2 a. house lot and field,	1500			
1 1-4 a. field and meadow,	500			
1 1-2 a. field and meadow,	500			
2 a. field,	500			
1-4 a. field,	100			
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,	300			
5 a. salt marsh,	75			
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,	50			
2 1-2 a. salt marsh,	50			
			14375	14375
Whittemore, Thorndike H., Newton.				
House,	1500			
Stable,	100			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1850	1850
Whittington, George A., Everett.				
10000 ft. house lots,			600	600
Whitman, B. Frank, Weymouth.				
House and stable,			1000	1000
Williams, Eleanore T., Cambridge.				
House,	400			
10 a. house field and pasture,	1000			
			1400	1400
Williams, Walter H., Roxbury.				
House,	1000			
Barn,	250			
2 a. house lot and field,	200			
1 1-2 a. pasture,	50			
			1500	1500
White, Edward F., Wallaston.				
House and stable,	850			
3000 ft. house lot,	375			
			1225	1225
Webster, Mary E., Malden.				
House,	800			
3500 ft. house lot,	300			
			1100	1100
Young, Glode, Clinton.				
House,	750			
7500 ft. house lot,	250			
			1000	1000

	POLL	PERS.	REAL	TOTAL
Young, Gideon, N. Y. City.				
House,	1400			
Stable,	300			
1-2 a. house lot,	200			
1 1-2 a. field,	200			
			2100	2100
Young, David R., Niantic, Conn.				
1-2 a. house lot,\			350	350
Young, Sarah E., Boston.				
House,	500			
Stable,	150			
5000 ft. house lot,	200			
			850	850
Zinn, Olivia F., Medford.				
House,	1500			
House,	1500			
7000 ft. house lot,	250			
7000 ft. house lot,	250			
			3500	3500

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Scituate
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31
1907



PLYMOUTH,
THE MEMORIAL PRESS.
1908.

INDEX

Annual Town Meeting March 4, 1907,	68	Roll of Honor,	142
Assessors,	59	School Physician's Report,	140
Board of Health,	94	Treasurer's Report,	65
Drawing Teacher's Report,	137	Tree Warden's Report,	90
Estimated Expenses,	58	Tax Collector's Report,	61
Fire Department,	92	Trust Funds,	57
Graduation Exercises,	135	Town Clerk's Report,	103
High School Report,	132	State Election,	76
Moth Extermination,	88	Special Town Meeting, Jan. 6, 1908,	80
Music Teacher's Report,	138	School Superintendent's Report,	125
Note on Town Debt and Interest,	112	School Report,	117
Overseers of the Poor,	50	Scituate Water Co., report,	97
Park Commissioners' Report,	96	Selectmen's Report,	4

TOWN OFFICERS, 1907.

Town Clerk.—Jetson Wade.

Town Treasurer.—Ernest L. Bonney.

Collector.—Fenton W. Varney.

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor.—John D. Ferguson, E. Parker Welch, Charles H. Waterman.

School Committee.—Julia E. Webb, Clara M. Skeelee, Peter W. Sharp.

Superintendent of Schools.—John E. DeMeyer.

Board of Health.—George O. Allen, Fred Cole, Thomas H. Farmer.

Highway Surveyor.—John T. Fitts.

Board of Fire Engineers.—Chief Engineer, Alfred A. Seaverns.

District Engineers.—District No. 1, Frank L. Young; District No. 2, Frank W. Litchfield; District No. 3, Alfred A. Seaverns; District No. 4, John B. Damon; District No. 5, John F. Turner.

Registrars of Voters.—Charles F. Clapp, Charles T. Chubbuck, Walter J. Stoddard.

Constables.—John F. Turner, William E. Supple, Charles M. Litchfield.

Tree Warden.—Percival S. Brown.

Auditor.—Charles W. Peare.

Town Physician.—T. Branch Alexander.

Keeper of the Lockup.—Caleb W. Prouty.

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE :

The Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Assessors, submit the following report for the year 1907.

In the Town's accepting the layout of the Selectmen at the junction of Main and Blossom, and Main and Gannett streets, near North Scituate station, the selectmen think you have acted wisely, as they have the assurance of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., that a new station will be built there and better freight facilities given the patrons and merchants of that vicinity in the near future.

Humarock Beach has a growing and desirable summer settlement. The town derives an income of about \$1,600 annually from that section through taxes, with a very small outlay.

The Selectmen think the residents of that locality are entitled to some improvements in their roads, therefore we recommend a small appropriation for the building of the road as laid out by them.

The poor have been carefully looked after the past year, and while the Overseers feel the need of economy in the Town's expenditures, think it would be hard to curtail on the amount recommended for the coming year. Several cases have been denied as not belonging to the town, and all others that have come to their notice have been carefully investigated by the Board.

Under the able supervision of the Highway Surveyor, the Selectmen think the appropriations for roads have been spent to good advantage. Our streets compare favorably with those of other towns, and we recommend a continuance of his method in building macadam roads.

The town appropriated \$150 for the improvement of the Common for base ball purposes. Specifications were submitted, but no bids were received. The Selectmen then authorized the Road Surveyor to spend the amount in improvements, under their direction, which has been done. After inquiring into the methods of other towns and getting the judgment of the State Highway Commission, the Selectmen expended the appropriation for enforcing the Automobile laws in placing signs, warning motor vehicles as to speed limits, etc., with what results you may judge.

We ordered, through the Highway Commission, signs to comply with the state law early in the season; failing to receive them when expected, we had same painted in town.

Automobiles are here to stay, and so many of them use our roads, something should be done to derive an income from them for the repairs of roads, and for the protection of other travellers. A heavier state tax and more care in the granting of licenses to irresponsible persons would be a benefit, and the state roads could be kept in better repair.

The street signs have been repaired, and many new ones added. A small appropriation each year would keep them in repair, and be a benefit to travellers.

Mainly through the efforts of public spirited citizens of our town, the legislature has appropriated \$6,800 to be expended the coming year under the direction of the Harbor and Land Commissioners, for the continuance of sea walls, etc., at Beach street, Surfside Road and Third Cliff.

By making the town attractive, as regards trees and park improvements, more people may be induced to become residents. Mr. Silas Pierce has very generously donated to the town what is known as "Hollet's Island" on Beach street, for park purposes, and by improving same it will make one more attractive spot in our old town. We recommend a small appropriation for park purposes. Much money is spent in town by the summer people, and we feel that the town must look forward to improvement through that source.

The town offices should be improved. More room is needed for persons desiring a private interview with the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor or Assessors, and for hearings, etc.

We recommend an appropriation for the purpose of enlarging the town hall as per plans submitted at the last annual meeting. A large safe has been purchased, so there is sufficient vault room for years to come.

Last year the town appropriated \$300 for Gypsy Moth work. Under the continual supervision of the State officials we were obliged to spend considerable more. In 1907 the town was liable to a tax of about \$1,500 on Gypsy moth work. The law is compulsory, and we recommend a reasonable sum be appropriated for the continuance of the work the coming year. In fact, the town has been authorized by the State Superintendent to expend \$1,676.63 for the year ending Nov. 30th, 1908.

No appropriation was made for the Fire Department, but considering the fact that the town owns so much valuable property, the Selectmen deemed it advisable to spend a small amount for repairs, etc. We have the houses and equipments, and think it for the interest of the town to appropriate a small amount annually for Fire Department purposes, and raise the standard of efficiency of the same if possible.

The Assessors have endeavored to keep the tax rate down to a moderate sum; but owing to the large increase in the town expenses and appropriations, it will be hard to do so in the future.

We urge the necessity of having deeds recorded when property is transferred. As by neglect in so doing much property is lost to the Assessors, and the rightful owners are not always taxed for same.

The town was asked to contribute a memorial stone to be placed in the Provincetown monument. The cost being small, your Selectmen thought it advisable to do so: as many of the old towns in the State were having similar stones placed.

The memorial consists of a granite block 2 1-2 feet by 1 1-2

feet by 15 inches in dimension, with the following inscription on face.

—Satuit—Scituate—1628. (date of settlement).

Owing to a law passed by the legislature in 1907, towns must elect their Assessors for terms of one, two, and three years, respectively. For that reason we think it advisable to elect your Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor for the same terms. By combining the offices we think the expense would be less, and much of the work done with a saving to the town.

A word about taxes.

By giving a discount of 5 per cent. on taxes paid October first, the people disposed to pay their bills on that date pay only \$15.67 per thousand, (at the present rate.)

Those who get no discount are charged \$16.50 per thousand (at the present rate).

The town makes no provision for that discount. The rate is based on the amount of money appropriated for the yearly expense, plus the State and County tax. Therefore the discount is an expense of about \$2,000, annually. In other words you are adding to your debt that much yearly. There is about \$20,000 carried on the tax collector's books annually, for which we receive no interest. But yet the town has to borrow large sums at high rates to meet their bills. From a business standpoint the town cannot afford to loan out \$20,000 free of charge. For that reason we recommend a change in the method of collecting. In our minds, taxes should be net October first at the rate figured for the current year with interest charged after that date.

In that way fewer people would neglect their taxes, and at the same time the town would be deriving some income to take care of their borrowed money.

Under the present system it costs the town (in addition to collecting) the per cent. given in discounts, plus the interest on uncollected taxes, on account of which we have to borrow money or about \$3,500 annually.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. WATERMAN,
E. PARKER WELCH,
JOHN D. FERGUSON,

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Assessors.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

PAYMENTS OF STATE AID.

Andrews, Reuben S. H.	\$36 00
Bates, George S.	48 00
Burrows, Rachel M.,	48 00
Brown, George H.,	48 00
Bowman, Harriet,	48 00
Berry, John,	48 00
Bailey, Mary,	48 00
Brown, Harriet A.	48 00
Bates, Edwin W.	48 00
Bates, Sophronia M.	48 00
Bates, Abner N.	16 00
Clapp, Abby B.	48 00
Curtis, Shadrach B.	45 00
Chublock, Henry H.,	48 00
Carter, William M.	48 00
Clapp, Albert,	48 00
Curtis, Eleanor R.	12 00
Damon, Mary F.	48 00
Doherty, Rose,	48 00
Emerson, George,	48 00
Ferguson, Charles M.	48 00
Fitts, Pauline	48 00
Glines, Alvin R.	44 00
Gordak, Lucy M.	48 00
Gannett, Eliza E.,	44 00
Hodgdon, George W.	48 00
Hobson, Andrew J.	72 00

Hunt, William W.	48 00	
James, Charles,	48 00	
Lee, Irene A.	48 00	
Litchfield, Salome A.	48 00	
Litchfield, Irene M.	48 00	
Litchfield, Milton G.	48 00	
Merritt, Eglantine A.	48 00	
Merritt, James E.	48 00	
Nott, Charles H.	64 00	
Nott, Hosea D.	72 00	
Newcomb, Thomas J.	48 00	
Osborn, William H.	48 00	
Poland, Horace J.	48 00	
Prouty, Bardine A.	48 00	
Prouty, James L.	48 00	
Spencer, Caroline E.,	48 00	
Seaverns, Martha J.	48 00	
Stetson, Benjamin E.	48 00	
Vinal, George O.	69 00	
Vinal, Emeline,	45 00	
Ward, Thomas,	44 00	
Wherrity, Nicholas,	48 00	
Wilder, Nathaniel,	72 00	
Young, Amelia M.	48 00	
		\$2,459 00

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

Appropriations—	
General,	\$12,000 00
Salary, Superintendent of Schools,	500 00

Transportation of pupils,	4,000 00
Incidentals, .	450 00
Total by Town,	\$16,950 00
Received—	
From County Treasurer, account Dog Fund,	325 75
From Henry Merritt, tuition of children,	20 00
From John Master, tuition of child,	2 00
Due from tuition of Merritt children,	\$20 00
Due from tuition Copeland children,	14 00
Due from Wm. F. Brown,	3 50
	37 50
	\$17,335 25
Expended,	17,155 44
Balance,	\$179 81

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

J. E. DeMeyer,	\$500 00
----------------	----------

TEACHERS.

High School.

Edwin R. Clark, Principal,	\$1,247 50
Louise Adams,	871 25
Sarah L. Bell,	405 00
Marian E. White,	210 00
	\$2,733 75

Jenkins School.

Albert Cragin, Principal,	\$410 46	
Lois Thompson, Principal,	245 00	
E. Gertrude Gardner,	472 36	
Josephine I. Barry,	472 36	
Mary E. Gillis,	386 00	
Nellie E. Adams,	479 00	
		\$2,465 18

Hatherly School.

Grace B. Simmons, Principal,	\$777 88	
Sara Kane,	472 36	
Pierce L. Merritt,	- 125 00	
Lilliette C. Jenkins,	472 36	
Eleanor E. Curtis,	374 00	
Carrie W. Litchfield,	12 50	
Ella E. Knight,	355 00	
		\$2,589 10

High Street School.

Josephine G. Ward,	\$472 36
--------------------	----------

Drawing.

Harriet J. Ford,	150 00
------------------	--------

Music.

Lillie C. Stoddard,	\$150 00
	\$8,560 39

SCHOOL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

American Book Co.,	\$155 24
Silver Burdett Co.,	40 09

D. C. Heath Co.,	25 62	
Oliver Typewriter Co.,	122 46	
M. G. Seaverns Co.,	27 83	
J. L. Hammett Co.,	167 85	
Edw. E. Babb Co.,	255 81	
Underwood Typewriter Co.,	142 00	
Austin W. Hall Scientific Co.,	13 84	
Wadsworth Howland Co.,	23 14	
D. Appleton & Son,	97 54	
Jordan Marsh & Co.,	12 25	
Carter Rice & Co.,	6 00	
Ginn & Co.,	155 31	
Arthur B. Curtis,	69 00	
George F. Welch,	20 63	
Pinkham & Smith Co.,	100 00	
The Macey Co.,	51 00	
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co.,	6 80	
Jos. Breck & Sons Corp.,	20 13	
Burditt & Williams Co.,	10 10	
The Beale Press,	23 10	
Thos. H. Farmer & Co.,	1 50	
American Seating Co.,	5 00	
G. E. Stimpson,	2 82	
J. E. DeMeyer,	2 50	
		\$1,517 56

SUNDRIES.

William W. Manson, cleaning cesspool,	\$10 00
Frank T. Vinal, 2nd, cleaning and repair-	
ing clocks,	6 00
J. E. DeMeyer, expenses, postage, etc.,	10 40

William P. Richardson, telegraph, etc.,	2 20	
Roland Turner, towels,	1 00	
A. D. Spaulding, printing,	30 67	
Henry T. Cole, express and teams,	59 52	
James Litchfield, cleaning cesspool,	15 00	
E. L. Bearce, sawing wood,	5 00	
W. T. Newcomb, express,	8 05	
Ellis Water Purifier Co., filters,	6 00	
Jos. Breck & Sons Corp., lawn mower,	6 00	
George F. Welch, sundry supplies,	5 47	
P. W. Sharp, expenses, etc.,	12 06	
Edward R. Clarke, expenses, etc.,	9 13	
Wiley S. Damon, cleaning cesspool, etc.,	7 50	
C. W. Frye, soap,	50	
Julia E. Webb, postage and expenses,	3 07	
Waldo Litchfield, cleaning cesspool,	3 00	
Lorenzo F. Hyland, team,	18 00	
		\$218 57

FUEL.

W. D. Turner,	\$32 00	
George F. Welch,	829 06	
Henry T. Cole,	5 00	
R. D. Litchfield,	104 03	
James S. Jenkins,	5 00	
Albert Curtis,	5 00	
Hosea J. Stockbridge,	14 00	
		\$994 09

JANITORSHIP.

High School.

Wiley S. Damon,	\$217 50
-----------------	----------

Jenkins School.

Everett L. Bearce,	500 00
--------------------	--------

Hatherly School.

Walter T. Newcomb,	453 33
--------------------	--------

High Street School.

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield,	25 00	
		\$1.195 83

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS.

Henry T. Cole,	\$1,001 00	
George S. Hatch,	998 00	
Fred D. Graves,	2,145 00	
		\$4,144 00

School Census.

Julia E. Webb,	\$25 00	
Total cost support of schools, 1907,		\$17,155 44

Hatherly School, Special.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	80 70	
Balance,	\$19 30	
Payments—		
Lincoln Ellms, labor, shrubs, etc.,		\$80 70

Salary School Committee, Special.

Appropriation,	\$250 00	
Expended,	250 00	
Payments—		
Julia E. Webb,	83 34	
Clara M. Skeele,	83 33	
Peter W. Sharp,	83 33	
		\$250 00

School Physician. Special.

Appropriation,	\$200 00	
Expended,	25 00	
Balance,	\$175 00	
Payment—		
Wm. P. Grovestein, M. D.,		25 00

PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	409 49	
Balance,	\$90 51	
Payments—		
Geo. F. King & Co., supplies, Collector,	\$4 45	
Thos. F. Groom & Co., journal, treas.,	\$6 50	
Thos. F. Groom & Co., book, collector,	2 25	
		\$8 75
J. D. Ferguson, postage and supplies, Selectmen,		2 70
Memorial Press, Town Reports and Warrants,		206 50
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies, Selectmen,		3 20
A. D. Spaulding, printing, Selectmen,	\$14 60	
A. D. Spaulding, printing, Treasurer,	3 25	
A. D. Spaulding, printing, Town Clerk,	1 75	

A. D. Spaulding, Assessors' lists,	28 00	
A. D. Spaulding, tax bills, coll.,	7 50	
		55 10
Wright and Potter Ptg. Co., ballots,		12 50
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., supplies, Town Clerk,	2 25	
F. W. Barry Beale & Co., supplies, Selectmen,	3 10	
		5 35
E. Parker Welch, postage,		1 00
C. W. Frye, P. M., stamped envelopes, Selectmen,	27 80	
C. W. Frye, P. M., stamped envelopes, Treasurer,	26 80	
		54 60
A. W. Brownell, supplies, Assessors,		7 45
Hobbs Warren Co., supplies, Selectmen,	6 65	
Hobbs, Warren Co., supplies, Assessors,	5 55	
Hobbs, Warren Co., supplies, Collector,	1 00	
		13 20
P. B. Murphy, dog blanks, Town Clerk,		2 35
Thorp & Martin Co., supplies, Town Clerk,		2 25
Jetson Wade, postage,		3 65
A. A. Seaverns, S. F. D., postage,		95
F. W. Varney, postage, supplies, Collector,		22 49
A. D. Spaulding, printing, sealer,		3 00
		\$409 49

MISCELLANEOUS.

Appropriation,	\$1,200 00
Expended,	901 17
	\$298 83

Payments—

Town of Pembroke, seeding pond with alewives 1906,	7 80
Chas. W. Stodder, M. D., returning births, 1906-7,	1 00
Oliver H. Howe, M. D., returning births, 1906,	2 25
C. W. & E. K. Sparrell, returning deaths, 1906,	6 50
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies, Town Hall,	8 35
Wiley S. Damon, services, Janitor, Town Hall,	29 50
Henry T. Cole, teams, Selectmen,	75 15
Henry T. Cole, teams, registrars,	10 25
	85 40
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk, returning marriages, births and deaths to secretary, Com'we'lth, 1906,	35 10
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk, expenses, Selectmen,	1 30
J. D. Ferguson, expenses,	88 39
A. H. Litchfield, expenses,	13 00
E. P. Welch, expenses,	31 50
C. H. Waterman, expenses,	24 00
Cohasset Electric Co., services, one year to Oct. 1, '07,	60 00
John Cummings, services as teller, March 4, 1907,	4 00
Geo. S. Bailey, services as Teller, March 4, 1907,	4 00
Herbert E. Webb, services as Teller, March 4, 1907,	4 00
Henry A. Litchfield, services as ballot clerk, March 4, 1907,	4 00
James E. Driscoll, services as ballot clerk, March 4, 1907,	4 00
Henry T. Bailey, services as Moderator, March 4, 1907,	5 00
Chas. M. Litchfield, express,	5 30
Chas. H. Nott, returning deaths out of town,	2 25
John H. Towne, returning deaths, out of town,	3 75
James W. Turner, delivering town reports,	5 00
Harry Bearce, delivering town reports,	1 75
A. S. Dalby, wood, Town Hall,	7 00
Charles T. Chubock, mowing E. Common,	5 00

John B. Washburn, registrar, copying transfer, 1906-7,	35 00
Irving E. Whiting, painting fence, No. Scituate beach,	65 00
Thos. F. Bailey & Son, labor on fence, No. Scituate beach,	24 50
Chas. N. Turner, labor at No. Scituate beach,	13 00
Geo. F. Welch, supplies, Town Hall,	6 95
Wiley S. Damon, labor, outbuildings, Town Hall,	5 50
Wilson E. Webb, labor, outbuildings, Town Hall,	1 15
Philip Gillis, mowing bushes,	3 00
William H. North, expenses, account entertainment, Legislative Committee, Harbor and Lands,	123 93
Kavanagh Bros. Memorial stone, Cape Cod Pilgrim monument, Provincetown,	45 00
Chas. H. Eastman, use of team, Chief S. F. D. Inspection Hotels,	3 00
H. G. Ford, services as Surveyor,	10 50
William E. Hunt, care old cemetery,	8 00
J. A. Ward, services as teller, Nov. 5, 1907,	4 00
Hamilton W. Welch, services as Teller, Nov. 5, 1907,	4 00
F. W. Varney, services, ballot clerk, Nov. 5, 1907,	4 00
Frank Bates, services as ballot clerk, Nov. 5, 1907,	4 00
Boston Nickel Plating Co., plating weights, sealer,	5 35
H. H. Pratt, attorney, services and expenses,	67 90
E. L. Bonney, expenses as treasurer and sealer,	10 50
A. A. Seaverns, Chief S. F. D., Inspection Hotels,	4 00
H. T. Cole, express, sealer,	1 15
H. T. Cole, express, T. Clerk,	45
H. T. Cole, express and team, treasurer,	2 15
	3 75
	\$901 17

ABATEMENT OF TAXES.

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Abatements,	1,661 65	
Exceeded,	\$661 65	
Abatements, 1902,	\$29 18	
Abatements, 1903,	118 83	
Abatements, 1904,	302 78	
Abatements, 1905,	474 69	
Abatements, 1906,	167 83	
Abatements, 1907,	568 34	
		\$1,661 65

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation,	\$2,000 00	
Expended,	1,830 48	
Balance,	\$169 52	
Payments—		
J. D. Ferguson, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,		\$415 00
E. Parker Welch, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,		428 75
A. H. Litchfield, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,		61 50
C. H. Waterman, Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor,		257 00
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk,		142 98
Jetson Wade, services for Assessors,		81 25
G. Minot Frye, Auditor, 1906,		50 00
E. L. Bonney, Town Treasurer,		200 00
E. L. Bonney, Sealer Weights and Measures,		60 00

Jetson Wade, Registrar,	35 00
C. Foster Clapp, Registrar,	33 00
Charles T. Chubock, Registrar,	33 00
Walter J. Stoddard, Registrar,	33 00
	\$1,830 48

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Appropriation,	\$700 00	
Expended,	632 23	
Balance,	\$67 77	
W. S. Damon, labor, schools,		\$2 25
C. J. Prouty, materials, schools,		50
F. T. Bailey & Co., labor, schools,		80 21
George F. Welch, materials, schools,		29 00
Gutterson & Cole, labor, schools,		109 41
B. H. Merritt, labor, schools,		41 61
E. L. Bearce, care of shrubs, schools,		50 00
Wilson E. Webb, labor, schools,		3 25
James H. Burrows, labor, schools,		36 43
Frank H. Cole, labor, schools,		50 04
T. F. Bailey & Son, labor, Hose House No. 1, as per contract,		114 00
T. F. Bailey & Son, labor, house, Hose No. 1,		4 50
James S. Barry, labor, schools,		28 00
D. H. Wood, labor, schools,		11 00
Luther J. Studley, labor, schools,		3 38
Fred L. Litchfield, labor, schools,		68 65
		\$632 23
Schools,	\$513 73	
Hose House No. 1,	118 50	
	\$632 23	

INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Wm. P. Richardson, agt., Jenkin's school,	\$180 00
Expires March 28, 1912.	
Fred T. Bailey, agt., Jenkin's school,	180 00
Expires April 1, 1912.	
Jetson Wade, agt., Jenkin's school,	180 00
Expires May 1, 1912.	
D. J. Bates, agt., House, Hose No. 3,	45 00
Expires January 25, 1912.	
D. J. Bates, agt., House, Hose No. 4,	45 00
Expires December 1, 1912.	
	\$630 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Hose No. 1—

George F. Welch, supplies,	\$4 35	
William Stanley, painting wagon,	22 00	
F. T. Vinal, 2nd, labor,	1 50	
Joseph A. Ward, supplies,	35 68	
W. C. Gardner, services as steward, 12		
months to Oct. 1, 1907,	50 00	
Charles W. Frye, supplies,	4 43	
		\$117 96

Hose No. 2—

John P. Henderson, wood,	\$1 50	
Webb and Litchfield, supplies,	11 76	
Richard Clapp, services as steward, 12		
months to July, 1, 1907,	50 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	1 20	
Frank E. Cook, wood,	7 50	
		\$71 96

Hose No. 3—

W. G. McNutt, supplies,	2 82	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	21 29	
Edward Bush, services as steward, 12 mos. to Dec. 1, 1907,	49 99	
Frank E. Cook, coal,	2 35	
W. W. Damon, labor,	1 52	
		\$77 97

Hose No. 4—

Frank E. Cook, wood,	\$4 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	10 04	
Lloyd A. Turner, services as steward, 3 months to March 1, 1907,	12 50	
Seth A. Dunbar, services as steward, 3 months to Sept. 1, 1907,	12 50	
		\$39 04
Thos. M. Farmer & Co., supplies,	2 60	
J. E. Otis, use of team,	2 50	
Cornelius Callahan & Co., supplies,	26 20	
Frank E. Cook, use of horses,	5 00	
F. T. Bailey & Co., use of team,	3 00	
The Lincoln Mill, use of horses,	5 00	
Frank L. Young, labor and team,	6 00	
Edward Bush, labor,	2 00	
Winthrop Litchfield, labor,	1 00	
Edward Bush, labor,	2 00	
H. T. Cole, use of horses,	5 00	
		\$60 30
C. F. Clapp and others, watching fires, Bates and Wilson woodlot,	\$9 00	
C. F. Clapp and others, watching fires, Hick's swamp,	4 00	
J. A. Ward and others, watching fires, near Scituate Railroad Station,	7 50	
A. L. Carter, watching fires, B. Ellms,	1 00	
		\$21 50

\$388 73

HOSE HOUSE HOSE NO. 4, SPECIAL APPROPRIATION, 1906.

Balance,	\$214 05	
Expended,	84 88	
Balance,	129 17	
Payments—		
F. T. Bailey & Co., labor and materials,		\$7 22
J. R. Ainslee, furnishing,		8 50
M. G. Seaverns & Co., furnishing,		51 16
J. B. Damon, furnishing,		8 00
W. W. Damon, labor,		10 00
		\$84 88

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Appropriation,	\$800 00	
Expended,	828 46	
Exceeded,	\$28 46	
Payments—		
Mrs. Mary A. Damon, board D. Goslin,		\$79 50
Webb and Litchfield, wood, B. Stetson,		12 00
H. L. Brown, supplies, Mrs. E. A. Merritt,		14 14
James A. Newhall, board, C. E. Bates,		85 50
Mrs. Oscar Melvin, board, Mrs. H. Bowman,		74 00
Mrs. N. A. Payzandt, service, Mrs. E. A. Merritt,		40 00
George F. Welch, coal and wood, Rose Doherty,		41 50
Elisha J. Jenkins, relief,		65 00
Mrs. A. W. Merritt, services, Mrs. E. A. Merritt,		220 00
Mrs. Mary Smith, services, Mrs. Susan Bradley,		84 00
Mrs. William Driscoll, board, Mrs. H. Bowman,		52 00

Nathaniel Wilder, relief,	20 00
George O. Vinal, relief,	33 00
Webb & Litchfield, supplies, Geo. O. Vinal,	7 82
	\$828 46

TREE WARDEN.

Appropriation,	\$250 00	
Expended,	237 75	
Balance,	\$12 25	
Payments—		
Percival S. Brown, Tree Warden, labor,		\$114 00
James Tilden, labor,		16 00
B. T. Litchfield, labor,		19 50
George F. Welch, supplies,		3 25
Lincoln Ellms, trees,		85 00
		\$237 75

CARE OF LOCKUP.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	75 10	
Balance,	\$24 90	
Payments—		
Caleb W. Prouty, services as keeper, 12		
months to Nov. 1, 1907,		\$50 00
Caleb W. Prouty, extra duty,		2 00

Frank H. Cole, labor and materials,	16 10
H. T. Cole, team and express,	7 00
	\$75 10

POLICE AND CONSTABLES.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	475 00	
Balance,	\$25 00	
Payments—		
John F. Turner, services as Constable,		\$155 00
John F. Turner, services as Special Po-		
lice, at North Scituate Beach,	135 00	
Charles M. Litchfield, services as Constable,	113 00	
Eugene Longfellow, services, special police,	20 00	
Everett L. Bearce, services, special police,	8 00	
Elmer F. Burrows, services, special police,	16 00	
Caleb W. Prouty, services, special police,	18 00	
James E. Driscoll, services, special police,	10 00	
		\$475 00

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Expended,	296 00	
Balance,	\$4 00	
Payments—		
Thomas H. Farmer, services,		\$40 75

A. D. Spaulding, printing,	1 00
George H. Burbank, quarantined, order Board of Health,	47 25
Samuel Reddy, quarantined, order Board of Health,	48 00
Charles T. Dalby, quarantined, order Board of Health,	36 00
W. W. Damon, quarantined, order Board of Health,	122 00
William Luchia, burying dog,	1 00
	\$296 00

COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Appropriation,	\$700 00	
Expended,	630 69	
Balance,	\$69 31	
Payments—		
F. W. Varney, Collector 1902,	\$ 62	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1903,	3 39	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1904,	5 10	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1905,	30 17	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1906,	152 59	
F. W. Varney, Collector, 1907,	438 82	
		\$630 69

ANNUAL HYDRANT RENTAL.

Appropriation,	\$3,100 00
Expended,	3,033 32
Balance,	\$66 68

Payments—

Scituate Water Co., six months to January 1, 1907,	\$1,516 66	
Scituate Water Co., six months to July 1, 1907,	1,516 66	
		\$3,033 32

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	100 00	
Payment—		
Frank B. Lee, Q. M., Post 31, G. A. R.,		\$100 00

CATTLE INSPECTION.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	100 00	
Payment—		
Caleb L. Damon, inspector,		\$100 00

LIBRARIES.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	500 00	
Payments—		
Frank B. Lee, Treas., Pierce Me- morial Library,	\$250 00	

George O. Allen, Treas., Satuit
Library,

250 00

500 00

LITTLE'S BRIDGE.

Town of Marshfield, repairs $\frac{1}{2}$ expense,

\$17 69

TOWN COUNSEL.

Appropriation,

\$100 00

Expended,

100 00

Payment—

Harvey H. Pratt, services,

\$100 00

GUIDE BOARDS.

Appropriation,

\$50 00

Balance from 1906,

2 52

\$52 52

Expended,

3 18

Balance,

\$49 34

Payments—

T. F. Bailey & Son, labor,

\$1 50

Litchfield Bros., supplies,

1 68

\$3 18

GYPSY MOTH.

Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Expended,	700 37	
Exceeded,	\$400 37	
Payments—		
Jetson Wade, supt., services, supplies and team,	\$452 92	
Lester D. Pettingill, labor,	34 00	
W. W. Hunt, Jr., labor,	38 00	
John M. Vinal, labor,	10 00	
Caleb H. Smith, labor,	11 00	
Wiley S. Damon,	31 00	
William R. Damon, labor,	74 00	
George F. Welch, supplies,	19 85	
Jenney Manufacturing Co., supplies,	1 35	
Charles B. Carpenter, labor,	27 00	
A. W. Totman, express,	1 25	
		\$700 37

PURCHASE OF SAFE, SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	246 65	
Balance,	\$253 35	
Payments—		
Morris, Ireland Safe Co., large safe,	\$175 00	
Morris, Ireland Safe Co., small safe,	50 00	
		\$225 00
Morris, Ireland Safe Co., work on safes,		6 15
Henry T. Cole, moving two safes,		10 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., freight,		5 50
		\$246 65

AUTOMOBILES, SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Expended,	127 59	
Exceeded,	\$27 59	
Payments—		
The Bayfield Shop, making 50 signs,	\$90 00	
Edward Bush, labor,	8 00	
Irving E. Whiting, labor,	6 00	
T. F. Bailey & Son, labor,	7 09	
Webster Litchfield, labor,	16 50	
		\$127 59

IMPROVEMENT OF TOWN COMMON—EAST, SPECIAL

Appropriation,	\$150 00	
Expended,	147 00	
Balance,	\$3 00	
Payments—		
A. D. Spaulding, printing,	\$ 2 00	
John T. Fitts, work as per contract,	145 00	
		\$147 00

ROADS, BRIDGES AND SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation,	\$5,000 00	
Expended, net,	5,093 57	
Exceeded,	\$93 57	

Payments—

John T. Fitts, labor,	\$1,350 83
J. Cummings Merritt, labor,	143 25
Litchfield Bros., labor	17 15
G. M. Whorff, labor,	21 00
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	61 75
Charles M. Litchfield, labor,	60 25
Benj. L. Damon, labor,	23 00
Mitchell Bros., labor,	27 00
Philip Gillis, labor,	21 13
Winthrop Litchfield, labor,	25 13
Lester D. Pettingill, labor,	115 13
Arthur Merritt, labor,	21 50
A. Wallace Hunt, labor,	20 00
Waldo Litchfield, labor,	26 00
Edward Bush, labor,	34 00
Henry D. Damon, labor,	117 00
William R. Damon, labor,	13 50
Abner S. Dalby, labor,	7 00
William W. Waterman, labor,	82 00
W. Henry Welch, labor,	32 50
James W. Turner, labor,	50 00
Joseph Alvernas, labor,	256 00
William McCluskey, labor,	9 00
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	162 00
Virgil H. Damon, labor,	47 13
Frank B. Damon, labor,	95 13
Pearl Vickery, labor,	147 00
William H. Jenkins, labor,	122 00
Alvin W. Blanchard, labor,	30 00
Charles N. Turner, labor,	18 62
L. Clarence Litchfield, labor,	15 00
Elmiron F. Clapp, labor,	15 00
John M. Vinal, labor,	96 00
James S. Jenkins, labor,	114 50

George H. Jenkins, labor,	10 63	
George E. Bearce, labor,	12 00	
George M. Jenkins, labor,	43 97	
Warren I. Whittaker, labor,	105 13	
Albert M. Whorff, labor,	23 13	
Wiley S. Damon, labor,	196 63	
Henry T. Cole, labor,	58 25	
Charles M. Wagner, labor,	65 00	
Fred Cole, labor,	75 00	
Lester Lake, labor,	12 00	
Tilden Bros., labor,	24 25	
James W. Tilden, labor,	22 00	
W. Ewell, labor,	5 10	
Arthur H. Lanè, labor,	1 75	
John J. Driscoll, labor,	10 00	
George T. Otis, labor,	10 00	
J. Frank Crane, labor,	4 00	
John J. Sullivan, labor,	6 00	
John P. Flaherty, labor,	2 00	
Elmer F. Burrows, labor,	22 00	
Charles T. Chubock, labor,	22 00	
Clement J. Prouty, labor,	10 00	
Abner N. Bates, labor,	16 00	
		\$4,153 34
Litchfield Bros., supplies,	\$ 28 65	
Ames Plow Co., supplies,	67 33	
John T. Fitts, supplies,	5 36	
George F. Welch, supplies,	154 49	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	34 73	
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies,	226 59	
L. C. Carran Co., supplies,	22 18	
Fred T. Bailey & Co., supplies,	2 53	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., supplies,	12 50	
A. H. Lane, supplies,	6 40	
		\$560 76

Frank E. Cook, coal,	\$86 16	
George F. Welch, coal,	99 37	
John T. Fitts, wood,	2 50	
		\$188 03
J. Cummings Merritt, stone,	\$7 00	
Andrew Bates, stone,	5 30	
Mrs. Caroline Spencer, stone,	6 70	
Robert Y. Nichols, stone,	5 90	
Asa J. Merritt, stone,	8 60	
Fred Cole, stone,	2 50	
Chas. M. Wagner, stone,	2 50	
Charles Given, stone,	17 20	
Caleb L. Damon, stone,	33 90	
		\$89 60
Edwin W. Bates, gravel,	\$15 66	
Hans G. Dick, gravel,	4 05	
J. L. Greeley, gravel,	7 10	
James L. Bailey, gravel,	2 00	
John T. Fitts, gravel,	1 30	
Chas. E. Perkins, gravel,	11 45	
Francis M. Litchfield, gravel,	8 76	
W. H. Litchfield, heirs, gravel,	1 50	
Henry T. Cole, gravel,	2 00	
		\$53 82
John T. Fitts, express, freight, etc.,	\$22 65	
Henry T. Cole, express,	2 35	
		\$25 00
Herbert A. Sullivan, state inspector, boiler inspection,		\$5 00
Good Roads Machinery Co., crusher,	\$500 00	
Less charge to special appropriation for crusher, etc.,	225 00	
		\$275 00
Scituate Water Co.—		
Tapping main, Central street,	\$8 00	

Tapping main, Gannett street,	8 00	
Gate valve,	5 00	
		\$21 00

\$5,371 55

Less received from sale of crushed stone—

J. R. Stewart, Jr.,	\$11 23	
Alfred H. Litchfield,	2 00	
William H. Clapp,	6 00	
Joy K. Gannett,	1 00	
John L. Manson,	2 50	
Albert E. Brown,	6 00	
John L. Litchfield,	4 00	
Wendell F. Brown,	4 00	
Arthur P. Bonney,	20 00	
Walter Ellis,	96 00	
Mrs. E. W. Clark,	5 00	
W. H. Smythe,	45 25	
Nathaniel Seaver,	40 00	
Charles G. Fall,	10 00	
Robert F. Leighton,	25 00	
		\$277 98

Net, \$5,093 57

Fore River Bridge, 2 per cent. cost and interest—

Appropriation,	\$2,600 00	
Expended,	2,509 98	
		\$90 02

Payment—

Treasurer of Norfolk County, to Oct. 8,	
1906, 2 per cent. cost,	\$2,099 53
Two per cent. interest,	349 23
	\$2,448 76

From Oct. 8, 1906, to March 8, 1907,	
interest on \$2,448.76,	61 22
	\$2,509 98

Expense Maintenance Fore River Bridge, 2 per cent.—

Walter W. Hersey, Treasurer of Trustees Fore River
Bridge—

Maintenance to Oct. 8, 1906,	\$100 09	
Assessment No. 1, Oct. 8, 1906, to Jan. 8, 1907,	10 00	
Assessment No. 2, Jan. 8, to April 8, 1907,	10 00	
Assessments No. 3-4, Apr. 8 to July 8, '07,	20 00	
Assessment No. 5, July 8 to Dec. 8, 1907,	7 00	
		\$147 09

BEACH STREET SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
Expended,	2,500 71

Exceeded,	71
-----------	----

Payments—

John T. Fitts, labor,	\$383 50
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	25 00
Benjamin L. Damon, labor,	52 50
George M. Whorff, labor,	50 50
John M. Vinal, labor,	45 50
William H. Jenkins, labor,	46 50
J. Frank Crane, labor,	19 00
Waldo Litchfield, labor,	10 00
William O. Clapp, labor,	76 25
Everett W. Osborn, labor,	28 50
John Jellows, labor,	8 00
Frank B. Damon, labor,	39 00
Abner S. Dalby, labor,	57 00

Fred D. Graves, labor,	101 25	
J. Cummings Merritt, labor,	111 50	
Thomas Connors, labor,	2 00	
Mitchell Brothers, labor,	151 25	
Henry J. Moulton, labor,	58 50	
G. Wilbur Damon, labor,	81 25	
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	180 75	
Pearl Vickery, labor,	137 75	
L. Clarence Litchfield, labor,	108 75	
Edward J. Dunn, labor,	11 25	
Hiram C. Litchfield, labor,	14 00	
Henry D. Damon, labor,	28 80	
Joseph Alvernas, labor,	103 25	
Lester D. Pettingill, labor,	16 00	
Warren I. Whittaker, labor,	24 00	
Philip Gillis, labor,	2 00	
William McCluskey, labor,	39 00	
J. Edward Otis, labor,	4 00	
Daniel Hill, labor,	50	
James W. Turner, labor,	50 00	
Thomas L. Tilden, labor,	60 00	
Alvin W. Blanchard, labor,	60 00	
Charles N. Turner, labor,	65 00	
Percy E. Merritt, labor,	14 00	
		\$2,266 05
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies,	8 00	
George F. Welch, supplies,	3 60	
James D. Carter, supplies,	2 50	
Ames Plow Co., supplies,	5 35	
C. A. Clafflin & Co., supplies,	3 09	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., supplies,	8 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	22 45	
		\$52 99
Frank E. Cook, coal,		\$147 74
J. Cummings Merritt, stone,	\$10 00	

Mrs. Esther Lincoln, stone,	8 40	
Hans G. Dick, stone,	12 60	
		\$31 00
John F. Fitts, express,		2 93
		\$2,500 71

BLOSSOM STREET SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Expended,	1,499 47	
Balance,	53	
Payments—		
John T. Fitts, labor,	\$288 50	
Wm. McCluskey, labor,	87 00	
A. W. Blanchard, labor,	37 00	
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	134 00	
Pearl Vickery, labor,	69 75	
Joseph Alvernas, labor,	108 00	
William H. Jenkins, labor,	44 00	
John M. Vinal, labor,	44 00	
Hiram C. Litchfield, labor,	8 00	
G. Wilbur Damon, labor,	12 50	
George M. Whorff, labor,	38 00	
Warren I. Whittaker, labor,	44 00	
Frank B. Damon, labor,	33 50	
J. Edward Otis, labor,	19 50	
J. Cummings Merritt, labor,	101 00	
Almiron F. Clapp, labor,	75 00	
Lester D. Pettingill, labor,	32 00	
William O. Clapp, labor,	45 00	
L. Clarence Litchfield, labor,	87 50	
		\$1,308 25

John T. Fitts, supplies,	\$9 87	
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies,	3 20	
		\$13 07
J. Cummings Merritt, stone,		71 70
Frank E. Cook, coal,		81 45
J. Cummings Merritt, use of land,		25 00
		\$1,499 47

ROAD FROM JUNCTION OF WILLOW AND FRONT
STREETS TO SCITUATE RAILROAD STATION
SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
Expended,	2,514 79
Exceeded,	\$14 79
Payments—	
John T. Fitts, labor,	\$808 75
Pearl Vickery, labor,	17 13
Lester D. Pettingill, labor,	102 25
Warren I. Whittaker, labor,	58 25
John M. Vinal, labor,	62 25
Virgil H. Damon, labor,	9 00
Joseph Alvernas, labor,	184 00
Percy T. Mann, labor,	5 63
Frank B. Damon, labor,	41 38
William H. Jenkins, labor,	70 88
A. Wallace Hunt, labor,	31 25
Henry D. Damon, labor,	133 31
Milton G. Litchfield, labor,	12 50
J. Frank Crane, labor,	68 00

Wiley S. Damon, labor,	3 00	
George T. Otis, labor,	80 00	
Elmer F. Burrows, labor,	69 00	
Henry T. Cole, labor,	93 75	
Walter C. Gardner, labor,	21 88	
Clement J. Prouty, labor,	115 28	
Henry Jellows, labor,	8 00	
William W. Hunt, labor,	18 00	
Benjamin L. Damon, labor,	74 00	
Charles M. Litchfield, labor,	35 00	
John Sullivan, labor,	56 00	
Albertus Williams, labor,	55 00	
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	2 00	
John J. Driscoll, labor,	4 00	
		\$2,239 49
John T. Fitts, gravel,	\$ 20	
Charles E. Perkins, gravel,	5 65	
Francis M. Litchfield, gravel,	4 56	
		\$10 41
John T. Fitts, stone,		\$ 3 60
George F. Welch, coal,		178 21
John T. Fitts, wood,		5 00
Percival S. Brown, use of land for crusher,		25 00
John T. Fitts, supplies,	\$ 1 80	
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies,	30 25	
Ames Plow Co., supplies,	1 88	
Clement J. Prouty, supplies,	9 50	
George F. Welch, supplies,	9 65	
		\$53 08
		\$2,514 79

STONE CRUSHER, ROAD ROLLER AND BUILDING.

Balance 1906,	\$348 64	
Expended,	351 29	
Exceeded,	2 65	
Payments—		
F. T. Bailey & Co., labor,	\$ 2 00	
George M. Whorff, labor,	8 00	
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	4 00	
Charles N. White, labor,	20 29	
John M. Vinal, labor,	14 00	
John T. Fitts, labor,	40 00	
A. Wallace Hunt, labor,	10 50	
		\$98 79
George F. Welch, supplies,		27 50
Good Roads Machinery Co., crusher account.		225 00
		\$351 29

STREET WATERING, MACADAM ROADS, SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	433 12	
Balance,	\$ 66 88	
Payments—		
Scituate Water Co., water,		\$10 37
J. L. & H. K. Potter, sprinkling wagon,	\$375 00	
Less discount 5 per cent. 30 days,	18 75	
		\$356 25
John T. Fitts, bringing wagon from Quincy.		4 00
John T. Fitts, watering macadam roads,		62 50
		\$433 12

SIDEWALK, CONIHASSET HALL, WEST, SPECIAL.

Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Expended,	407 09	
Balance,	\$92 91	
Payments—		
John T. Fitts, labor,	\$203 25	
Francis E. Merritt, labor,	20 00	
A. Wallace Hunt, labor,	10 00	
Pearl Vickery, labor,	25 50	
Elmer F. Burrows, labor,	8 00	
Lester Lake, labor,	20 00	
Wm. H. Jenkins, labor,	18 00	
Lester D. Pettingill, labor,	20 00	
Ellis E. Damon, labor,	27 00	
J. Cummings Merritt, labor,	10 44	
		\$362 19
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,		9 70
James J. Bailey, gravel,		26 60
J. Cummings Merritt, stone,	\$6 40	
Albert E. Brown, stone,	2 20	
		8 60
		\$407 09

REMOVING SNOW.

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00
Expended,	862 05
Balance,	\$137 95
Payments—	
Pearl Vickery and others,	\$ 60 63

Henry T. Cole and others,	180 73	
John T. Fitts and others,	49 79	
Fred Cole and others,	33 88	
Clement J. Prouty and others,	76 83	
Chas. M. Litchfield and others,	135 75	
J. Frank Crane and others,	66 15	
W. Scott Harrub,	12 00	
Alvin W. Blanchard,	10 25	
Fenton W. Varney and others,	60 91	
Charles N. Turner and others,	86 62	
Abner S. Dalby and others,	53 26	
James S. Jenkins,	22 00	
Patrick Kane and others,	9 00	
Warren W. Jenkins,	4 25	
		\$862 05

REDUCTION OF DEBT.

Appropriation,	\$4,000 00	
Expended,	\$4,000 00	
Payment—		
Note due May 16, 1907, "Railroad,"		\$4,000 00

INTEREST ON DEBT.

Appropriated,	\$4,000 00	
Expended,	4,339 95	
Exceeded,	\$339 95	

STATE TAX,

Appropriated,	\$3,700 00	
Expended,	4,525 80	
Exceeded,	\$825 80	
Payments—		
Treasurer of the Commonwealth—		
State tax,	\$4,400 00	
Highway tax,	125 80	
		\$4,525 80

COUNTY TAX.

Appropriation,	\$4,300 00	
Expended,	4,563 07	
Exceeded,	\$263 07	
Payment—		
County treasurer,		\$4,563 07

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENSES, 1907.

State aid,	\$ 2,459 00
Support of poor,	4,816 70
Support of schools,	17,155 44
Salary school committee, special,	250 00
School Physician, special,	25 00
School grounds, Hatherly, special,	80 70
Printing, stationery and postage,	409 49
Miscellaneous,	901 17

Town officers,	1,830 48
Public buildings,	632 23
Insurance on public buildings,	630 00
Fire department,	388 73
Soldiers' relief,	828 46
Tree warden,	237 75
Care of lockup,	75 10
Special police and constables,	475 00
Board of health,	296 00
Hydrant rental,	3,033 32
Collection of taxes,	630 69
Memorial Day,	100 00
Libraries,	500 00
Cattle inspection,	100 00
Gypsy moth,	700 37
Little's Bridge,	17 69
Abatement of taxes,	1,661 65
Town counsel,	100 00
Street signs	3 18
Roads, bridges and sidewalks,	5,371 55
Beach street, special,	2,500 71
Blossom street, special,	1,499 47
Front street, special, to Scituate station,	2,514 79
Sidewalk, Conihasset Hall, West, special,	407 09
Stone crusher, road roller and building, special, 1905,	351 29
Street watering, macadam roads,	433 12
Fore River bridge, 2 per cent. cost and interest,	2,509 98
Fore River bridge, 2 per cent. cost, maintenance,	147 09
Improvements of town common, east,	147 00
Removal of snow,	862 05
Hose house, hose No. 4. special 1906,	84 88
Purchase of safes,	246 65
Automobiles,	127 59
Total amount of orders drawn,	\$55,541 41

State tax,	\$4,400 00	
State highway tax,	125 80	
		\$4,525 80
County tax,		4,563 07
Interest on notes,		4,339 95
State corporation tax, overpaid,		1 76
Collection on western checks,		40
C. W. & E. H. Sparrell, account burial of A. Coates,		35 00
John F. Turner, by order Second District Court,		57 94
William E. Supple, by order Second District Court,		79 05
Charles M. Litchfield, by order Second District Court,		39 76
Caleb W. Prouty, by order Second District Court,		4 75
Town note, account town debt,		4,000 00
Town note, in anticipation of taxes 1906,		5,000 00
Town notes in anticipation of taxes 1907,		40,000 00
Total,		\$118,188 89

RECEIPTS.

R. Turner, collector of taxes 1899,	\$ 31 00	
R. Turner collector of taxes 1901,	89 85	
F. W. Varney, collector of taxes 1902,	44 16	
F. W. Varney, collector of taxes 1903,	270 30	
F. W. Varney, collector of taxes 1904,	358 74	
F. W. Varney, collector of taxes 1905,	3,141 44	
F. W. Varney, collector of taxes 1906,	12,727 19	
F. W. Varney, collector of taxes 1907,	43,881 96	
		\$60,544 64
F. W. Varney, collector of taxes, abatements,		1,608 33
County treasurer, account dog fund,		325 75
Second District Court, fines,		125 95

City of Cambridge, poor,	78 00
Reimbursed, poor,	10 00
Marcus Barbour, poor,	20 00
Estate John Carson, poor,	175 48
Wiley S. Damon, rent of town hall,	78 00
Henry Merritt, tuition of children,	20 00
John Master, tuition of child,	2 00
Ernest L. Bonney, sealer of weights and measures,	30 43
Sale of crushed stone by highway surveyor,	277 98
Unclaimed checks,	63 75
Junk licenses, 1907,	15 00
J. H. Smith, hall license,	3 00
Benjamin Nichols, pool table license,	2 00
E. L. Josselyn, pool table license,	2 00
Henry Ellms, pool table license,	2 00
James Ward, pool table and bowling alley license,	4 00
J. Monahan, peddler's license,	8 00
R. Turner, peddler's license,	8 00
E. B. Tobey, peddler's license,	8 00
Fourth National Bank, interest on deposit,	144 04
State, corporation tax,	1,522 91
State, national bank tax,	189 59
State, state aid,	2,539 00
State, highway loan fund,	15 18
On town notes, anticipation taxes 1907,	50,000 00
Total receipts,	\$117,823 03
Received for the year 1907—	
Taxes,	\$60,544 64
Abatements,	1,608 33
Notes,	50,000 00
Other sources,	5,670 06
Total,	\$117,823 03
Paid—	
Selectmen's orders,	\$55,541 41

Notes,	49,000 00	
State tax,	4,525 80	
County tax,	4,563 07	
Interest,	4,339 95	
Sundries,	218 66	
		\$118,188 89
Expenses above receipts,		365 86
Balance January 1, 1907,		5,529 17
Balance January 1, 1908,		5,163 31

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN, JANUARY 1, 1908.

NOTES.	RATE.	DUE.	INTEREST PAID TO	INTEREST ACCRUED	FOR
\$ 4,000.00	4 P. C.	May 16, 1908.	Nov. 16, 1907	\$20 00	Railroad
4,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1909.	Nov. 16, 1907	20 00	Railroad
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1907	20 00	Railroad
14,200 00	3 1-2 "	Jan. 15, 1911.	July 15, 1907	227 79	Railroad
10,000.00	3 18-100 "	April 5, 1911.	Oct. 5, 1907	75 08	Jenkins School
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1911.	Nov. 16, 1907	20 00	Railroad
10,000.00	3 1-4 "	Nov. 9, 1911.	Nov. 9, 1907	46 04	Jenkins School
5,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1912.	Nov. 16, 1907	25 00	{ 1000 Railroad 4000 Hatherly School
5,000.00	3 40-100 "	Nov. 25, 1912.	Nov. 25, 1907	16 52	Hatherly Road
10,000.00	3 3-4 "	Feb. 8, 1913.	Aug. 8, 1907	147 92	Other Purposes
4,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1913.	Nov. 16, 1907	20 00	Hatherly School
2,000.00	4 "	May 16, 1914.	Nov. 16, 1907	10 00	Hatherly School
5,000.00	3 1-2 "	Nov. 27, 1915.	Nov. 27, 1907	16 03	Hatherly Road
5,000.00	3 40-100 "	April 22, 1918	Oct. 22, 1907	32 11	Hatherly Road
10,000.00	6 55-100 "	March 17, 1908			Anticip'n taxes
\$96,200 00				\$696 49	

Railroad,	\$31,200 00
School houses,	30,000 00
Hatherly road,	15,000 00
Other purposes,	10,000 00
	\$86,200 00
Anticipation taxes 1907,	10,000 00
Total,	\$96,200 00

Interest accrued on notes January 1, 1908,	696 49
Hydrant rental,	1,516 66
Other liabilities estimated,	1,000 00
Total liabilities,	\$99,413 15

LIABILITIES AND REASOURCES OF THE TOWN.

For the year ending December 31, 1907.

Liabilities.

Town notes, debt,	\$86,200 00	
Town notes, anticipation of taxes,	10,000 00	
Other liabilities,	3,213 15	
		\$99,413 15

Resources.

Cash in treasury,	\$5,163 31	
Due from uncollected taxes 1901,	186 63	
Due from uncollected taxes 1902,	37 21	
Due from uncollected taxes 1903,	185 42	
Due from uncollected taxes 1904,	1,148 80	
Due from uncollected taxes 1905,	2,248 63	
Due from uncollected taxes 1906,	6,776 09	
Due from uncollected taxes 1907,	24,063 98	
Due from State, account State aid,	2,459 00	
Due from City Cambridge,	39 00	
		\$42,308 07
Net indebtedness,		\$57,105 08
Net debt January 1, 1907,		\$64,692 39

Net debt January 1, 1908,	57,105 08
Decrease,	\$7,587 31

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHAS. H. WATERMAN,

Selectmen.

Have examined the report of the Selectmen and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES W. PEARE, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR.

Support of the Poor.

Appropriation,		\$6,000 00
Expended,	\$4,816 70	
Reimbursed,	\$ 10 00	
Received from Marcus		
Barbour,	20 00	
Received from City of		
Cambridge	78 00	
Due from City of Cam-		
bridge,	39 00	
Received from estate		
John Carson,	175 48	
	322 48	
Net cost support of poor,		4,494 22
Balance,		\$1,505 78
Paid for—		
Rent,	\$ 239 00	
Groceries, provisions, milk, etc.,	948 68	
Board,	2,086 80	
Fuel,	318 59	
Cash,	409 50	
Miscellaneous supplies,	147 30	
Burials,	23 60	
City hospital, Boston,	259 99	
Outside medical attendance,	43 75	
Town physician,	300 00	
Miscellaneous expenses,	33 20	
State hospital, Tewksbury,	6 29	
	\$4,816 70	

PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED.

Rose C. Barbour.

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, board,	\$168 53
---	----------

Elsie G. Barbour.

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, board,	50 61
Reimbursed on this account.	

Daniel Broughton and wife.

C. W. Frye, supplies,	\$149 20	
W. P. Richardson, medicines,	29 95	
C. E. Finnie, milk,	16 59	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	58 25	
J. Nepton, services,	29 00	
Geo. T. Otis, supplies,	24 93	
Overseers of the poor, supplies,	6 25	
		\$314 17

Kate Carson.

Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board,	\$206 85	
W. P. Richardson, medicines,	5 45	
		\$212 30

Mary Ann Devlin (Died Jan. 11, 1908).

Mrs. John Dwyer, board,	\$385 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicines,	9 80	
R. Turner, supplies,	4 24	
Geo. F. Welch, supplies,	7 50	
C. W. Frye, supplies,	4 75	
		\$411 29

Barbara Fallon.

Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded, board,	\$169 45
--	----------

Edgar B. Fernald.

Town of Norwell, board 1906,	\$156 00	
Town of Norwell, supplies, 1906,	4 00	
		\$160 00

Mary Patterson.

Mrs. John Dwyer, board,	\$198 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicines,	1 35	
Mrs. Oscar Anderson, board,	32 00	
Amos Merritt, repairing shoes,	40	
		\$231 75

Ida M. Taylor and two children.

Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, board,	\$327 00	
Mrs. George M. Arnold, medical attendance,	8 25	
Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, supplies,	25 00	
Massachusetts General Hospital, board,	28 00	
Massachusetts General Hospital, supplies,	2 50	
		\$390 75

PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED.

William Andrews.

Wm. L. Murdock, burial child,	\$20 60	
Charles Chubock, digging grave,	3 00	
		\$23 60

Frank G. Andrews.

Town of Cohasset, supplies,	\$40 00	
Town of Cohasset, fuel,	3 40	
		\$43 40

Mrs. William Franklin Brown.

T. L. Litchfield, supplies,	\$51 10	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	11 38	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	14 50	
		\$76 98

Sarah L. Connors and Children.

Town of Whitman, rent, supplies, etc., 1906,	\$196 00
--	----------

Mariam Decoste.

Thos. H. Farmer, medicine,	40
----------------------------	----

Patrick Driscoll and wife.

E. L. Bonney, treasurer, cash,	\$159 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	33 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicines,	55	
Geo. F. Welch, supplies,	32	
W. D. Turner, wood,	6 50	
Overseers of the poor, supplies,	6 25	
		\$205 62

Mrs. Charles H. Flint.

Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	\$7 25
----------------------	--------

Sarah Graham (Discontinued January 7, 1907).

Mrs. Mary Graham, board,	\$16 00
--------------------------	---------

Mrs. Edward Graham (Discontinued April 4, 1907).

Daniel Reidy, rent,	\$34 00
---------------------	---------

Mrs. Emiline S. Gannett.

D. J. Bates, supplies,	\$103 26	
F. E. Cook, fuel,	16 02	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	7 25	
		\$126 53

Mrs. Mary Glynn.

State Hospital, board,	\$6 29
------------------------	--------

John Hughes.

Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	\$18 25	
E. L. Bonney, treasurer, cash,	5 00	
		\$23 25

Calvin Jenkins.

W. P. Richardson, medicines,	\$3 10
------------------------------	--------

Mrs. Davis Jenkins.

Geo. B. Vinal, supplies,	\$50 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	14 50	
E. L. Bonney, treasurer, cash,	87 50	
E. P. Joseph, wood,	7 00	
		\$159 00

Caleb T. Jenkins and family (Discontinued).

C. W. Frye, supplies,	\$28 75	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	15 00	
Mrs. H. P. O'Neil, rent,	5 00	
		\$48 75

Catherine Kane.

Kate Conophy, rent,	\$84 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicine,	85	
		\$84 85

Children of Walter J. Litchfield.

Town of Abington, board, 1906,	\$156 36
--------------------------------	----------

James Litchfield.

Town of Hanover, board, January 1,		
1906 to July 1, 1907,	\$192 50	
Supplies,	3 29	
		\$195 79

Mrs. William McDonald.

Mrs. Charles A. Brown, rent,	54 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	3 45	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	7 25	
		\$64 70

Bridget McGowan.

Geo F. Welch, fuel,	\$12 75
---------------------	---------

Sophia Nichols.

Thos. H. Farmer & Co., medicines,	\$5 00
-----------------------------------	--------

Mrs. Lois Ney.

James T. Dalby, rent,	\$44 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies,	26 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	21 75	
		\$91 75

Susan Otis.

E. L. Bonney, treasurer, cash,	\$106 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel,	18 25	
		\$124 25

Joseph E. O'Neil.

City Hospital, Boston, board,	\$47 14
-------------------------------	---------

Henry O'Neil.

City Hospital, Boston, board,	\$82 86
-------------------------------	---------

Henry P. O'Neil.

City Hospital, Boston, board,	\$45 71
Credit by rent, account C. T. Jenikns,	25 00

Mrs. Eliza J. Spooner.

M. G. Seaverns Co., supplies,	\$78 00	
H. T. Stenbeck, supplies,	12 50	
George F. Welch, fuel,	7 94	
		\$98 44

Manuel Silvia, City of Cambridge Case.

S. T. Spear, supplies,	\$77 93
------------------------	---------

Charles Percy Shaw.

City Hospital, Boston, board,	\$77 14
-------------------------------	---------

Tramps.

C. W. Prouty, care of 1 tramp,	50
--------------------------------	----

Town Physician.

Dr. T. B. Alexander, services, Nov. 1,		
1906, to Nov. 1, 1907,	\$300 00	
Express and telephone,	4 20	
		\$304 20

Kate Vargus.

S. T. Spear, supplies,	\$112 72	
H. J. Stockbridge, milk,	18 25	
T. H. Farmér & Co., medicines,	50	
George F. Welch, fuel,	21 75	
George F. Welch, supplies,	23 45	
H. J. Stockbridge, wood,	5 50	
		\$182 17

Rose Vargus.

Town of Rockland, medical attendance,	\$21 50
---------------------------------------	---------

Mrs. Fred W. Wade.

Account board,	\$52 00	
City Hospital, Boston, board,	7 14	
		\$59 14

Mrs. Wilkins and three children.

Overseers of the Poor, supplies and cash,	\$5 50	
Total,		\$4,816 70

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. FERGUSON,

E. PARKER WELCH,

CHARLES H. WATERMAN.

Overseers of the Poor.

Have examined the report of the Overseers of the Poor and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES W. PEARE,

Auditor.

TRUST FUNDS.

Lucy O. Thomas Fund, \$1,000.00

Income paid to Sylvia N. Clapp,	\$11 76
Income paid to Mrs. Ebenezer Bearce,	11 76
Income paid to Mrs. Nathaniel Wade,	11 76
	\$35 28

Eliza Jenkins Fund, \$3,000.00

Income paid to Susan Otis,	\$18 07
Income paid to Mary S. Bouve,	18 07
Income paid to Matilda F. Harrub,	18 07
Income paid to Susie C. Young,	18 07
Income paid to Maria S. Cudworth,	18 07
Income paid to Josephine Bailey,	18 07
	\$108 42

Sarah J. Wheeler Fund, \$964.00

Income to be paid to Mary S. Bouve during life.

Income paid to Mary S. Bouve,	\$34 71
-------------------------------	---------

Clara T. Bates Fund, \$265.75 for care of Old Burial Ground.

The fund has not been drawn upon.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHAS. H. WATERMAN,

Trustees.

Have examined the accounts of the Trust Funds and find them to be correct.

CHARLES W. PEARE,
Auditor.

ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1908.

Support of schools,	\$12,000 00
Superintendent of schools,	500 00
Transportation of pupils,	4,000 00
Incidentals for schools,	450 00
Support of Poor,	5,000 00
Printing, stationery and postage,	500 00
Miscellaneous,	1,200 00
Town Officers,	2,000 00
Public Buildings,	700 00
Fire Department,	800 00
Removing snow,	1,000 00
Soldiers relief,	1,000 00
Tree Warden,	250 00
Lockup, care of,	100 00
Board of Health,	300 00
Hydrant rental,	3,100 00
Collection of taxes,	700 00
Memorial Day,	100 00
Libraries,	500 00
Cattle Inspection,	100 00
Gypsy Moth,	800 00
Abatement of taxes,	1,000 00
Reduction of Debt,	4,000 00
Interest on Debt,	4,500 00
Roads, bridges and sidewalks,	5,000 00
Legal expenses, Town Counsel,	100 00
Police and constables,	600 00
Street signs,	50 00
Maintenance Fore River Bridge, 2 per cent. cost,	50 00
Street watering, macadam roads,	300 00
State tax, estimated,	4,500 00
County tax, estimated,	4,500 00
	\$59,700 00

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Number of polls,		729
State tax, \$1.00.		
County tax, \$1.00.		
Poll tax, \$2.00, on each male poll.		
Number residents assessed on property—		
Individuals,	756	
All others,	13	
		769
Number of non-residents assessed on property—		
Individuals,	594	
All others,	13	
		607
Number of persons assessed on property,	1376	
Number of persons assessed for poll tax only	306	
		1682
Value of assessed real estate—		
Buildings,	\$2,090,840 00	
Land,	1,528,810 00	
Total valuation of real estate,	\$3,619,650 00	
Value of assessed personal,	571,920 00	
Total valuation, 1907,	\$4,191,570 00	
Total valuation, 1906,	3,993,671 00	
Increase	\$197,899 00	
Rate of taxation per \$1,000.00, \$16.50.		
Amount of taxes assessed, 1907, \$70,619.68.		
Number of horses,		738

Number of cows,	295
Neat cattle other than cows,	42
Number of sheep,	27
Number of swine,	58
Number of fowl,	5400
Number of dwelling houses,	1069
Number acres land,	9696

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN.

Assessors.

COLLECTOR'S REPORT FOR 1907.

F. W. VARNEY, COLLECTOR, IN ACCOUNT WITH
THE TOWN OF SCITUATE.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1907.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1902,	\$110 55
---------------	---	----------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1902,	\$29 18
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer, on account of 1902 taxes,	44 16
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1902,	37 21
	\$110 55

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1907.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1903,	\$574 55
---------------	---	----------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1903,	\$118 83
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer, on account of 1903, taxes	270 30
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1903,	185 42
	\$574 55

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1907.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1904,	\$1,810 32
---------------	---	------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1904,	\$302 78
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer, on account of 1904 taxes,	358 74
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1904,	1,148 80
	\$1,810 32

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1907.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905,	\$5,810 78
Omitted assessments,		53 98
		\$5,864 76

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1905,	\$474 69
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer, on account of 1905 taxes,	3,141 44
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1905,	2,248 63
	\$5,864 76

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1907.	To amount of uncollected taxes of 1906,	\$19,654 91
---------------	---	-------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1906,	\$151 63
---	----------

By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer, on account of 1906 taxes,	12,727 19
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1906,	6,776 09
	\$19,654 91

Dr.

Sept. 16, 1907. To amount of tax bills,	\$70,619 68
---	-------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1907,	\$531 22
By discount on taxes allowed	2,142 52
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, treasurer,	43,881 96
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1907,	24,063 98
	\$70,619 68

Dr.

Jan. 2, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1902,	\$ 37 21
Jan. 2, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1903,	185 42
Jan. 2, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1904,	1,148 80
Jan. 2, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905,	2,248 63
Jan. 2, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1906,	6,776 09
Jan. 2, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1907,	24,063 98
Brought forward,	\$34,460 13

FENTON W. VARNEY,
Collector.

Have examined the account of the Tax Collector and find same to be correct.

CHARLES W. PEARE,
Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1907.

ERNEST L. BONNEY, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF SCITUATE.

From Jan. 1, 1907 to Jan. 2, 1908.

Cash on hand January 1, 1907,	\$5,529 17
County Treasurer, account dog fund,	325 75
Second District Court, account fines,	125 95
City of Cambridge, account poor,	78 00
Reimbursed,	10 00
Marcus Barbour, account of daughter,	20 00
Estate of John Carson,	175 48
Wiley S. Damon, rent of Town hall,	78 00
Harry Merritt, tuition of children for 1906-1907,	20 00
John Master, tuition of child,	2 00
Ernest L. Bonney, Sealer of weights and Measures,	30 43
Sale of crushed stone, by Highway Surveyor,	277 98
Unclaimed checks,	63 75
Junk Licenses for 1907,	15 00
J. H. Smith, Hall license,	3 00
Benjamin Nichols, pool table license,	2 00
James Ward, pool table and bowling alley license,	4 00
E. L. Josselyn, pool table license,	2 00
Henry Ellms, pool table license,	2 00
J. Monahan, peddlers license,	8 00
R. Turner, peddlers license,	8 00
E. B. Toby, peddlers license,	8 00
Fourth National Bank, interest on deposit,	144 04
State, Corporation Tax,	1,522 91

State, National Bank Tax	189 59
State, State Aid,	2,539 00
State, Highway Loan Fund,	15 18
On Town notes, in anticipation of taxes for 1907,	50,000 00
Roland Turner, tax collector for taxes for 1899,	31 00
Roland Turner, tax collector for taxes for 1901,	89 85
F. W. Varney, tax collector for taxes for 1902,	44 16
F. W. Varney, tax collector for taxes for 1903,	270 30
F. W. Varney, tax collector for taxes for 1904,	358 74
F. W. Varney, tax collector for taxes for 1905,	3,141 44
F. W. Varney, tax collector for taxes for 1906,	12,727 19
F. W. Varney, tax collector for taxes for 1907,	43,881 96
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement for 1902,	29 18
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement for 1903,	118 83
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement for 1904,	302 78
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement for 1905,	474 69
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement for 1906,	151 63
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement for 1907,	531 22
	\$123,352 20
To cash on hand January 2, 1908,	\$5,163 31

CR.

Paid out—

Selectmen orders,	\$55,541 41
County tax,	4,563 07
State Tax,	4,400 00
State, account State Highway repairs,	125 80
State, corporation tax over paid,	1 76
Interest on notes,	4,339 95
Collection on Western checks,	40
C. W. & E. H. Sparrell, account of burial of A. Coates,	35 00
John F. Turner, by order 2nd District Court,	57 94
W. E. Supple, by order 2nd District Court,	79 05
Charles M. Litchfield, by order 2nd District Court,	39 76

C. W. Prouty, by order 2nd District Court,	4 75
Town note, account Town debt,	4,000 00
Town note, in anticipation of taxes for 1906,	5,000 00
Town notes, in anticipation of taxes for 1907,	40,000 00
Jan. 2, 1908, cash on hand,	5,163 31
	\$123,352 20

ERNEST L. BONNEY,
Treasurer.

Have examined the accounts of the Town Treasurer and find same to be correct, with a cash balance of \$5,163.31 on hand.

CHARLES W. PEARE,
Auditor.

TOWN MEETING.

Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1907.

Ballot Clerks, James E. Driscoll and Henry A. Litchfield.

Charles F. Clapp and Walter J. Stoddard checked the names of voters before depositing their ballots in the ballot box.

George S. Bailey, John Cummings and Herbert E. Webb, took the oath of Office as Tellers, to count the votes of the Official Ballot on the counting board. Herbert E. Webb had charge of the tally sheet. These officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The meeting was opened at 7 o'clock a. m., by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant, and took charge of the meeting.

Henry T. Bailey was chosen Moderator, by ballot, and then had charge of the meeting, being the Presiding Election Officer of the voting with the Official Ballot.

The Ballot Box had previously been examined and the keys given up to Charles M. Litchfield, constable.

The Ballot Box was opened at 8.30 a. m., and fifty ballots taken out, and the counting of votes commenced.

The Polls were declared closed at 12.30 o'clock p. m.

The Ballot box registered 455 votes, the number checked on the voting lists was 455.

Male Voters, 431. Female voters, 24.

The total vote as announced by the Presiding Election Officer, was as follows:

Selectmen for one year—

Henry E. Damon,	163
John D. Ferguson,	304
Charles H. Waterman,	261

John Wetherbee,	19
E. Parker Welch,	270
Hamilton W. Welch,	83

Assessors for one year—

Henry E. Damon,	164
John D. Ferguson,	293
Charles H. Waterman,	250
John Weatherbee,	19
E. Parker Welch,	263
Hamilton W. Welch,	80

Overseers of the Poor for one year—

Henry E. Damon,	158
John D. Ferguson,	294
Charles H. Waterman,	249
John Weatherbee,	18
E. Parker Welch,	261
Hamilton W. Welch,	77

Town Clerk for one year—

Jeremiah R. Ainslie,	117
Jetson Wade,	292

Town Treasurer for one year—

Ernest L. Bonney,	367
George O. Allen,	1

Collector of Taxes for one year—

Fenton W. Varney,	378
-------------------	-----

Auditor for one year—

Charles W. Peare,	327
-------------------	-----

School Committee for three years—

Thomas B. Alexander,	209
Julia E. Webb,	220

Surveyor of Highways for one year—

John T. Fitts,	327
----------------	-----

Board of Health for three years—

Thomas H. Farmer,	230
William L. Murdock,	160

Tree Warden for one year—

Percival S. Brown,	238
Edward Bush,	77
Milton G. Litchfield,	46
Austin W. Merritt,	33

Constables, for one year—

Charles M. Litchfield,	293
Liba F. Litchfield,	191
William E. Supple,	250
John F. Turner,	316

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town the ensuing year?

Yes, 155; No, 257.

Will the Town accept the provisions of Section 20, Chapter 106, Revised Laws, constituting eight hours a day's work for laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by the town?

Yes, 248; No, 102.

Shall section one to fourteen inclusive of Chapter 28, Revised Laws, authorizing cities and towns to lay out public parks within their limits be accepted?

Yes, 185; No, 109.

OFFICERS ELECTED MARCH 4, 1907.

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor.—John D. Ferguson, E. Parker Welch and Charles H. Waterman.

Town Clerk.—Jetson Wade.

Town Treasurer.—Ernest L. Bonney.

Collector of Taxes.—Fenton W. Varney.

Auditor.—Charles W. Peare.

School Committee, three years.—Julia E. Webb.

Surveyor of Highways.—John T. Fitts.

Board of Health, three years.—Thomas H. Farmer.

Tree Warden.—Percival S. Brown.

Constables.—John F. Turner, Charles M. Litchfield, William E. Supple.

Article 2.—Voted.

Surveyors of Lumber, Measurers of Wood and Bark.—Ansel F. Servan, George S. Bailey.

Fence Viewers.—Jonathan Hatch, Hosea J. Stockbridge, Clement J. Prouty.

Field Drivers.—Frank Barry and Clement J. Prouty.

Pound Keeper.—James E. Merritt.

Article 3.—Voted, to accept the report of the Selectmen and other Town officers as printed in the Town report.

Article 4.—Voted, to raise and appropriate the following sums:

Support of schools,	\$12,000 00
Superintendent of schools,	500 00
Transportation of pupils,	4,000 00
Incidentals for schools,	450 00
Support of poor,	6,000 00
Printing, stationery and postage,	500 00
Miscellaneous,	1,200 00
Town officers,	2,000 00
Public buildings,	700 00
Fire department, voted to pass over.	
Removing snow,	1,000 00
Soldiers' relief,	800 00
Tree Warden,	250 00
Care of lockup,	100 00

827,500

5785
29500
25350

Board of Health,	300 00
Hydrant rental,	3,100 00
Collection of taxes,	700 00
Memorial Day,	100 00
Libraries,	500 00
Cattle inspection,	100 00
Gypsy moth,	300 00
Abatement of taxes,	1,000 00
Reduction of debt,	4,000 00
Roads, bridges and sidewalks,	5,000 00
Interest on debt,	4,000 00
Legal expenses,	100 00
Police and constables,	500 00
Guide boards,	50 00
State tax, estimated,	3,700 00
County tax, estimated,	4,300 00
Assessment and interest on cost of Fore River bridge,	2,600 00

Article 5.—Voted, that the rate of wages for removing snow be 25 cents per hour.

Article 6.—List of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen and revised by the Town in open Town meeting:

George O. Allen, Eugene T. Brown, C. Albert Brown, Albert B. Curtis, Fred A. Conroy, Charles F. Clapp, William T. Clapp, William W. Hunt, Jr., Lorenzo F. Hyland, Ernest F. Litchfield, Elmer W. Litchfield, John L. Litchfield, Frank S. Watson, William H. Watson, Charles W. Wagner, William H. Welch, Milton G. Litchfield, Fred Webb, Liba F. Litchfield, Frank H. Cole, John F. Dalby, Israel C. Dalby, Edward Bush, Arthur J. Dalby, George Emerson, Charles G. Everett, Percy C. Mann, John C. Pierce, Elijah P. Pratt, David L. Studley, Aubrey W. Totman, Fenton W. Varney, Jetson Wade, Wilson E. Webb, Ernest R. Seaverns, Joseph E. Merritt, Everett R. Marsh, Ellis E. Damon.

Article 7.—Voted, that the Town do authorize the Overseers

of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor.

Article 8.—Voted, that the Town do authorize its Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the municipal year beginning March 4th, 1907, in anticipation of the collection of taxes of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, but not exceeding the total tax levy for said year, giving the notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Article 9.—No report from any committee heretofore chosen.

Article 10.—Voted, that the Town do authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town.

Article 11.—Voted, that the taxes be collected in the same way and manner as last year. A discount of 5 per cent. to be allowed on all taxes paid on or before Oct. 1, 1907; 4 per cent. discount on taxes paid Nov. 1, 1907; 3 per cent. discount on taxes paid Dec. 1, 1907. That the collector receive 1 per cent. for collecting the taxes.

Article 12.—Voted, that the Town do abate the poll tax of each individual fireman.

Article 13.—Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purchase of a safe for the equipment of the Town hall.

Article 13.*—Voted, that the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in resurfacing and macadamizing Beach street from the junction of Gannett and Hollett streets, easterly.

Voted, to take up article 22.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be expended under the direction of Highway Surveyor, to continue the building of the macadamized road from Front street to the Scituate station, by the way of Central street.

Article 14.—Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to extend the macadam road from the residence of Robert Leighton on Blossom street towards North Scituate railroad station.

Article 15.—Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to finish the sidewalk from Conihasset Hall to residence of the late J. H. Merritt on High street, and to gravel the sidewalk already built.

Article 16.—Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the improvement of the base ball field on the town common.

Article 17.—Voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in resurfacing Border street with gravel or crushed stone wherever needed, the sum of \$500.00 to be taken out of the general appropriation.

Article 18.—Voted, that the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 to fix the foundation at the back of the Hatherly school, also to provide some shrubbery for the school grounds.

Article 19.—Voted, that a committee of two be appointed by the Moderator to act with the School Committee relative to repairing the Jenkins school.

Alfred H. Litchfield and Fred T. Bailey appointed.

Article 20.—Will the town raise and appropriate a sum of money necessary to put the Jenkins school building in proper condition—or act thereon?

Voted, to pass over.

Article 21.—Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 to pay for the services of the School Committee.

Article 23.—Will the Town accept Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, and beginning at the annual meeting to be held in March, 1908, choose its Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor one for one year, one for two years and

one for three, and each succeeding year one for three years—or act thereon?

Voted, no.

Article 24.—Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be expended in watering its macadam roads.

Article 25.—Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of providing a physician for the public schools in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 502, Acts of 1906.

Article 26.—Voted, in with the estimated expenses, to raise and appropriate \$2,600.00, being 2 per cent. of cost of construction of Fore River bridge.

Article 27.—Voted, that the Town do instruct its Selectmen to enforce the automobile speed law according to the statutes, and that the Town raise and appropriate \$100.00 for the same.

Voted, to take up article 2.

Voted, that the Moderator appoint three Park Commissioners.

Park Commissioners of the Town of Scituate: William H. North, chairman; Thomas B. Meteyard, Jonathan Hatch.

Voted, that the thanks of the meeting be extended to Mr. Henry T. Bailey for the able manner in which he had conducted the meeting, and that he receive \$5.00 for his services.

Voted, to dissolve the meeting.

Attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

STATE ELECTION, 1907.

Pursuant to a warrant duly executed, the legal voters of the Town of Scituate met at the Town hall on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, 1907, at 6.30 o'clock in the forenoon and gave in their votes as follows:

Total number of votes cast, 235.

Governor—

Charles W. Bartlett,	14
Thomas F. Brennan,	0
John W. Brown,	0
Hervey S. Cowell,	5
Curtis Guild, Jr.,	148
Thomas L. Hisgen,	29
Henry M. Whitney, (Ind. Citizen vote),	3
Henry M. Whitney, (Democratic vote),	29
Henry M. Whitney, (Dem. Cit. nomination papers),	4
Blanks,	3

Lieutenant Governor—

E. Gerry Brown,	39
John T. Cahill,	4
Eben S. Draper,	145
Walter J. Hoar,	0
Robert Lawrence,	0
Jonathan S. Lewis,	6
George A. Schofield,	33
Blanks,	8

Secretary—

Solon W. Bingham,	6
Odilon Z. E. Charest,	35
John Hall, Jr.,	1
William M. Olin,	158
Arthur E. Reimer,	0
Dennis J. Ring,	16
Blanks,	19

Treasurer—

Albert Barnes,	2
Edward Cantwell,	19
Arthur B. Chapin,	154
William P. Connery,	3
Daniel F. Doherty,	35
Charles C. Hitchcock,	2
Edward Kendell,	5
Blanks,	15

Auditor—

Joas Claudino,	0
Joseph A. Conry,	40
Thomas E. Finnerty,	13
George G. Hall,	3
James F. Pease,	3
Henry E. Turner,	157
Blanks,	19

Attorney General—

Allen Coffin,	6
Dana Malone,	137
John McCarty,	1
James E. McConnell,	33
William N. Osgood,	19
Harvey H. Pratt,	23
Gilbert Smith,	0
Blanks,	16

Councillor, First District—

George J. Alcott,	9
Charles O. Brightman,	148
Edmund H. Cushing,	26
Blanks,	52

Senator, First Plymouth District—

Orin L. Griswold,	10
-------------------	----

Benjamin T. Peterson,	44
Frank G. Wheatly,	154
Blanks,	27

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District.

Henry E. Damon,	66
Joseph J. Shepherd,	144
Blanks,	25

County Commissioners, Plymouth—

Edward P. Boynton,	46
Thomas H. Dunn,	2
Walter H. Faunce,	155
Madison N. Morey,	8
Blanks,	24

Associate Commissioners, Plymouth—

Francis Chamberlin,	4
George B. Cushman,	3
Henry A. Harlow,	32
Israel H. Hatch,	10
Martin Howland,	24
Joseph R. Smith,	1
Albert T. Sprague,	144
Ezekiel R. Studley,	90
Blanks,	162

District Attorney, Southeastern District—

Thomas E. Grover,	168
Blanks,	67

Sheriff, Plymouth County—

Francis J. Burke,	0
Edward G. Knight,	5
Henry S. Porter,	142
William E. Supple,	73
Blanks,	15

Registrar of Probate and Insolvency, Plymouth County—

(To fill vacancy.)

Sumner A. Chapman,	155
Oliver Cushman,	42
Blanks,	38

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution authorizing the Governor, with the consent of the council, to remove Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public be approved and ratified?

Yes, 128; No, 27; Blanks, 80.

Attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District, held at the Town Clerk's office, Marshfield, on Friday, the 15th day of November, 1907, at 12 o'clock noon, it was ascertained by the return from each town that the number of ballots cast for each candidate for Representative to the General Court, on Tuesday, the 5th day of November, were as follows:

	Dux.	Mar.	Pem.	Scit.	Nor.	Total
Henry E. Damon, Scituate,	41	13	19	66	20	159
Joseph J. Shepherd, Pembroke,	133	122	79	144	98	576
Blanks,	24	17	12	25	4	82
Total vote,						817

Joseph J. Shepherd, having a majority of votes returned, was declared elected, and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith.

Joseph F. Merritt, Town Clerk of Norwell.

George H. Weatherbee, Town Clerk of Marshfield.

George H. Stearns, Town Clerk of Duxbury.

Leonard G. Ewell, Town Clerk of Pembroke.

Jetson Wade, Town Clerk of Scituate.

Attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

January 4, 1908.

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, Mass., held at the Town hall on Saturday, the fourth day of January, 1908, at 2.30 o'clock in the afternoon

Henry T. Bailey was chosen Moderator.

Article 2.—Voted, to accept the layout of the Selectmen relocating Main, Blossom and Gannett streets at the station of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company at North Scituate.

Article 3.—Voted, to accept the layout of the Selectmen, of North River Avenue, so-called, at Humarock Beach as a Town way.

Article 4.—Voted, that the Town accept Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, and beginning at the annual meeting to be held in March, 1908, elect its Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor one for three years, one for two years and one for one year, and at each annual meeting thereafter elect one for three years.

Article 5.—Voted, that the Town do accept for park purposes the deed given by Silas Peirce and others of the land at North Scituate, known as and called Hollett Island.

Voted, that the thanks and appreciation of the Town be extended to Silas Peirce for the generous and valuable gift and

deed of Hollett Island for park purposes and that the Town Clerk be instructed to forward to Silas Pierce their vote and thanks.

Voted, to dissolve the meeting.

Attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PLYMOUTH SS.

On the petition of W. P. Richardson and others presented to the County Commissioners of Plymouth County at their meeting holden at Plymouth on the 22d day of April, 1907, representing that they petitioned the Selectmen of the Town of Scituate on the 21st day of January, A. D. 1907, to lay out a town way in said town from a point on Willow street at the entrance of Hazel Avenue, a part of the so-called "Clapp Field," and running southerly through said Hazel Avenue, land of George Doherty, land of Mary Litchfield, and through a right of way and land of John Ward, to a point on Brook street.

That said Board of Selectmen did at a regular meeting held on the thirteenth day of March, 1907, unreasonably refuse to lay out said way.

Wherefore, your petitioners are aggrieved by the refusal of said Selectmen and request you to lay out a town way as described, as provided by Section 74 of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, reference being had to the petition filed of record in the case.

The County Commissioners, pursuant to an order of notice duly published, posted and served, by which all persons and corporations interested had due notice thereof, met to view the premises at the store of George F. Welch in said Scituate on the

29th day of May, A. D. 1907, at two o'clock in the afternoon, and after viewing the premises and hearing all persons and corporations who desired to be heard, they adjudicate and determine that the common convenience and necessity require that the prayer of said petition be granted as hereafter set forth, no person or corporation then or at any other time objecting thereto.

And they continue and adjourn said proceedings from time to time for further consideration and to make return thereof, all persons and corporations having due notice thereof, to a meeting of the County Commissioners held at the Court House at Plymouth on the eighteenth day of November, A. D. 1907, when and where they adjudicated and determined that the said Selectmen did unreasonably refuse to lay out said way and proceeded to complete said proceedings and make return thereof as follows, to wit:

Beginning at a stone bound in the southerly line of Willow street, distant 55.95-100 feet from the corner board on the south-west corner of the house owned and occupied by Florence Driscoll, and 132.45-100 feet from the corner board of the south-east corner of the double house owned by said Driscoll, and thence running by a curve to the left from a tangent bearing south 18 degrees 42 minutes west, the radius of said curve being 3808 feet, by land of Charles L. Ritter and Wilmer H. Dawkins 427.49 feet to a stone bound, thence south 12 degrees 16 minutes west, 166 feet over land of said Ritter and Dawkins, 410 feet over land of George Doherty and 240.05 feet over land of Mary J. Litchfield to a stone bound, thence south 2 degrees 2 minutes west over land of William H. Burke 241.80 feet, to a mark on a stone post in the northerly line of Brook street.

Said street to extend forty (40) feet easterly from the above described line.

The grade of the centre of the above described highway when fully completed in accordance with this decree, is to conform to the grade of the said highway as at present constructed.

Owners of land taken as aforesaid are required to remove their trees, fences, buildings and other obstructions from the lands so taken before the first day of March, A. D. 1908.

The inhabitants of the Town of Situate aforesaid are hereby ordered to cause said highway to be constructed as aforesaid, made safe and convenient for the public travel, and to the acceptance of the County Commissioners before the first day of November, A. D. 1908.

At the same time awarded to the several persons and corporations whose lands are taken for said highway, or who suffer damages on account thereof, the several sums hereafter named to be paid from the Town treasury, so soon as said Town shall enter upon and possession take of said lands for the purpose of constructing said highway as aforesaid, to wit:

Ritter and Dawkins, no award on account of benefits received.

George Doherty, \$25.00.

Mary J. Litchfield, \$45.00.

Richard Wherity, \$40.00.

And said Commissioners order that the foregoing return be filed, accepted and recorded, and that an attested copy thereof be transmitted to the Clerk of the Town of Scituate, within the limits of which said highway described therein lies.

In witness whereof the said County Commissioners have hereunto set their hands this 18th day of November, 1907.

WALTER H. FAUNCE,

LYMAN P. THOMAS,

JERE B. HOWARD,

County Commissioners.

A true copy, attest,

EDWARD E. HOBART, *Clerk.*

Attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PLYMOUTH, SS.

On the petition of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and others, presented to the County Commissioners of Plymouth County at their meeting holden at Plymouth on the second day of April in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and seven, representing that a certain highway known as Blossom street in that part of the town of Scituate known as North Scituate, which crosses the tracks of the Old Colony Railroad Company leased to and operated by your petitioner near the North Scituate passenger station, so-called:

That public necessity and convenience require discontinuance of that portion of said Blossom street lying between Main street and Gannett street, so-called; being a total distance of about one hundred fifty feet, more or less, and that said portion of said Blossom street should no longer be maintained or used as a highway, reference being had to the petition filed of record in the case.

The County Commissioners, pursuant to an order of notice, duly published, posted and served, by which all persons and corporations interested had due notice thereof, met to view the premises at the Old Colony Railroad station at North Scituate on the twenty-ninth day of May, A. D. 1907, at 9.30 o'clock in the forenoon, and after viewing the premises and hearing all persons and corporations who desired to be heard, they adjudicate and determine that common convenience and necessity require that the prayer of said petition be granted as hereafter set forth, no person or corporation then or at any other time objecting thereto.

And they continue to adjourn said proceedings from time to time for further consideration and to make return thereof, all persons and corporations interested having due notice thereof, to a meeting of the County Commissioners held at the Court House at Plymouth on Monday the eighteenth day of November,

A. D. 1907, when and where they proceed to complete said proceedings and make return thereof as follows:

All that part of said Blossom street from its intersection with said Gannett street to and across the tracks of the Old Colony Railroad Corporation and extending to the southerly line of land of said corporation, is hereby discontinued as a highway.

In witness whereof the said County Commissioners have hereunto set their hands this 18th day of November, A. D. 1907.

WALTER H. FAUNCE,

JERE B. HOWARD,

LYMAN P. THOMAS,

County Commissioners.

Attest,

EDWARD E. HOBART, Clerk.

A true copy, attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

In the matter of the petition of Henry Turner Bailey and others for the widening and relocation of Main, Gannett and Blossom streets, the Board of Selectmen heard the parties on Saturday the seventh day of December, 1907, and now report for action of the Town as follows:

To widen and relocate Main and Blossom streets by adding to those streets the land contained in the triangle at the junction of said streets, and lying outside of the property of the Old Colony Railroad Company, said triangle measuring on Blossom street twenty-three (23) feet, more or less, on Main street forty (40) feet, more or less, and on land of the Old Colony Railroad Company thirty-three (33) feet, more or less; and also to widen and relocate Main and Gannett streets by adding to those streets the land contained in the triangular shaped

parcel at the intersection of said streets, the base of said triangular shaped parcel being the arc of a circle of seventeen (17) foot radius running from line of Gannett street to line of Main street, the outward point of said arc being fifteen (15) feet, easterly from the angle of intersection of said streets, said angle being the apex of said triangularly shaped parcel.

Both said layouts and relocation are shown upon the plan filed herewith.

Both of said parcels are believed to belong to the Old Colony Railroad Company, leasee to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.

Both of said railroad companies have agreed that they do not and will not claim any damages on account of the taking of said parcels, and no damages are awarded to them or either of them.

The New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and the Old Colony Railroad Company claim no damages and are awarded no damages.

And the Selectmen order that the foregoing report be filed with the Town Clerk of Scituate, Mass., to be presented to the inhabitants of said Town of Scituate for their acceptance at some future Town meeting duly held for that purpose.

In witness whereof the said Selectmen have hereunto set their hands at Scituate, Mass., this twenty-sixth day of December, 1907.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,

E. PARKER WELCH,

CHARLES H. WATERMAN,

Selectmen of Scituate.

Received and recorded Dec. 27, 1907.

Attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

Scituate, Mass., April 20, 1907.

The subscribers, Selectmen of Scituate, County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, upon the petition of J. L. Greeley and others to lay out a town way in said town (at Humarock Beach, so-called,) having given seven days' notice to all abutters on said way and posting two notices in public places in said Town, one in the vicinity of the proposed route and one in the store of T. Litchfield in the west part of the town, to meet at the house of E. L. Josselyn on the eighteenth day of the present month at one o'clock P. M., and having met at the time and place appointed for that purpose, are of the opinion that there is occasion for a town way for the use of said Town as proposed; we therefore lay out said way as follows:

Beginning at a stake on the southerly side of Marshfield Avenue near the store of said Everett L. Josselyn, thence by a curve bearing south 12 degrees 10 minutes east, 1795 feet to a stake, thence bearing south 35 degrees east 474 feet to the terminal at Lincoln street.

The way to be forty (40) feet wide on the westerly side of the course, and we agree with the owners of the land over which the road passes that there will be no land damages, fences or wood to remove from said route, and that they will furnish gravel for future repair to town ways for 10 cents per two horse cart load, which such laying out, with the boundaries and admeasurements have been filed with the Town Clerk on the 24th day of April, being seven days before this meeting, to act on said layout, and we hereby report such laying out with the boundaries and admeasurements of the same to said Town at a meeting of the inhabitants regularly warned and notified for them to accept and allow the same.

Given under our hands this 24th day of April, 1907.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,

E. PARKER WELCH,

CHAS. H. WATERMAN,

Selectmen of Scituate.

A true copy, attest,

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.* /

MOTH EXTERMINATION.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT ON THE EXTERMINATION OF THE GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH.

In the winter and spring of 1907 the work of cutting and burning the nests of the brown tail moth was finished. During the months of May and June all brown tail caterpillars found, and all reported, were sprayed with arsonate of lead and destroyed. An examination of the apple orchards in town at that time and previously, showed an increase in the nests of the gypsy moth. The orchards and street trees were carefully looked over for nests, and all nests found were treated with creosote to destroy the eggs. All trees infested by the gypsy moth were burlaped and examined in all parts of the town through the summer months. By the first of September about 10,000 gypsy caterpillars had been killed, but the trouble in exterminating the gypsy moth is our old hollow apple trees, giving the moths a secure hiding place to deposit their eggs, where no one can see the nests, and therefore hatch out, and the caterpillars cover the whole orchard and get onto the trees of some neighbor, very likely.

All orchards in town and single apple trees have been examined since last fall and the nests, where found, treated with creosote, the infested trees marked with white paint.

State Inspector Calvin Mixter, Jr., has examined many of the orchards, street trees and wood lands with the local men, and has helped not a little in locating the nests, being an expert in moth extermination. Large white oak trees are found infested with gypsy moth nests, as many as 19 nests being found on one tree and 11 on another. There is no doubt that birds of

some kind carry moth eggs or small caterpillars from infested apple orchards to the oak trees. The blue jays are in apple orchards and other kinds of trees around the houses in September and October when the nests of the gypsy moth have been laid on the trees. From an orchard the blue jays invariably fly to some tall tree, usually an oak, where they feed on acorns.

Every infested orchard and tree must be taken care of before the time for gypsy caterpillars to hatch in May. The owner can trim his trees by cutting out the dead wood, scrape the trees, and if hollow fill or cover the holes, or cut them down. This work is ordered to be done and is under the personal direction of Mr. John A. Farley, agent for Mr. A. H. Kirkland, State Superintendent, who has been in town a number of times to superintend the work and give information.

In some cases as many as 100 gypsy moth nests have been found in one old apple tree. Hollow trees, if infested and not too near any building, should be burned out with kerosene before the holes are covered.

More than 4,000 gypsy moth nests have been treated with creosote or burned within a few months. The brown tail nests are also required to be destroyed wherever found. Owners of orchards and infested trees should do all in their power to help the town authorities in exterminating these moths, by taking care of their trees, especially orchards whether infested or not.

Respectfully submitted,

JETSON WADE, *Local Supt.*

January 21, 1908.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

The Town, at its meeting in March, appropriated \$250 for the planting and care of trees; of this sum \$100 has been spent for the purchase of about 100 trees, planted in different parts of the town, the planting of which cost about \$60.

Have been called upon to do considerable trimming this year, which has cost about \$30.

We reserved \$50 for manuring the young trees and have been able to treat nearly all that have been set in the last three years—something that many of the trees were greatly in need of.

On account of the dry spell last summer, have lost quite a number of trees of that year's setting which should be replaced this spring. Several trees on the Common are killed each year by the boys setting fire to the grass in the spring, and allowing it to get into the mulch around the trees.

It seems to be the idea of most people that the Tree Warden is responsible for the way-side bushes that interfere with public travel, while in reality he has only to do with shade trees.

If the people owning the land along the streets against which young trees are set would give them some little attention when needed, it would often save a tree, as it is impossible to always be on hand to right a tree or to do some other little thing it might need; and any abutter is benefited by shade trees, as they not only make his place more attractive to the people who occupy it, but increase the value if he wishes to sell: we all know of places that have brought nearly as much again by having a few good trees around them.

As a whole the young trees are doing as well as can be expected—of course the growth the first few years, or until they be-

come established is slow ; but when once started soon make a tree.

I hope the town will continue its present policy of spending a small sum each year on trees, as I believe there is no money spent from which the town will derive such lasting benefit as that expended for this purpose.

This is a large town with many miles of streets, and it will take a good many years before they are all planted with trees ; but by doing a little each year, will finally be accomplished.

I should like to call the people's attention to the moth-work which is underestimated ; but if all could see as I have, sections where the moths have gotten a hold, they would be glad to get rid of them at any price.

Respectfully,

P. S. BROWN.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

Gentlemen: We beg leave to tender the report of the Scituate Fire Department for the year 1907.

The personnel of the several companies is fully up to the standard of last year, and deserves the appreciation and support of the citizens of the town.

District Chief Joseph A. Ward resigned his office and Frank L. Young was appointed to fill the vacancy. The residents of North Scituate Beach have generously purchased and installed a fine fire bell in hose house No. 4.

The several hose houses, carriages, reels, hose and equipments are in good condition, though for efficient service in case of fire there are necessary fixtures much needed, and we most respectfully call your attention to the following wants; suitable fire ladders, hydrant gates, fire extinguishers and fire nets.

Two (2) new hydrants have been added during the year, making a total of one hundred and eight (108) at the present time.

During the dry season there have been fewer forest fires on the line of the railroad, as the section foremen have applied for and received written permission to set fire to and burn the dead grass, leaves and bushes, thereby removing the danger of fire from the sparks of the locomotives.

We recommend the purchase by the town of a hose reel and five hundred (500) feet of hose to be located in the town's building at Scituate Centre, as a protection to that section.

We also recommend that the sum of eight hundred (800) dol-

lars be raised and appropriated for the support of the several hose companies.

Very respectfully yours,

A. A. SEAVERNS, Chief,
F. W. LITCHFIELD, Clerk,
JOHN F. TURNER,
FRANK L. YOUNG,
JOHN B. DAMON.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Scituate, Mass., Jan. 1, 1908.

To the Citizens of Scituate—

At the Town Meeting, March, 1907, there having been no change made in the Board of Health, the officers remained the same.

At this same meeting, you appropriated \$300 for the use of the Board of Health. This same appropriation was explained by the Chairman of Selectmen as being necessary for fumigating, and the bills that were accumulating, due to the indemnity which was essential to be paid according to the revised laws of 1906, Chapter 225, Section 42.

“When the Board of Health of a city or town shall deem it necessary in the interest of the public health to require a resident wage-earner to remain within such house or place, or otherwise to interfere with the following of his employment, he shall receive from such city or town during the period of his restraint compensation to the extent of three-fourths of his regular wages: provided, however, that the amount so received shall not exceed two dollars for each working day.”

Under this law, there has been expended and given to four resident wage-earners, \$253.25. In making this allowance to these families it was deemed essential by the Board that they should receive the indemnity allowed by law. We are pleased to state that this year there has been no trouble of any nature at No. Scituate Beach, possibly due to our request made in last year's report.

Complaint was made to us in regard to the conditions existing at Humarock Beach, so called, and upon investigating we caused

notices of our rules and regulations to be posted at prominent places in this vicinity and also made arrangements with Mr. Williamson to care for the garbage at that section of the Town, and the same has received proper attention.

Later in the year we were pleased to learn that our work had resulted satisfactorily.

The Town has been particularly free from contagious diseases since the first portion of the year.

From January to March, there was a slight epidemic of Scarlet fever, consisting of eleven cases, which were confined to four families.

It was feared at that time that the disease might spread, consequently it was deemed advisable that the school building from which the infectious disease first made its appearance, should be fumigated, and as a result, there was no spread of the disease.

Inquiries have been made in regard to the expense upon the Town of fumigating dwellings where there have been contagious diseases and for the information of the Town Citizens, we would inform the same that we have yet to learn of a Town which does not bear the attendant expense.

We wish to thank the Citizens of the Town for their ready compliance in our rules, and the general support accorded.

Respectfully Submitted,

GEO. O. ALLEN, Chairman,

FREDERIC COLE,

THOS. H. FARMER, Secretary.

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

To the Citizens of Scituate—

At the last annual Town meeting, the voters accepted the provisions of the Park Act, and elected the undersigned as Park Commissioners to serve for one year. Under the provisions of that Act, the Park Commission has no authority to acquire by purchase any land for Park purposes, until an appropriation for the same has been made by the town.

They may however, receive by gift, such land as may be offered, subject to the approval of the town. Through the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. Silas Peirce, Holletts Island, a model tract of land on both sides of Border street, has been deeded to the Town of Scituate for the use forever as a Public Park.

Mr. and Mrs. Peirce in making the gift of this land (to be known hereafter as "Silas Peirce Park") have the honor of being the first donors under the Park Act, and are entitled to the thanks of the Commissioners, and the gratitude of the citizens of Scituate. The Commissioners hope that others may be found, willing to follow their praiseworthy example.

The Town however should acquire, as rapidly as may be, (by purchase, if in no other way) certain parcels of land, in the various sections of the Town, which may be set apart as Public Parks, thus beautifying the Town, and enhancing its value as a residence for those who certainly in the near future, will realize the beauties of the town for that purpose.

We recommend that the new board be elected to serve for one, two and three years, respectively, and that an appropriation of fifty (50) dollars be allowed them for incidental expenses. The Park Commission serves without pay.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM H. NORTH, *Chairman,*

JONATHAN HATCH,

THOMAS B. METEYARD,

Park Commissioners.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY. FOR
THE YEAR 1907.

Receipts.

Jan. 7, water rates,	\$1,516 66
Feb. 2, water rates,	20 50
Feb. 8, water rates,	294 68
Mar. 23, water rates,	75 00
Mar. 23, service rates,	16 00
April 16, water rates,	151 39
May 15, water rates,	23 00
July 9, water rates,	1,601 00
July 9, service rates,	12 87
July 13, service rates,	11 22
July 13, water rates,	1,133 00
July 16, water rates,	779 62
July 20, water rates,	719 00
July 20, service rates,	8 00
July 22, service rates,	56 00
July 22, water rates,	15 83
Aug. 1, water rates,	1,149 00
Aug. 1, service rates,	44 00
Aug. 5, service rates,	84 10
Aug. 5, water rates,	620 00
Aug. 5, service maintenance,	17 50
Aug. 9, water rates,	484 33
Aug. 9, service rates,	38 25
Aug. 15, water rates,	138 50
Aug. 16, water rates,	1,516 66
Aug. 24, water rates,	238 00
Sept. 5, water rates,	385 91
Sept. 5, service rates,	65 25

Sept. 21, service rates,	35 50
Sept. 21, water rates,	425 68
Oct. 18, water rates,	116 07
Oct. 18, service rates,	8 00
Nov. 1, service rates,	96 16
Nov. 1, water rates,	377 83
Nov. 7, water rates,	49 41
Nov. 7, service rates,	9 59
Nov. 13, service rates,	25 55
Nov. 23, service rates,	10 00
Dec. 4, service rates,	98 68
Dec. 4, water rates,	75 12
Dec. 12, water rates,	42 08
Dec. 12, service rates,	51 25
Dec. 17, water rates,	30 62
Dec. 17, service rates,	8 00
Dec. 20, service rates,	64 37
Dec. 20, water rates,	120 69
Dec. 31, service maintenance,	9 15
Dec. 31, E. H. G. Agent,	100 00
	\$12,969 02

Expenditures.

Jan. 15, interest,	\$2,250 00
Jan. 29, expense,	5 00
Feb. 1, salary,	75 00
Feb. 1, general maintenance, sundries,	53 22
Feb. 27, general maintenance, sundries,	29 86
Mar. 9, salary,	83 33
Mar. 9, general maintenance, sundries,	37 50
Mar. 9, fuel,	1 20
Mar. 20, general maintenance, sundries,	41 33
Apr. 9, salary,	83 33
Apr. 9, general maintenance, sundries,	37 16

Apr. 9, fuel,	10 36
Apr. 9, pumping station, labor,	5 98
Apr. 10, general maintenance, sundries,	3 98
Apr. 10, pumping station, oil,	14 55
May 2, salary,	83 33
May 2, general maintenance, sundries,	26 10
May 2, service maintenance, labor,	20 10
May 2, pumping station, labor,	2 50
May 6, general maintenance, sundries,	28 24
May 6, office expenses,	12 25
May 23, legal expenses,	25 00
May 23, real estate,	150 00
June 8, salary,	83 33
July 13, salary,	83 33
July 13, general maintenance, sundries,	99 09
July 13, service maintenance, labor,	8 20
July 15, interest,	2,250 00
Aug. 1, general maintenance, sundries,	44 25
Aug. 1, dividend,	3,600 00
Aug. 5, general maintenance, sundries,	58 65
Aug. 5, service maintenance, labor,	45 40
Aug. 5, salary,	83 33
Aug. 13, real estate, option,	100 00
Aug. 16, fuel,	15 75
Aug. 16, general maintenance, sundries,	11 16
Aug. 1, office expenses,	8 75
Sept. 4, salary,	83 33
Sept. 4, general maintenance, sundries,	131 76
Sept. 17, pumping station, labor,	41 20
Sept. 17, general maintenance, labor,	3 50
Sept. 17, service maintenance, labor,	8 00
Sept. 18, fuel,	220 55
Sept. 30, taxes,	1,410 75
Sept. 30, office expenses,	562 50
Oct. 3, salary,	83 33

Oct. 3, general maintenance, sundries,	42 99
Oct. 3, pumping station, labor,	7 60
Oct. 3, service maintenance, labor,	4 60
Oct. 16, general maintenance, sundries,	25 65
Oct. 30, office expenses,	62 50
Oct. 31, salary,	83 33
Oct. 31, general maintenance, sundries,	36 16
Oct. 31, service maintenance, labor,	13 30
Nov. 15, Haines & Co., on account construction of services,	300 00
Nov. 19, interest,	60 00
Dec. 4, general maintenance, sundries,	19 38
Dec. 4, service maintenance, labor,	14 60
Dec. 4, pipe line maintenance, labor,	9 50
Dec. 4, pumping station, labor,	2 15
Dec. 13, office expenses,	8 75
Dec. 13, salary,	83 33
Dec. 17, water rates,	96 00
Dec. 21, general maintenance, sundries,	99 01
Dec. 21, pumping station, sundries,	21 00
Dec. 21, insurance,	37 50
Dec. 30, fuel,	185 62
Dec. 30, office expense,	125 00
Dec. 31, salary,	83 33
Dec. 31, general maintenance, sundries,	29 55
Dec. 31, service maintenance, labor,	5 90
Dec. 31, pumping station, labor,	5 95
	\$13,578 18

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY THE TRUSTEES OF FORE RIVER BRIDGE.
FROM OCTOBER 8, 1906, to JANUARY 1, 1908.

Receipts.

County of Norfolk, amount assessed by Commissioners,	\$1,000 91
Old Colony Street Railway, amount assessed by Commissioners,	750 69
City of Quincy, amount assessed by Commissioners,	608 89
Town of Cohasset, amount assessed by Commissioners,	300 27
Town of Hull, amount assessed by Commissioners,	100 09
Town of Scituate, amount assessed by Commissioners,	100 09
Town of Marshfield, amount assessed by Commissioners,	50 05
From assessments 1 to 4 inclusive,	2,000 00
From assessment, No. 5,	350 00
Total,	\$5,260 99

Expenditures.

Town of Weymouth, amount overpaid to Oct. 8, 1906,	\$2,001 82
Town of Hingham, amount overpaid to Oct. 8, 1906,	909 17
J. W. Hayden, services as draw-tender in October, 1906,	91 00
J. W. Hayden, cash paid for oil,	1 20
Harry W. Pray, services as draw-tender to Jan. 1, 1908,	1,274 00
Harry W. Pray, cash paid for oil,	6 70
Harry W. Pray, cash paid for lanterns and globes,	1 30
Harry W. Pray, cash paid for brake,	4 00
Harry W. Pray, cash for signs,	1 50
Fore River Ship Building Co., repairs,	16 84
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., lumber for repairs,	149 22
Blacker & Shepard Co., lumber for repairs,	350 01
Johnson Lumber Co., lumber for repairs,	15 27
Nathan Ames, spikes and nails,	10 30

Charles Damon, labor on repairs,	184 00
F. H. Miller, printing and stationery,	3 50
Samuel Ward Co., record and account books,	3 00
City of Quincy, street watering,	1 94
James Thompson, services as trustee,	50 00
Gordon Willis, services as trustee,	50 00
Walter W. Hersey, services as trustee,	50 00
Walter W. Hersey, services as secretary and treasurer,	25 00
Total,	\$5,199 77
Balance on deposit in Hingham National Bank,	61 22
Total expenditures,	\$5,260 99
Total receipts,	5,260 99

JAMES THOMPSON,
GORDON WILLIS,
WALTER W. HERSEY,

Trustees.

Quincy, Jan. 1, 1908.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE, 1907.

February 12, Arthur Herbert Lane of Scituate and Ada Wil-
listein Litchfield of Scituate, married by George A. Hathaway
of Scituate.

February 12, John Lonergan of Scituate and Esther Hoar of
Scituate, married by Patrick H. Riley at Cohasset.

February 28, Austin W. Merritt of Scituate and Ellen Leis-
well of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at Scituate.

March 1, Emerson Cecil Burleigh of Scituate and Cora
Frances Webb of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at
Scituate.

April 17, J. Evan Partridge of Scituate and Percie L. Merritt
of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

May 14, Alfred A. Tilden of Boston and Ella L. Bailey of
Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

May 29, Arthur Lendell Pratt of Norwell and Josephine
Hamilton of Scituate, married by E. E. Ventres at North Han-
over.

June 4, George Henry Worcester of Cambridge and Julia L.
Bartlett of Arlington, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at
Scituate.

June 20, Maurice Francis Shea of Scituate and Sarah Ann
Burke of Rockland, married by Charles A. O'Connor at Rock-
land.

July 2, William Rourke of Scituate and Sarah E. Murphy of
Scituate, married by Patrick H. Riley, at Cohasset.

July 18, Russell T. Knox of Scituate and Mabel P. McNutt of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

July 31, Archie G. Litchfield of Scituate and Florence E. Damon of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

July 31, William Augustus White Tilden of Cohasset and Margaret Mulhearn of Cohasset, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

August 22, Thomas Otis Jenkins of Scituate and Margaret A. Smith of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

September 11, Albertus Williams of Scituate and Belva Pratt of Plymouth, married by F. W. Shattuck at Plymouth.

September 25, William P. McGonagle of Roxbury and Alice M. Caffrey of Scituate, married by Patrick H. Riley at Cohasset.

October 1, John E. DeMeyer of Scituate and Maud A. Reed of Greene, Maine.

October 15, Thomas Branch Alexander of Scituate and Marion C. Welch of Scituate, married by Judson P. Marvin at Scituate.

October 16, Fred F. Wheeler of Scituate and Blanche C. Gardner of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

October 22, Hervey F. Angell of Newport, N. H., and Lucinda V. Litchfield of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at Scituate.

November 4, Charles Weston Harris of Norwell and Nora Mary Blanchard of Scituate, married by W. B. Tanner, Justice Superior Court, Providence, R. I.

November 21, Roy Chester Merritt of Scituate and Martha Anna Barnes of Cohasset, married by E. A. Robinson at Cohasset.

November 27, Michael F. Welch of Scituate and Catherine T. Dorsey of Dorchester, married by John A. Donnelly, Dorchester

December 1, Leander M. Whitman of Scituate and Grace M. Jenkins of Scituate, married by Rev. P. L. VanWicklen at Scituate.

December 24, Elwood Francis Ainslie of Norwell and Grace Maud Jenkins of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at Scituate.

December 29, Richard Wherity of Scituate and Susan Gertrude Hennessy of West Bridgewater, married by William E. Kelly at Bridgewater.

December 31, Gilbert W. Elliott of Scituate and Edna L. Pratt of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at Scituate.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE, 1907.

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PARENTS NAMES
Jan. 7	William W. Totman	77	Old age. Heart failure	Benjamin T. Totman and Emice Otis
" 22	Eliza E. Litchfield	87	Apoplexy	Japhet Mitchell and Sarah Holmes
" 30	Lucinda Beal Carter	68	Cerebral hemorrhage	Daniel Beal and Hannah Burbank
Feb. 7	Lucy D. Marsh	85	Disease of the heart	Lewis Studley and Emily Cook
" 28	Judith A. Merritt	63	Disease of the heart	Joseph Mott and Judith Vinal
March 1	Ellen M. Bailey	69	Acute Nephritis	Freeman Merritt and Hannah Clapp
" 2	Charles S. Walker	49	Broncho Pneumonia & gen. paraly- [sis	Charles H. Walker and Deborah L. Sherman
" 20	Benjamin B. Litchfield	57	Acute Anemia	William Litchfield and Irene M. Wheelwright
April 5	Ellen Miley	24	Pneumonia	Thomas Miley and Ellen Logan
" 23	George H. Bates	41	Epilepsy	A. Judson Bates and Mary J. Lanagan
" 27	Sarah E. Curtis	60	Bright's disease	Norton Curtis and Mary P. Chesbrook
" 29	Albert L. Coats	79	Old age	Prescott Coats and Lydia Penniman
May 8	Albertus B. Williams	57	Myocarditis	Hiram Williams and Sarah Brown
" 17	Gertrude Frances O'Brien	1	Inanition	William L. O'Brien and — White
June 17	Adoniram J. Bates	80	Epilepsy	Joseph Mott and Lydia Churchill
" 25	Paul Mott	93	Pneumonia	William Damon and Charlotte Litchfield
" 30	Martha A. Watson	78	Old age	Thomas Metcalf and Hannah Simpkins
July 3	Elizabeth Ross	81	Acute indigestion	—
" 5	Oscar E. Melvin	46	Natural causes. Heart	George H. Bates and Mary Fratus
" 5	Gladys L. Bates	2	Croup-pneumonia	Alvin Blanchard and Emice Woodward
" 17	Alvin Wendell Blanchard	34	Tetanus	George H. Lee and Irene Hyland
" 18	Chester H. Lee	38	Cancer Stomach	—
" 29	Marion Peterson	—	Premature birth	Charles Bryant and Mary J. Bryant
Aug. 2	Charles H. Bryant	52	Nervous exhaustion	Daniel Patch and Elizabeth Gould
" 3	Daniel A. Patch	75	Valvular disease of the heart	William J. Atkins and Ellen J. Donovan
" 3	Julia Johnson	—	Hydrocephalus	William L. Johnson and —
" 12	Mary A. Flynn	47	Diarrhea	Patrick Ford and Sarah Clancy —
" 12	Clara Armstrong	1	Cholelithiasis	—
" 16	Mary Flood	1	Syphilis	Frank Flood and Helen Harbofski
" 21	Dorothy Sheridan	1	Meningitis	Daniel Sheridan and Julia Costello
Sept. 1	Burgess Roscoe Coleman	—	Chronic Diarrhea	Alexander B. Coleman and Lillian R. Le Cocq
" 1	Joseph Allen Kilso	—	Acute gastroenteritis	John Kilso and Nellie McDonald
" 2	Henry M. Messinger	—	Infantile atrophy	—
" 7	Louise White	—	Chronic gastroenteritis	—
" 12	— Dodge	—	Intestinal tuberculosis	Harry White
		3	Marasmus	

Sept.	14	Annie C. Leary	70	—	—	8	Dennis Leary and Katherine Duff
"	30	Shadrach B. Curtis	84	—	3	—	Shadrach Curtis and Anna Cudworth
Oct.	4	Emma L. Paige	68	—	3	—	Bates
"	16	Mary Ann Merritt	83	11	—	—	Elias Burrell and Abigail
"	27	Frederick N. Damon	37	4	—	3	C. Alphonzo Damon and Ada Bartlett
"	27	William H. Roth	43	—	—	—	Michael Roth and Bridget Russell
"	31	Lydia F. Bailey	84	7	—	—	Job Bailey and Lydia Bailey
Dec.	6	Leonard G. Watkins	65	1	14	—	George Watkins and Susan James
"	10	Lillian Doris Goodrich	—	9	—	—	Everett G. Goodrick and Lillian McCaffrey
"	12	Emily C. Merritt	84	4	—	—	James L. Merritt and Emily Litchfield
"	18	George O. Vinal	75	—	—	5	Paul Vinal and Marion Doane
"	19	Sophia A. Metcalf	74	1	17	—	Stephen Morse and Elizabeth Gordon

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1907

DATE	NAME.	NAME OF PARENTS.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
Jan.	Eunice Francis Clapp	Elijah T. & Olive J.	Jenkins
"	Helen Wickoff Jellows	Moses & Margaret	Quinn
"	Catherine Leona Litchfield	William J. & Lillian	Mansfield
Feb.	Clifton Cook Newcomb, Jr.	Clifton C. & Florence	Roberts
"	Edward Barry McCarthy	James & Mary E.	Barry
"	Robert Fowler Leighton, Jr.	Robert F. & Hester W.	Towle
Mar.	Charles Lynwood Sylvester	Arthur F. & Jane	Richardson
"	Harold Bertram Blanchard	Alvin W. & Nora	Riordan
"	Gertrude Bernardine Stanley	Thomas & Mary	Flaherty
"	John Laforest Vinat	John & Bertha W.	Smith
"	Helen May Peirine	James H. & May	Brodrick
"	John William Stonefield	John & Ethel G.	Fox
"	Gertrude Liswell Merritt	Austin W. & Ellen	Liswell
Apr.	Wilford Wade Litchfield	Stephen & Sadie	Pratt
May	Marguerite Pamela Smith	John F. & Sarah E.	Peterson
"	Wallace Bradford Torrey	Archie & Ethel T.	Spear
"	Mary Ellen Flaherty	Mark & Delia	
"	Ruth Collier Welch	William H. & Elizabeth	Wood
June	Wilfred Caleb Prouty	Caleb W. & Florence A.	Cole
"	Rose Hernan	Thomas F. & Katherine L.	McCarthy
"	Bernard Dwyer	James H. & Mary C.	Doyle
"	Helen Jenkins	Caleb T., Jr. & Nellie	Mahoney
"	Eleanor Adair Dwyer	Robert J. & Jane J.	Lucey
July	Charles Willis Lane	Arthur H. & Ada Litchfield	Litchfield
"	Marie Kelley	Michael B. & Eliza	Briphy
Aug.	Priscilla Lizette Fish	Charles T. & Fanny	Delano
"	Walter Edward Fuller	James I. & Bridget	Dineen
"	Marguerite Louise Pratt	Charles H. & Mertie	Longfellow
"	Clara Mildred McDermott	John & Mary	Norris
Sept.	Charlotte Helen Doherty	Charles E. & Margaret	Burke
"	Bar ara Josephine O'Connor	James A. & Mary	Curran
"	Geraldine May Ward	Daniel E. & Elizabeth	Sullivan
"	Martha McNeill	John N. & Helen	Nudd
"	Lewis Thomas Frazier	Hector J. &	Jellows
"	Bessie Francis Scannell	Martin J. & Julia	Sullivan
Oct.	Wilson Emerson Burleigh	E. Cecil & Cora F.	Webb
"			

Oct.	30	Ray Forest Litchfield	Fred L. & Edith L.	Whitcomb
Nov.	1	Mary Leonard Prouty	Clement J. & Bessie W.	Clapp
"	7	Henry Turner Fitts	Henry T. & Florence	Turner
"	11	Rosino Panetto	Giovanni B. & Ida L.	Holt
"	24	Halnan Leonard Johnson	Oscar L. & Mary F.	Quinn
"	25	Ellis Bramhall Damon	Ellis E. & Mabel	Jenkins
Sept 25, 1906		Gertrude May Jellows	Henry D. & Rose M.	Frazier

Brought Into Town for Interment, 1907.

DATE.	NAME OF DECEASED.	AGE. Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF DEATH
Jan. 2	Laura Emma Foulser	29 — —	Hemorrhage	Boston
Feb. 23	Sarah A. Ferguson	87 11 —	Old Age	Boston
March 2	Charles S. Walker	49 — —	Broncho Pneumonia	Taunton
" 11	Mary F. Vinal	71 9 1	Dilated Heart	Boston
" 18	James W. Truworthy	52 — —	Typhoid Fever	Long Island City, N. Y.
" 21	Elisha Otis	98 — —	Old Age	Lexington
April 4	Cushing O. Litchfield	71 3 16	Apoplexy	Everett
" 22	— Litchfield	— — —	Stillborn	Whitman
May 14	Ruth Alberta Hunt	— — 2	Hemorrhage (Intestinal)	Brockton
" 16	James A. Harvey	75 3 8	Arterio Sclerosis	Tewksbury
Sept. 19	Anna M. Young	51 — —	Phthisis	Tewksbury
" 29	Edith Ganley	20 4 12	—	Brockton
Nov. 5	Sarah E. Roberts	86 3 9	Acute Bronchitis	Boston
Dec. 18	Sarah J. Merritt	68 9 2	Heart Disease	Boston

SUMMARY.

Number of births in Scituate for the year 1907,	42
Males,	19
Females,	23
Births in 1906 not recorded,	1
Whole number recorded for the year.	43
Number of marriage licenses issued,	26
Number of marriages recorded,	27
Number of deaths for the year,	48
Males,	23
Females,	25
Brought to town for interment,	14
	62
Number of dog licenses issued for the year.	169
Amount, less Town Clerk's fees, paid into the County Treasury,	\$421 20
Number of citizens between the ages of 18 and 45 liable to be called to perform military duty,	461

REGISTERED VOTERS IN THE TOWN OF SCITUATE DECEMBER 1, 1907.

Males	688
Females,	38

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

All persons are requested to report omissions or corrections in the births, marriages and deaths. Blanks for the return of births will be furnished to those applying therefor, by the Town Clerk.

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk.*

NOTE ON TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST.

The debt of the town Dec. 31, 1904 was, \$97,200 00
represented in notes of different amounts and
payable from about one to fourteen years from
that date.

On Dec. 31, 1907 the debt was, \$86,200 00

A decrease of, \$11,000 00

The town voted to authorize the Treasurer with approval of the Selectmen to issue serial notes in place of notes coming due, the result being that the town is paying off its debt at the rate of from \$4,000.00 to \$5,000.00 each year.

On the other hand, owing to the large amount of uncollected taxes, the town is borrowing money in anticipation of taxes each year and paying out large amounts for interest.

The amount of interest on the debt has been reduced in 1907 \$621.11 from the amount paid in 1906 and a steady reduction will be made each year under the present system provided that no new debt is created.

The amount of interest paid on money borrowed in anticipation of taxes was in

1906,	\$ 617 74
1907,	1,149 95

Increase in 1907,	\$532 21
-------------------	----------

Amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes

1906,	\$30,000 00
1907,	40,000 00

Increase,	\$10,000 00
-----------	-------------

Uncollected taxes Dec. 31, 1907 about,	\$35,000 00
--	-------------

The Selectmen strongly recommend that no new debt be created, the town paying its way from its tax levy, and the continuance of the reduction of its debt to a normal limit at least.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,

Selectmen.

Town of Scituate, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

Town of Scituate

FOR THE

Year ending December 31

1907

SCHOOL CENSUS.

September, 1907.

Number of boys between the ages of 5 and 15,	216
Number of girls between the ages of 5 and 15,	211
Total,	427
Number of boys between the ages of 7 and 14,	185
Number of girls between the ages of 7 and 14,	169
Total,	354

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of Scituate—

Another year has passed away, and once again we desire to submit to you a brief retrospect of the year's work in the public schools of our town.

We believe on the whole, that the record of the past year will compare favorably with others, and furthermore that it will show that it has been one of progress.

This progress has been made chiefly along the line of providing an education for those entrusted to our care, that will tend to make them practical in their life's work, to think and reason the why and wherefore for themselves, and above all to make them develop into better men and women and thus become better citizens and a credit to themselves and to the community.

In the handling of the school affairs of this town your committee has a great many problems which confront them, and we will endeavor to review and present them to you as briefly as possible.

The citizens of this town are to be highly honored for the noble way and manner in which they responded to the request of the committee at the last March meeting in the matter of raising more money for Teacher's salaries. We believe it has been beneficial in more than one way. It has helped to make the teachers realize that the town appreciates their work, and that they are worthy of their hire. It has also encouraged them in a desire to prove more worthy of the trust and confidence that the citizens and committee have in their endeavor to conscientiously and zealously carry out their part in the care and culture of the school children of this town.

The question, however, arises as to whether or not the citizens

are not satisfied, with simply seeing that the teachers are well paid, the scholars have proper equipment and comfortable buildings. Do they not imagine that if they provide all these things it is sufficient? Still if these citizens hired a carpenter to build them a house, or a man to cultivate their field, would they not naturally inspect the work to see that it was, or had been done in a satisfactory manner? Is not your child's welfare of more importance to you than the building of your house or the cultivating of your fields? Then why not take that deep consideration and see what the teachers and the schools are doing for your children. Again how many of the young men and women attending our High school have thought seriously of the why and wherefore of a High school education? Do they realize that in most cases it means a sacrifice on the part of their parents in sending them to school for another four years? Just at the time too, when their help on the farm, at the store or in the home is beginning to be appreciated. In the old days the boy of fourteen or fifteen was in reality a man, capable of doing his part on the farm, and if necessary supporting the mother and younger children. How many could do it today?

We all know that it is highly essential that we have a certain measure of education. The question is, when is that measure full, and how shall we fill it. Life is too short to press it down and have it overflowing with superfluities. What we most need is to consider the practical uses that are to be made of this education. It is at a great sacrifice that we provide it for our children, therefore it stands to reason, they should learn chiefly those things that will best fit them for their chosen vocation in life. Prof. Joseph Buchanan in an address delivered at Albany, before the University Convocation of the State of New York, stated that, "Intellectual training, however perfect we may make it, is not a liberal education. It is not an education at all, but only a fragment of an education, as an arm is a portion of a man." He goes on to state that, "the element of a liberal education is training for the business and duties of life, in other

words, Industrial Education, without some share of which it were better for a man that he had never been born; for without industrial capacity (unless a hereditary capitalist) he must either be a beggar, a thief, or a swindler.” Industrial education giving the mastery of productive arts is the second necessity as the development of the body is the first. Would it be rational to confine the baby to the cradle for ten years, on the pretext that it must first acquire language perfectly before it learns to walk? The infant would be impaired for life, as men are impaired by any system which for many years separates practical from literary culture. When industrial Education shall have become universal, we shall not only have a more honest and manly and fraternal race, but our fields will be more than doubled in their production, and our arts advanced from twofold to tenfold in their product; and in the abundance thus produced poverty and pauperism will be submerged, as the Desert of Sahara will be gone when the ocean flood is let in upon it.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has seen the great need along this line, and has provided an Industrial and Technical Commission, who are doing all in their power to carry out in reality those sentiments so ably and truthfully expressed by Professor Buchanan nearly thirty years ago.

As a town, it is not in our power to do much in this direction, but what little we can, we are trying to do. It is encouraging to realize that we have the State back of us, and sometimes we believe that in these small towns and villages, the State will assist our children in the matter of obtaining an industrial or technical education, even as it now assists those towns who are not able to support their own High school. Meanwhile, let us not fold our hands in willing idleness, but let us learn to labor and to wait.

Transportation.

The most serious, and in some respects most farcical, problem that confronts us as a committee, is that of transportation. When

the consolidation of the district schools was brought about, the first question that naturally arose, was that of transporting the children from their homes to the schools. The geographical situation of our town made it essential that arrangements be made for carrying those of our scholars who resided in its distant parts to the Grammar school nearest their district. From a cost of a few hundred dollars at its inception, it has now reached a stage where it requires quite a few thousands. Here, however it should stop. We believe that the town is doing all that it should be required to, and that at the present time the routes as established are ample. Of course we realize that with an increase in our population, extra barges might be required, but so long as our town lines continue as they now are, we think it unnecessary to increase the number of routes. In giving the matter our consideration last year, we believed that the crowded condition of the Grove street and West end barges, required the establishing of a new route. This would take care of the overflow from Grove street and would also accomodate the majority of the scholars who in the winter season used the North Main street barge. The remainder of these scholars we provide for by having them ride in the barge coming from the beach. These scholars, mostly resident of Blossom street, assembled at the Depot to take the barge, and were left there on their way home. In no case was the distance they had to walk more than a quarter of a mile.

Their parents, though, considered this a hardship, a discrimination, etc., and accordingly bombarded us with letters. and threatening the direst results if we did not have a barge come to their house and get their children. We, however, could not see that they were subjected to any great hardship in walking this distance, and have persistently declined to change our views. There are other parts of the town where the same conditions prevail, but those parents are not so anxious to assert that they or their children are being deprived of their rights. They evince by their compliance with the existing conditions, that they real-

ize that we as a committee are trying to handle this matter for the best welfare of the town in general, and not for the benefit of a few disgruntled ones, who by the attitude they take show that their spirit of loyalty to the town and its official representatives is at a very low ebb, and consists chiefly in furthering their own selfish motives. The true spirit of town patriotism consists not in "seeing how much can I get back for the taxes I pay," but how best can I help by my hearty co-operation those officials whom the town has elected, in their endeavor to conscientiously and economically administer the duties entrusted to them."

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Hatherly School. This building is in pretty good condition and its general aspect has been greatly improved by the shrubbery placed on the grounds. The amount we asked for last year to fill in and strengthen the foundation at the back of the school is not sufficient, according to estimates received, and we therefore postponed doing anything in the matter, preferring to wait until we could get another appropriation from the town to cover the estimated expense.

Jenkins School. The plaster that fell from the walls in the hall of the building has been replaced. There are some repairs needed in the sanitary arrangement, and which can come out of the appropriation for Town buildings. The greatest trouble we have experienced at this school, has been over an apparently simple matter, viz: the flag pole. The constant beating of the halyards against the slate roof results in their quickly wearing through. To overcome this we had a piece of zinc placed on the edge of the roof and bent under, but the high winds soon blew this off. We then arranged to have a small standard set up on the ground from off the building, to which the halyards could be attached to keep them from the edge of the roof. This we hope will prove satisfactory. While we before stated it is a small matter, still there is a principle behind it. That principle is the one of instilling into the hearts of our scholars, a love, respect

and admiration for their country's flag, and which cannot be well encouraged or fostered, by the sight of a bare pole.

High School. This building has outlived its usefulness. It is impossible to have good recitations in a room containing a great many more than it was originally intended it should. In the main room there is not sufficient seating capacity, and in the case of examinations, this works at a disadvantage. How to get around it is a problem. We are opposed to adding another story, or to enlarging it in general, as we feel that it is not located where it should be. We do not feel justified in asking the town at this time to build a new school, and we will therefore contrive to get along as at present. There must, however, be an additional class room added, and we have accordingly asked for estimates for this purpose. We have been hoping that some public spirited citizens of means, who had a deep sense of the value of a High School education, would volunteer to build us a new school. We still entertain these hopes.

There is one other important matter, and that is in connection with the sanitary arrangements in the building. There is only one toilet, and that located between two class rooms, and not provided with proper ventilation. Furthermore, it is only accessible at certain times. In view of the large number of scholars that attend this school, there certainly should be at least three, instead of only one as at present.

In conclusion, we desire to thank those of our citizens, who, by various ways have shown that they have more than a passing interest in the welfare of our schools. To those citizens we desire to say, that if you have any honest criticisms to offer, that will tend to promote the standard of education in our public schools, rest assured that we shall be glad to receive them, and will give them due and proper consideration. Our chief aim and desire is to have our schools conducted in such a way or manner that it will reflect not only to the credit of this good old town by the sea, but also to those who graduate from them.

Let us look forward, not backward—the future has its possi-

bilities, and we hope that one of the possibilities will be for our children to have an education that will fire them with inspiration, create in them high ideals, noble aims and aspirations. It will only be possible though, by being begun by that silent though potent influence, of the mother, at the altars of the home. If that fire is once kindled by her in the heart of her child, rest assured that no school or teacher will ever extinguish it, but will only help to fan it until it bursts forth into a fervent heat, which will permeate all with whom they come in contact by the true spirit of patriotism, and Christian citizenship as evinced by their lives.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER W. SHARP,
JULIA E. WEBB,
CLARA M. SKEELE,

ESTIMATED APPROPRIATIONS.

Teachers,	\$9,000 00
Janitors,	1,230 00
Coal and wood,	950 00
Supplies,	1,000 00
Transportation,	4,200 00
Superintendent,	533 33
Incidentals,	450 00
	\$17,363 33

CORPS OF TEACHERS.

Name, School, address.

Mr. Edward R. Clarke, A. B., principal High School, Scituate Centre.

Louise Adams, A. B., assistant, High School, North Scituate.

Marian E. White, Commercial Dept.

Grace B. Simmons, A. B., principal Hatherly School, North Scituate.

Ella S. Knight, grade sixth and seventh, Hatherly School, North Scituate.

Lilliete C. Jenkins, grade fourth and fifth, Hatherly School, Scituate.

Sarah M. Kane, grade two and three, Hatherly School, Greenbush.

Eleanor E. Curtis, grade one, Hatherly school, Scituate.

Lois Thompson, principal Jenkins school, Egypt.

Nellie E. Adams, grade sixth and seventh, Jenkins school, Scituate.

Josephine J. Barry, grade fourth and fifth, Jenkins school, Scituate.

E. Gertrude Gardner, grade two and three, Jenkins school, Scituate.

Mary E. Gillis, grade 1, Jenkins school, Scituate.

Lillie C. Stoddard, music, North Scituate.

Harriet J. Ford, drawing, Millbrook.

SCITUATE SCHOOL STATISTICS.

SCHOOL	TEACHER	Number Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Centage of Attendance
High,	E. R. Clarke, Principal	67	66	61.5	92.6
"	Louise Adams, Asst.				
"	Sarah E. Bell, Asst.				
Hatherly	Grace B. Simmons, Principal	40	36.1	34.5	94.
"	Persie L. Merritt }	45	41.1	37.2	90.
"	Ella L. Knight {	48	43.4	42.9	91.
"	Lilliette C. Jenkins	49	41	37.4	90.
"	Sara M. Kane	28	21.9	18.6	85.
"	Eleanor E. Curtis	26	24.6	21.4	89.
High Street,	Josephine G. Ward	37	34.3	31.5	90.
Jenkins,	S. Albert Cragin, Principal	43	42	39.5	94.
"	Nellie E. Adams	45	43.3	39.3	90.
"	Josephine I. Barry	44	39.5	35.8	90.
"	E. Gertrude Gardner	25	17.8	15.5	87.
"	Mary E. Gillis				
	Mrs. Lillie C. Stoddard, Music				
	Harriet J. Ford, Drawing				

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Scituate School Committee—

I take pleasure in submitting, for your consideration, my second annual report.

The past year has been one of growth both in the quality of the work done and the number of pupils enrolled. There have been some changes in the personnel of the teaching force, but the work has gone steadily forward. The vacancies caused by the resignation of Miss Percy Merritt, sixth and seventh grade, at the Hatherly, Miss Sarah Bell, Commercial department, High School, and Mr. Albert S. Cragin, principal of the Jenkins school, have been filled as follows: Miss Ella Knight, Miss Marion White and Miss Lois M. Thompson.

Courses of Study.

No attempt has been made to make radical changes in our course of study. The course in reading, which was introduced into the first grade last year has been extended into the second and will be extended through the higher grades as times goes. Supplementary reading material has been added to the reading course in the upper grades. There is, however, a need for many more supplementary readers for the grades, and these should be purchased as soon as the state of your finances will allow. It is quite as important to teach the child what to read, as to teach him how to read, and selections from the masters of English should be placed in his hands as soon as he is able to read them understandingly. We should teach the child how to read in the first five or six grades, and then devote a large part of the time commonly spent on that process, in teaching some of the simple things in literature.

New arithmetics have been introduced and consequently some modifications in the course have been made. Every effort is being made to make the number work as practical as possible.

The work in language has been modified and more emphasis placed on written work in all the grades. We cannot expect to make poets or novelists of our boys and girls, but the work in language should be of such a quality as to enable them to use correct English in all of their written exercises. This can be accomplished only by long continued and conscientious work in written English. In many instances the pupils hear incorrect English at home, and on the playgrounds, and the teachers are obliged to counteract the impressions thus formed.

In all language exercises opportunity should be given for the greatest possible individuality on the part of the pupil. The language exercise must be related to the child's interests. What a child doesn't know about his pet animals and pet plants, the things he has reared and fed, or the numerous other childish things he is interested in, is scarcely worth knowing; when he begins to tell of these with tongue or pen, the story glows with warmth and individuality. A course that attempts to substitute for such work, reproduction, etc., defeats its own end.

High School.

Few changes have been made in the high school work. The Commercial Department has become well established, and is proving a valuable acquisition to the school. The course has been so arranged as to give a good practical knowledge of business and business methods, and at the same time give the pupil a broad, general education. The object of this course is not to provide an avenue of escape to the deficient or indifferent pupils, but rather to provide an opportunity to acquire a knowledge of business methods together with a good general education.

Accommodations.

The present crowded condition of the high school prevents

it from doing its best possible work. The main room can accommodate about 55 pupils comfortably. There are now in that room over 70 pupils. The Library (so called) where we are obliged to place the typewriters, is altogether too small and has no means of ventilation other than that of opening the doors into the other rooms. The sanitary conditions are such that at times sewer gas penetrates into this room from a toilet that opens from it. The Laboratory is without sinks for experimental work or proper cabinets for apparatus. It can comfortably seat about 12 pupils and under the present conditions from 20 to 25 are obliged to recite there.

The work in science cannot be done properly until we have a laboratory fitted up with the necessary apparatus. It is impossible to put the required apparatus in the present building for there is absolutely no room for it.

The importance of the work in science will be understood when one takes into consideration the fact that all the colleges and technical schools make science one of the principal features in their requirements for admission. We cannot hope to give our pupils the fit they should have in these subjects, for such institutions as The Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Harvard and other colleges of high standing, until we have a better scientific equipment. There is an increasing number of our boys striving for a technical education and we should give them the best possible fit for such an education. Again, the sanitary conditions at the high school are bad. Instead of modern sanitary toilets, etc., the high school pupils are obliged to resort to an out-house. When you consider the number that are obliged to use this out-house, and its exposed condition you will readily see that the effect is anything but healthful or proper. The citizens of Scituate have always responded with commendable generosity to the demands for educational purposes in the past, and it is to be hoped that the demand for a new high school building will prove no exception. When we expend money for any purpose, we want the greatest possible returns

for that money, and it is impossible to get such returns under the condition at our high school.

Salaries of Teachers.

Last March at the regular town meeting the citizens very generously appropriated money enough to give the grade teachers a raise of \$100 each. That was a very decided step in the right direction. Aside from placing the salary of the teachers more nearly on a par with that of the other professions, it has encouraged those teachers who have served long and faithfully and shown them that the citizens of the town appreciate their efforts.

The growth in the child is stimulated by growth in the teacher. Teachers, in order to grow in their profession, must spend time and money to keep up with the demands placed upon them. It is growing more and more difficult each year to secure good teachers, and still more difficult to keep them unless they are paid living wages. Our teachers, to do satisfactory work, must do professional work, either in the form of summer schools, reading or attending lectures. This is impossible if their salary is only enough to pay necessary living expenses.

The teacher's salary should always depend upon the efficiency of her work, regardless of term of service. In no case should a teacher's salary be raised merely because of long service. She should be given a salary that will enable her to live and perfect herself in her particular line. The teacher who will not take advantage of such opportunity, is dear at any price and should be replaced at once by one who will. It is in connection with the salaries of teachers, if anywhere, that Channing's words apply: "There is nothing on earth so precious as the mind, soul, and character of the child. . . . There should be no economy in education. Money should never be weighed against the soul of a child. It should be poured out like water for the child's intellectual and moral life."

School Physician.

Professor Search says, "If education is ever to aim at that

which is complete and best, it must comprehend the entire child. Fundamental in this, it seems right to expect that the product of the school should be an individual blessed with good health. To that end, school provisions and practices must not be simply permissive of health, but they must contribute directly to its realization.”

At our last annual town meeting, the town voted money to employ a school physician as required by law. Dr. Wm. P. Grovestein was appointed by the committee to act in that capacity. His services began Sept. 12, when school opened. Dr. Grovestein has visited at intervals, the various schools and has attended to calls from the teachers for medical aid and advice for pupils under their charge.

The importance of the law requiring medical inspection in the schools can be realized only by those who have an opportunity to visit schools frequently and who know something of the difficulties under which children are obliged to labor.

Statistics carefully collected and tabulated by eminent physicians, show an astonishing increase of physical defects in children of school age. Doubtless part of these defects is due to causes aside from their school life, but on the other hand many of them are due to causes that can be found in school. Many of these defects come on so gradually that only the practiced eye of an expert can detect them in their early stages. Then is the time to remedy them and that part of the work can best be done under the direction of a school physician.

Again comparatively few people realize what a handicap imperfect sight or hearing, adenoids, etc., are to a child. The work is laid out for a healthy child and if he is suffering from any of the many complaints of childhood, he cannot possibly do it satisfactorily. Many a child has been called dull, when he simply needed medical attention to remedy some physical defect of which he was afflicted. The importance of medical inspection in our schools can hardly be overestimated.

The Eye and Ear Test.

The importance of the senses of sight and hearing on the part of pupils needs no comment. Every effort should be made, both by parents and the school authorities to correct any defects of those senses that may be discovered.

The present school law requiring the school authorities to test the eyes and ears of the pupils, has produced some startling results. Many cases of defective eyes and ears have been discovered and reported to the parents and in most instances, the parents have sought professional advice with good results both to the health of the pupil and the quality of work done in the grades. There are cases, however, where parents have failed to have their children's eyes attended to, even after receiving several notices from the teachers. The unfortunate consequences resulting from such neglect or oversight, on the part of parents, can hardly be exaggerated. The child sustains irreparable injury through such neglect. Aside from the injury to the eyes, he is unable to do anything like his best work and consequently is obliged, in some instances, to take two years to do the work he could easily do in one, under favorable circumstances. Such neglect is, in my opinion, due to thoughtlessness, but such thoughtlessness as that which allows a child to injure a sense so important to his health, happiness, and efficiency in life, is almost criminal in its nature. The results of the eye and ear test were as follows:

School	Number enrolled	Defective in eyesight	Defective in hearing	Parents notified
High school	62	5	3	7
Jenkins school	176	22	10	20
Hatherly school	186	19	6	19
High St. school	24	7	1	8

Attendance.

The attendance on the whole has been good, but we still have

with us those who do not attend with the regularity necessary for the best results. This irregularity on the part of many pupils is due to apathy on the part of the parents. The remedy is more stringent enforcement of the truant laws. A careful and complete record has been made by means of a card catalogue system, of all the pupils in town. This is at hand in the Superintendent's office to compare with the school registers. At present the number of truant officers is insufficient, or they are too far removed from the various schools, to be of practical use. In each district a truant officer should be appointed who will not hesitate to prosecute, either for fear of retaliation or lest his political and business interests will suffer.

Teachers' Meetings.

Teachers' meetings have been held at frequent intervals and have added materially to interest and efficiency in the work. The teachers have manifested a very commendable spirit in their efforts to attend these meetings. In spite of the long distances some have to go to get to and from them, absences have been very rare indeed.

The high school and ninth grade teachers have joined the high school teachers in the other towns comprising the district in a series of joint teachers' meetings. In these meetings, papers are read on professional subjects, and are followed by discussions of problems that confront the various teachers in their work.

Owing to a misunderstanding on the part of some parents, I shall cause extracts from the school laws to be printed in an appendix to this report.

In conclusion, permit me to express my sincere appreciation of the hearty co-operation of all those with whom I have been associated in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. DE MEYER.

December 31, 1907.

HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Superintendent of Schools—

I have pleasure in reporting the largest enrollment in the High School during my term of service, and probably in the history of the school. We have, at this date, 72 pupils,—two more than there are desks. This number is divided among the several classes as follows: Post-graduate, 1; Senior, 13; Junior, 12; Sophomore, 19; Freshman, 27; total number of boys, 34; girls, 38.

The course of study this year has been revised in order to meet different needs. There are now three courses, i. e. College Preparatory, Commercial, and Academic. The first, as its name signifies, is designed especially for those pupils who are preparing to enter college. The commercial course has been arranged with a view to providing with a business preparation those pupils who will not go to any higher academic institution. The academic course is designed for those pupils who are not preparing for college, but who desire a general course. In the first two years the Commercial and Academic courses are nearly identical, except that the pupils in the latter course have an option between Latin and Commercial studies. The pupils in each course number as follows: College Preparatory, 17; Commercial, 33; Academic, 22. One member of the class of 1907 obtained the privilege of admission to Dartmouth College on examination, and several are planning to take college-entrance examinations in June.

The course in Trigonometry and Surveying was revived last spring, and an excellent surveyor's transit was added to the school's equipment. A class of 10 took the course last spring,

and the work has been continued this fall. Two lots have been surveyed and mapped.

The question of public speaking in High school is apt to be a difficult one to approach. The old custom of "speaking pieces" by every pupil in school at stated times does not seem to us to be the right and natural way to meet the problem, yet something along these lines should be done. This year, on Friday afternoons, we are devoting a short time to the discussion of current topics. The pupils prepare themselves previously, and speak or read their contributions before the school. They have taken hold of this plan, in most cases, with an admirable spirit, and the discussions have been of much interest. Different magazines and papers are on the reading table for reference. We have also, by the courtesy of the proprietors of the Situate Herald, started a High School Column in that paper. The school has a regular correspondent, and other pupils may and do contribute.

An Athletic Association was organized in the fall, to which both boys and girls are eligible. Through the kindness of the Selectmen the boys have the Town Hall for basket ball on three afternoons, and the girls on two afternoons a week, after the school session.

The great and pressing needs of the High School are first, *more room*; and second, *modern and sanitary toilet arrangements*. The first we must have, to properly seat and instruct our boys and girls; and the second is absolutely imperative on the grounds of health and decency. As soon as the parents realize these facts, the improvements will be forthcoming, for it is not possible that they will knowingly subject their children to these extremely adverse conditions.

One question to which I have given some thought, and which I submit for your consideration, is that of the advisability of beginning some courses of study in the winter term, making them open to young people, especially boys, who are obliged to work at home or for hire during the fall and spring. This is

done in the rural High schools of New York state, with the result that many come in for work during the winter term. These pupils are given credit for the work done, which may count towards graduation if they desire. Some are thus encouraged to go on and graduate, while many are glad simply for the added knowledge and help gained during one or two winters. This plan might make the school still more of a practical benefit to the community.

In conclusion I heartily thank you and the Committee for your helpful advice and staunch support during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. CLARK, *Principal.*

Scituate Center, Mass., January 20, 1908.

Class Motto,

“Vincit que se Vincit”

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES OF THE

CLASS OF 1907

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

TOWN HALL

Friday evening, June 28th, at 8 o'clock.

Invocation,	Rev. G. A. Hathaway
Chorus, Lullaby of Life, <i>Leslie</i> ,	High School
Salutatory, with Essay, Ancient Myths and Legends,	Carolyn May Doten
Annals of the Class,	Clair Byrd Paige
Oration, The Panama Canal,	Lawrence Neil Litchfield
Vocal Duet, Breathe Soft and Low, <i>Phelps</i> ,	Katherine M. Ide and Edwin T. Otis
Oration, Practical Chemistry,	Waldo Francis Bates, Jr.
Essay, The Golden Age of Music,	Marion Lincoln Richardson
Oration, Jamestown,	Ernest Lester Merritt
Class Prophecy,	Allen Marsena Ransom
Chorus, Believe Me if all these Endearing Young Charms,	<i>Mouhl.</i> High School
Oration, Modern Agricultural Methods,	Albert Francis Turner
Essay, Women of the Nineteenth Century,	Annie May Vickery
Presentation of Class Gift, Bust of Hermes,	Charles Cushing Lincoln
Acceptance for the School,	Lizzie Howard Litchfield

Essay with Valedictory, Co-operative Societies,

Bertha Wallace Cushman

Chorus, And the Glory of the Lord, *Handel*, High School

Presentation of Diplomas, Mr. Peter W. Sharp

Benediction, Rev. F. B. Noyes

CLASS OF 1907.

Classical Course.

Waldo Francis Bates, Jr.

Latin Course with One Year Commercial

Allen Marsena Ransom

English Course with One Year Commercial.

Bertha Wallace Cushman, Carolyn May Doten

Charles Cushing Lincoln

Lawrence Neil Litchfield Ernest Lester Merritt

Clair Byrd Paige

Marion Lincoln Richardson Albert Francis Turner

Annie May Vickery

DRAWING TEACHER'S REPORT.

To the Superintendent of Schools—

The drawing in the Scituate schools goes on very regularly. The pupils are interested and doing good work. The teachers, on whom its success largely depends, are doing everything to promote my plans and make the results satisfactory.

Drawing is almost as much a training for the eye as for the hand. Now and then we find an artist in embryo. The average pupil does very good work. The absolute poor workers are few in number. The well graded schools of this town make it possible to have the work very satisfactorily allotted, each child having studies suited to his age and ability.

The different mediums which we use, as pencil, ink and water colors, and the many studies and models we work from, give ever changing variety and interest. My aim in all the drawing is to make it practical for this reason. We have study in design twice during the school year, design being most often applied to industrial pursuits,

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET J. FORD.

Duxbury, December 31, 1907.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC TEACHER.

To the Superintendent of Schools—

It becomes my pleasure to report to you the condition of the music in the schools of Scituate. It would seem that after years of earnest work on the part of the teachers, the results were beginning to show. Where we once began in the third grade to start music, we now begin with the first; and our present third grade is able to read quiet creditably simple little songs first with syllables then without, and lastly with words. Sometimes the first has no talent, and then it is up-hill work. Such may have been the case last year, as they only learned to imitate songs well, towards the last of the year, but on entering the second grade this year they surprised us all by doing excellent work in all that was given them. This year the first grade has already learned to sing the scale or sections of it and begun on skips, which is a gain on any past work. As the upper grades seem to take up more advanced music each year, we feel it necessary to pay a great deal of attention to the beginners. We regret very much the stand-still in the second grade, which as yet seems unavoidable. Children enter this grade with a fair knowledge of the scale, but all books, time and attention go to the third grade—placed in the same room—in order that the third grade may not be neglected. We may soon be driven to beg some more books from the management, borrow some more patience for the day teacher, and steal time from the program in order to move the grading along more evenly.

So, although we know that the upper grades are doing a great deal with their opportunities, we wish to push along the work in lower grades, that the future high grades may be even better.

Owing to the generosity of the school board, the High School

was given beautiful new singing books at the close of the last school year; the pupils showed their appreciation by doing as earnest and efficient work as one could hope to find in any High School chorus. In five weeks they prepared a grand opera selection, and oratorio selection, a bass song with vocal accompaniment, and a very beautiful song by Henry Leslie. This was as much as a chorus of trained singers could hope to do well in the same length of time, and seemed rather risky to attempt for public performance, but some of us know the value of concentrated thought and watching the conductor, and were not daunted. We feel, generally speaking, that the result was pleasing to all at the graduation exercises.

It may not happen that the High School shall contain the same quantity of talent in the future, but can we not make the work of last year and this year a standard to never fall short of, but to gain upon if possible? Of course this rests with the children who are growing up, as the teacher has always given the best work in our support.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIE C. STODDARD.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Scituate School Committee—

I take pleasure in submitting the following report as School Physician.

I began my services in September when the schools opened and have visited the different rooms in town from time to time.

I have inspected the various buildings with reference to ventilation and general sanitary conditions and have attended to calls from the teachers for medical advice regarding pupils under their charge.

In no cases have I, as medical inspector, attempted to treat pupils or prescribe for them.

It has been my function merely to debar from school, any children whose presence might be a menace to the health of others, and to notify the parents in cases where medical attendance is desirable in order that the regular family physician may be called.

School buildings—

The Hatherly and Jenkins buildings are new and modern houses and are well adapted from the standpoint of health for school purposes. They are well ventilated and provided with sanitary plumbing.

The High Street school while it has no modern plumbing is large and commodious when one takes into consideration the number of pupils that attend that school.

The High school however is far from satisfactory. The sanitary conditions are bad throughout the building. Even the main room is very poorly ventilated and the recitation rooms are too small and the natural results follow: the air gets tainted with the various impurities that come from the system within a

very short time after the classes enter and the pupils are obliged to breath that bad air for a considerable time.

The building has no sanitary plumbing. The pupils are used to the modern plumbing in their school buidlings until they get to the high school and then when they are just entering the early stages of manhood and womanhood they are obliged to resort to an outhouse. Modesty and also atmospheric conditions prevents them from attending to the demands of nature as they should.

Such conditions are liable to result in physical complications which not only unfit them for their work but are liable to follow them in after life. Something should be done to better these conditions.

In conclusion I would express my appreciation of the kindness of the teachers and school authorities in assisting me in in every way possible with my work.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN.

ROLL OF HONOR.

1906—1907.

Not absent during the year, twenty—

William Bartlett,	Frank Bartlett
Helen S. Collier.	Robert Collier
Ruth Curtis,	Alice Crane
George Doherty,	Catherine Gillis
John C. Kane,	Mildred Litchfield,
Bertram W. Litchfield,	Myron Litchfield
Bernard Lee,	Eileen Murphy
Mildred Merritt.	Edward McCarthy
Florence Perkins,	Isabel Ward
Phoebe Richardson,	Bessie Richardson

Not absent for two terms, forty-one.

Cecelia Ainslee,	Eudora Bailey
Howard Bailey,	Lawrence Bailey
Theodore Bailey,	Annie E. Bartlett
Bertha V. Brown,	Bertha W. Cushman
Mary E. Cushman,	Florence Dorr
Edwina S. Dalby,	Allen Doherty,
William E. Franzien,	Estelle Fitts,
Mary Finnie,	Eleanor Finnie,
John S. Fitts,	Lawrence N. Litchfield
Elsie C. Merritt,	Kenneth V. Merritt
Norma F. Morris,	Lillian MacQuarrie,
Ella Osborne,	Edward Pendergast,
Clair Paige,	Roy Paige,
Reed Prouty,	Royal P. Richardson,
May M. Randall,	Harold Sylvester
Muriel Seaverns,	Karl H. Steubeck
Byron Wood,	Eva Whittaker
Edith Whittaker,	Harold C. Whittaker,
Mary Ward,	Marie Ward,
Fred T. Waterman,	Ethel C. Young,

George V. Yenetchi.

Not absent for one term, sixty-four—

Ella E. Ainslee,
Marion Bailey,
Gladys Burbank,
Ruth Bartlett,
Frank Clapp,
William O. Clapp,
Walter Cole,
Grace Damon,
William S. Dorr,
Elwood Damon,
Walter C. Elliott,
Robert Niel,
John Niel,
Laurence Hayward,
Sarah E. Flynn,
Edith M. Jenkins,
Mary Kane,
Paul Litchfield,
Frank Litchfield,
Elsie C. Litchfield,
Cora M. Merritt,
Esther N. Merritt,
Justin Nott,
Walter O'Hern,
Edna Osborne,
Helen Prouty,
Effie M. Paige,
Charlotte Reddy,
Paul Spaulding,
Myrtis Wood,
Grace D. Waterman,
Kenneth Whorf,

Grace Bailey,
Dorothy Bailey,
Vera G. Bates,
Walter F. Crane,
Ruth Clapp,
Pauline Cole
Amelia F. Dalby,
Reed Damon,
Elsie Dorr
Edward Donnivon.
Matthew Gannett.
Katherine Niel
Forest E. Hammond
Velma A. Henderson
Amedeo Feola
Margaret L. Jellows,
Willie Kane
John L. Litchfield,
Louis B. Litchfield
Elizabeth Longfellow
Chester McNutt,
Matilda McLean
Mildred Nott,
Kathleen O'Hern,
Margaret Pendergast
Frederic G. Pierce,
Rena Rowe,
Gladys Roberts,
Carl Wood,
Alice Wheeler,
Alice Webster
Evelyn Whorf.

EMPLOYMENT TICKET AND AGE AND SCHOOLING CERTIFICATE.

Section 32. The age and schooling certificate of a minor under sixteen years of age shall not be approved and signed until he presents to the person who is authorized to approve and sign it, an employment ticket duly filled out and signed. A duplicate of each age and schooling certificate shall be filled out and shall be kept on file by the school committee. Any explanatory matter may, in the discretion of the school committee or superintendent of schools, be printed with such certificate. The employment ticket and the age and schooling certificate shall be separately printed, and shall be filled out, signed and held or surrendered, as indicated in the following forms:—

Employment Ticket, Revised Laws, c. 106, sec. 32.

When (name of minor) , height (feet and inches) ,
complexion (fair or dark), hair (color) , presents an age
and schooling certificate duly signed, I intend to employ (him
or her).

(Signature of intending employer or agent.)
(Town or city and date.)

Age and Schooling Certificate, Revised laws, c. 106, sec. 32.

This certifies that I am the (father, mother, guardian or cus-
todian) of (name of minor) , and that (he or she) was born
at (name of city or town) ' in the county of (name of county,
if known) , and state (or country) of ' on the (day
and year of birth) , and is now (number of years and months)
old.

(Signature of father, mother, guardian or custodian.)
(City or town and date.)

Then personally appeared before me the above-named (name
of person signing) , and made oath that the foregoing certi-
ficate by (him or her) signed is true to the best of (his or her)
knowledge and belief. I hereby approve the foregoing certi-

ficate of (name of minor) , height (feet and inches) , complexion (fair or dark) hair (color) , having no sufficient reason to doubt that (he or she) is of the age therein certified. I hereby certify that (he or she) (can or cannot) read at sight and (can or cannot) write legibly simple sentences in the English language.

This certificate belongs to (name of minor in whose behalf it is drawn) , and is to be surrendered to (him or her) whenever (he or she) leaves the service of the corporation or employer holding the same: but if not claimed by said minor within forty days from such time, it shall be returned to the superintendent of schools, or, if there is no superintendent of schools, to the school committee.

(Signature of person authorized to approve and sign, with official character or authority.)

(City or town and date.)

In the case of a minor who cannot read at sight and write legibly simple sentences in the English language the certificate shall continue as follows, after the word language:—

I hereby certify that (he or she) is regularly attending the (name) public evening school. This certificate shall continue in force only so long as the regular attendance of said minor at the evening school is indorsed weekly by a teacher thereof.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

ATTENDANCE COMPULSORY BETWEEN SEVEN AND FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Section 1. Every child between seven and fourteen years of age shall attend some public school in the city or town in which he resides during the entire time the public day schools are in session, subject to such exceptions as to children, places of at-

tendance and schools as are provided for in section three of chapter forty-two and sections three, five and six of this chapter. The superintendent of schools or, if there is no superintendent of schools, the school committee, or teachers acting under authority of said superintendent or committee, may excuse cases of necessary absence. The attendance of a child upon a public day school shall not be required if he has attended for a like period of time a private day school approved by the school committee of such city or town in accordance with the provisions of the following section, or if he has been otherwise instructed for a like period of time in the branches of learning required by law to be taught in the public schools, or if he has already acquired such branches of learning, or if his physical or mental condition is such as to render such attendance inexpedient or impracticable. Every person having under his control a child as described in this section shall cause him to attend school as herein required; and if he fails for five day sessions or ten half day sessions within any period of six months while under such control to cause such child, whose physical or mental condition is not such as to render his attendance at school harmful or impracticable, so to attend school, he shall, upon complaint by a truant officer and conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars. Whoever induces or attempts to induce a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or employs or harbors a child who, while school is in session, is absent unlawfully from school shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

Chapter 502, Acts of 1906.

Section 1. The school committee of every city or town in the Commonwealth shall appoint one or more school physicians.

shall assign one to each public school within its city or town, and shall provide them with all proper facilities for the performance of their duties as prescribed in this act: *provided, however*, that in cities wherein the board of health is already maintaining or shall hereafter maintain substantially such medical inspection as this act requires, the board of health shall appoint and assign the school physician.

Section 2. Every school physician shall make a prompt examination and diagnosis of all children referred to him as hereinafter provided, and such further examination of teachers, janitors and school buildings as in his opinion the protection of the health of the pupils may require.

Section 3. The school committee shall cause to be referred to a school physician for examination and diagnosis every child returning to school without a certificate from the board of health after absence on account of illness or from unknown cause; and every child in the schools under its jurisdiction who shows signs of being in ill health or of suffering from infectious or contagious disease, unless he is at once excluded from school by the teacher; except that in the case of schools in remote and isolated situations the school committee may make such other arrangements as may best carry out the purposes of this act.

Section 4. The school committee shall cause notice of the disease or defects, if any, from which any child is found to be suffering to be sent to his parent or guardian. Whenever a child shows symptoms of smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, chickenpox, tuberculosis, diphtheria or influenza, tonsillitis, whooping cough, mumps, scabies or trachoma, he shall be sent home immediately, or as soon as safe and proper conveyance can be found, and the board of health shall at once be notified.

Section 5. The school committee of every city and town shall cause every child in the public schools to be separately and carefully tested and examined at least once in every school year to ascertain whether he is suffering from defective sight or hearing or from any other disability or defect tending to prevent his

receiving the full benefit of his school work, or requiring a modification of the school work in order to prevent injury to the child or to secure the best educational results. The tests of sight and hearing shall be made by teachers. The committee shall cause notice of any defect or disability requiring treatment to be sent to the parent or guardian of the child, and shall require a physical record of each child to be kept in such form as the state board of education shall prescribe.

Section 6. The state board of health shall prescribe the directions for tests of sight and hearing and the state board of education shall, after consultation with the state board of health, prescribe and furnish to school committees suitable rules of instruction, test-cards, blanks, record books and other useful appliances for carrying out the purposes of this act, and shall provide for pupils in the normal schools instruction and practice in the best methods of testing the sight and hearing of children. The state board of education may expend during the year nineteen hundred and six a sum not greater than fifteen hundred dollars, and annually thereafter a sum not greater than five hundred dollars for the purpose of supplying the material required by this act.

Section 7. The expense which a city or town may incur by virtue of the authority herein vested in the school committee or board of health, as the case may be, shall not exceed the amount appropriated for that purpose in cities by the city council and in towns by a town meeting. The appropriation shall precede any expenditure or any indebtedness which may be incurred under this act, and the sum appropriated shall be deemed a sufficient appropriation in the municipality where it is made. Such appropriation need not specify to what section of the act it shall apply, and may be voted as a total appropriation to be applied in carrying out the purposes of the act.

Section 8. This act shall take effect on the first day of September in the year nineteen hundred and six. (*Approved June 20, 1906.*)

ANNUAL REPORT of the Town Officers of the Town of Scituate



For the Year ending December 31

1908

INDEX

	PAGE
Annual Town Meeting, March 2, 1908	85
Assessors' Report	71
Auditor's Report	80
Board of Health	124
Committee on High School Accommodations	131
Drawing Teacher's Report	165
Estimated Expenses	70
Fire Department	122
George H. Webb	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Graduation Exercises	163
High School Report	160
Layouts of Roads	110
Moth Extermination	116
Music Teacher's Report	166
Old Lighthouse	82
Overseers of the Poor Report	61
Park Commissioners' Report	120
Roll of Honor	174
School Physician's Report	168
School Report	141
School Superintendent's Report	151
School Statistics	171
Scituate Water Co.'s Report	126
Selectmen's Report	4
Special Town Meeting	94
State Election	97
Tax Collector's Report	73
Town Clerk's Report	103
Treasurer's Report	77
Tree Warden's Report	118
Truant Officer's Report	170
Trust Funds	68
Trustees Fore River Bridge	130

The photographs, from which the plates were made which appear in this Report, were furnished by E. Feola, Scituate.

TOWN OFFICERS, 1908

Town Clerk. — JETSON WADE.

Town Treasurer. — ERNEST L. BONNEY.

Collector. — FENTON W. VARNEY.

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor. — JOHN D. FERGUSON, E. PARKER WELCH, CHARLES H. WATERMAN.

School Committee. — JULIA E. WEBB, CLARA M. SKEELE, PETER W. SHARP.

Superintendent of Schools. — JOHN E. DEMEYER.

Board of Health. — GEORGE O. ALLEN, FRED COLE, THOMAS H. FARMER.

Highway Surveyor. — J. FRANK CRANE.

Park Commissioners. — WILLIAM H. NORTH, CLEMENT J. PROUTY, WALTER H. SPOONER.

Board of Fire Engineers. — Chief Engineer, ALFRED A. SEAVERNS.

District Engineers. — District No. 1, FRANK L. YOUNG; District No. 2, FRANK W. LITCHFIELD; District No. 3, ALFRED A. SEAVERNS; District No. 4, WALTER H. SPOONER; District No. 5, JOHN F. TURNER.

Registrars of Voters. — CHARLES F. CLAPP, CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, WALTER J. STODDARD; JETSON WADE, Clerk.

Constables. — JOHN F. TURNER, WILLIAM E. SUPPLE, CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD.

Tree Warden. — PERCIVAL S. BROWN.

Auditor. — CHARLES W. PEARE.

Town Physician. — T. BRANCH ALEXANDER, M.D.

Keeper of the Lockup. — CALEB W. PROUTY.

Inspector of Cattle. — WILLIAM W. WATERMAN.

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE:

The Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor submit the following report for the year 1908:

Owing to the large sums appropriated for roads at our last annual meeting, the Selectmen did not ask for an appropriation for the building of the highway leading from Willow to Brook Street, as ordered by the County Commissioners. An extension of time was granted to June 1, 1909.

An estimate of the cost of same has been made and the town is asked to make an appropriation of \$800 to pay damages as awarded and complete the road to the satisfaction of the County Commissioners.

Last summer it was considered necessary to have a patrolman at Scituate Harbor to serve at night, and for the sake of economy one other than a regular constable was appointed.

The Board was criticised for so doing, and, owing to numerous complaints about illegal liquor selling, Mr. Supple was appointed in October to serve as liquor officer for three months.

We trust his services were appreciated. Though liquor may be sold in town, the Board does not consider it one of its duties to do detective work, as some evidently expect; and unless complaints are made direct to the Selectmen, they are not in a position to see as much of such traffic as other citizens about town.

On the whole the Board thinks this town compares favorably with other towns under no-license rule.

Our roads generally are in a good condition, and a little

money from the general or a special appropriation spent in clearing up along our main streets would add much to the appearance of our town. The Board suggests a small sum be appropriated for that purpose.

As our macadam roads increase in length, more money is needed to keep them in repair, and the Board suggests the advisability of investigating the asphalt or oil process before making an appropriation for sprinkling purposes.

The North Scituate Improvement Association has had one-half mile treated that has proved far superior to sprinkling.

Our Fire Department lacked equipment in certain houses.

During the year considerable has been added, and we hope a sufficient appropriation will be made to maintain same the coming year.

A good fire department is cheap insurance for the town, especially at North Scituate Beach and Scituate Harbor, where a fire once started would wipe out a large amount of valuable property, which would mean a loss of thousands of dollars income to the town.

Our town should have improvements made in our town hall, and while the Board recommends economy in its appropriations, believes that decent accommodations should be provided for its town officers.

During the year the Selectmen considered making some necessary repairs and discontinuing the playing of basketball in the hall. So much opposition was presented that nothing was done and permits were granted to various teams to play basket-ball.

More room is needed for the Selectmen and Assessors, and the improvements as planned two years ago would make a desirable hall with good accommodations for years to come.

We therefore recommend an appropriation for that purpose.

Last year the Selectmen recommended a change in the method of tax collection, and think facts will prove the jus-

tice of their claim, when the amount of uncollected taxes is seen as presented in the tax collector's report.

The law says that taxes are due and should be met the first of October.

Interest should be charged on uncollected taxes and a sum provided for discounts, if a discount is given.

As the rate is figured on the amount of money required for expenses, the town should receive the amount levied for such purposes as required by law. Otherwise there must be a deficit. You wonder why the town cannot show more reduction in its debt. The simple reason is that the town gives away two to three thousand dollars yearly in discounts.

An appropriation is made for abatements, therefore the Board recommends an appropriation for discounts.

This year the State appointed Supervisors of Assessors, whose duty it is to make periodical visits to the towns and cities in their respective districts.

Their recommendations and orders are such that much more time must be spent in the Assessors' department.

With the present amount allowed town officers the Assessors cannot do the work required. The State requires more and more work to be done by the Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor each year, and no town officer can be expected to give his time without proper recompense.

The Board therefore recommends an increase in the appropriation for town officers sufficient to meet additional outlay for services or clerk hire in the Assessors' department.

A sum of fifty cents could be assessed on every poll tax payer in town for Tree Warden purposes.

Rather than do that a small increase should be made in the usual appropriation.

The more trees set out annually help to beautify the town and is money well spent.

You will probably be asked to make appropriations for improvements in our school buildings. The Board suggests that whatever sum may be needed for that or other pur-

poses, the same be raised by direct taxation in the ensuing year, instead of increasing our debt.

In a few years, with proper economy and continuing the present method of taking up certain notes annually, the town will be in a financial condition that will warrant the building of good, substantial town buildings without increasing the burden on the taxpayers.

The appropriation for the suppression of the gypsy and brown-tail moths was overdrawn considerably this year, much against the wishes of the Selectmen.

The State law is such that unless towns expend an amount equal to their liability as apportioned by the Moth Commission, the State may take up the work and complete it to their own satisfaction, which has been done in some towns. In that case our town would be under considerable more expense than at present. Owners of trees should take enough interest in the town's welfare to care for their own trees without further expense to the town.

Rather than overdraw the appropriation in 1909, the town's whole liability should be appropriated.

The Board therefore recommends an amount of \$1,700 be raised for moth work in 1909.

The town last year appropriated \$5,000 for the support of the poor, and our report shows how same has been expended. No doubt there are some cases in town that should receive aid, but who are too independent to apply for same. There are others who will not exert themselves to earn a dollar if the town will provide.

The Overseers of the Poor have tried to be just to all with the means provided, but do not feel that the latter cases should have any sympathy or help, and hope to have the support of the town's people in refusing aid to such persons.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,

E. PARKER WELCH,

CHARLES H. WATERMAN,

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

PAYMENTS OF STATE AID

Allen, Clarence	\$6 00
Andrews, Reuben S. H.	48 00
Bates, George S.	48 00
Burrows, Rachel M.	26 00
Brown, George H.	48 00
Bowman, 'Harriet	48 00
Berry, John	48 00
Bailey, Mary	48 00
Brown, Harriet A.	48 00
Bates, Edwin W.	48 00
Bates, Sophronia M.	48 00
Bates, Abner N.	48 00
Clapp, Abby B.	48 00
Curtis, Eleanor R.	48 00
Chubbock, Henry H.	48 00
Carter, William M.	48 00
Clapp, Albert	48 00
Damon, Mary F.	48 00
Doherty, Rose	48 00
Donovan, Julia	40 00
Emerson, George	48 00
Ferguson, Charles M.	12 00
Fitts, Pauline	48 00
Glines, Alvin R.	28 00
Gordak, Lucy M.	48 00
Goslin, Daniel	54 00
Hodgdon, George W.	48 00
Hobson, Andrew J.	72 00
Hunt, William W.	20 00

Harris, Elizabeth	\$40 00
James, Charles	48 00
Lee, Irene A.	48 00
Litchfield, Salome A.	48 00
Litchfield, Irene M.	48 00
Litchfield, Milton G.	12 00
Litchfield, Elwood M.	28 00
Merritt, Eglantine A.	20 00
Merritt, James E.	48 00
Nott, Charles H.	72 00
Nott, Hosea D.	72 00
Newcomb, Thomas J.	48 00
Osborn, William H.	48 00
Poland, Horace J.	48 00
Prouty, Bardin A.	72 00
Prouty, James L.	50 00
Spencer, Caroline E.	44 00
Seaverns, Martha J.	48 00
Stetson, Benjamin E.	48 00
Vinal, Emeline	48 00
Wherrity, Nicholas	48 00
Wilder, Nathaniel	72 00
Young, Amelia M.	48 00
	\$2,372 00

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

APPROPRIATIONS:

Superintendent	\$533 33
Teachers	9,000 00
Books and Supplies	1,000 00
Sundries	450 00
Fuel	950 00
Transportation	4,800 00
Janitors	1,230 00
	\$17,963 33

RECEIVED:

From County Treasurer, account Dog Fund	\$365 43	
From Henry Merritt, Tuition of Chil- dren	20 00	
From Philip Auberle, Tuition of Chil- dren	1 50	
From J. E. DeMeyer, for Telephone .	11 05	
From A. H. Litchfield, for Books . .	3 54	
		401 52
		\$18,364 85
Expended		18,142 65
Balance		\$222 20

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John E. DeMeyer	\$519 98
---------------------------	----------

TEACHERS

High School

Edward R. Clarke, Principal	\$812 50	
Frank A. Scott	420 00	
Louise Adams	850 00	
Marian E. White	390 00	
Lillian G. Wilkins	240 00	
		\$2,712 50

Jenkins School

Lois Thompson, Principal	\$735 00	
E. Gertrude Gardner	500 00	
Josephine I. Barry	500 00	
Mary E. Gillis	414 00	
Nellie E. Adams	405 00	
Lena Sewall	90 00	
		\$2,644 00

Hatherly School

Grace B. Simmons, Principal	\$800 00	
Sara Kane	500 00	
Lilliette C. Jenkins	500 00	
Eleanor E. Curtis	414 00	
Ella E. Knight	500 00	
		\$2,714 00

High Street School

Josephine G. Ward	\$500 00
-----------------------------	----------

Drawing

Harriet J. Ford	158 25
---------------------------	--------

Music

Lillie C. Stoddard	158 25	
		816 50
		\$8,887 00

SCHOOL CENSUS

Julia E. Webb, services	\$25 00
-----------------------------------	---------

SCHOOL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES

Edw. E. Babb Co.	\$338 15	
D. C. Heath Co.	166 79	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	27 33	
Riley & Sanborn.	9 50	
J. L. Hammett Co.	200 21	
Ginn & Co.	95 73	
American Book Co.	161 33	
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	3 63	
Silver, Burdett & Co.	18 90	
The Beale Press	23 00	
Wadsworth, Howland & Co.	32 12	
Eimer & Amend	33 32	
A. W. Hall Scientific Co.	6 66	
Milton Bradley Co.	77 76	
W. B. Clarke Co.	41 79	
		\$1,236 22

SUNDRIES

W. P. Richardson, telephoning	\$0 80
J. E. DeMeyer, expenses express	18 87
M. G. Seaverns & Co., sundry supplies	30 45
Geo. F. Welch, sundry supplies	26 45
James Litchfield, cleaning cesspools	10 00
Chas. H. Eastman, team for School Committee	5 50
John F. Turner, services, Truant Officer, 1907	5 00
F. T. Vinal, 2d, repairing bells	5 00
A. D. Spaulding, printing	35 52
H. T. Cole, teams and express	45 30

Turner Specialty Co., water cooler and cups	\$3 64
Frank Studley, labor on wood	2 75
Cornelius Callahan Co., three fire extinguishers	33 00
So. Massachusetts Telephone Co., service, Superintendent of Schools . .	24 15
F. T. Bailey & Co., repairing clock . . .	4 05
E. L. Bearce, sawing wood, setting glass	5 80
W. T. Newcomb, freight, express, supplies	7 69
E. R. Clarke, expenses and express . .	11 88
C. H. Batchelder & Co., flag	2 48
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, settees and desks	119 90
Miss H. J. Ford, express	75
W. S. Damon, cleaning cesspool	19 00
Galen Watson, repairing clocks	2 60
Edw. E. Babb & Co., sundry supplies .	13 23
Walworth Mfg. Co., gong and pull . . .	2 69
C. M. Litchfield, carting desks and express	4 10
The Sulpho-Naphthol Co., sulpho-naphthol	5 00
Carter, Rice & Co., inc., paper	3 00
Jordan, Marsh & Co., towels and shades	9 40
Oliver Typewriter Co., two sets keys . .	1 50
William W. Manson, cleaning cesspool .	5 00
Julia E. Webb, expenses	3 81
Underwood Typewriter Co., cylinders .	8 10
P. W. Sharp, expenses	16 10
Lois Thompson, supplies	2 80
W. W. Wade, tuning pianos	6 00
Louise Adams, supplies	1 80
L. F. Hyland, team for School Committee	18 00
W. B. Badger Co., desk and chair . . .	18 50
Henry Siegel Co., pictures	5 50

\$545 11

FUEL

George F. Welch	\$655 34	
Hosea J. Stockbridge	21 00	
Robert D. Litchfield	19 00	
W. D. Turner	24 50	
Frank E. Cook	152 12	
Charles F. Andrews	8 50	
Cushing Hatch	12 00	
D. L. Studley	14 00	
		\$906 46

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Fred D. Graves	\$2,484 90	
Henry T. Cole	1,196 00	
George S. Hatch	1,107 00	
		\$4,787 90

JANITORSHIP

High School

Wiley S. Damon	\$225 00
--------------------------	----------

Jenkins School

Everett L. Bearce	500 00
-----------------------------	--------

Hatherly School

Walter T. Newcomb	484 98
-----------------------------	--------

High Street School

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	25 00	
		\$1,234 98

TOTAL COST SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS, 1908

Superintendent of Schools	\$519 98	
Teachers	8,887 00	
School Census	25 00	
Books and Supplies	1,236 22	
Sundries	545 11	
Fuel	906 46	
Transportation	4,787 90	
Janitors	1,234 98	
	—————	\$18,142 65

SALARY SCHOOL COMMITTEE, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$250 00
Expended	250 00

PAYMENTS:

Julia E. Webb	83 34	
Clara M. Skeelee	83 33	
Peter W. Sharp	83 33	
	—————	\$250 00

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN, SPECIAL, 1907

Balance, 1907	\$175 00
Expended	75 00
	\$100 00

PAYMENT:

William P. Grovestein, M.D., services .	\$75 00
---	---------

HATHERLY SCHOOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS, SPECIAL

Balance, 1907	\$19 30	
Appropriation, 1908	150 00	
	\$169 30	
Expended	160 50	
Balance	\$8 80	

PAYMENTS:

L. F. Hyland, manure and labor . . .	\$5 00	
Henry T. Cole, building wall and grading	155 50	
		\$160 50

HATHERLY AND JENKINS SCHOOLS, FOR REAR EXITS, SPECIAL

Appropriated	\$500 00	
Expended	476 00	
Balance	\$24 00	

PAYMENTS:

T. F. Bailey & Son, plans	\$7 00	
William E. Moran,		
Labor and materials, Jenkins .	\$237 00	
Labor and materials, Hatherly	242 00	
	\$479 00	
Less storm doors	10 00	
	469 00	
		\$476 00

PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE

Appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	496 95

Balance	\$3 05
-------------------	--------

PAYMENTS:

SELECTMEN

A. D. Spaulding, letter-heads and blotters	\$11 75
“ “ basket-ball notices . .	4 50
“ “ envelopes and printing .	3 50
“ “ clam permits	3 50
“ “ reward cards	5 50
“ “ dog posters	11 00
“ “ fireworks notice	3 00
“ “ extract By-Laws	3 50
“ “ moth circulars	1 75
“ “ jury lists	2 75
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., large envelopes .	65
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., paper	1 00
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	75

\$53 15

ASSESSORS

Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	12 50
--	-------

TREASURER

C. W. Frye, P.M., stamped envelopes .	\$55 22
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	42 00

97 22

COLLECTOR

Thomas Groom & Co., book	\$2 25
A. D. Spaulding; tax bills	11 00
Geo. F. King & Co., printing and envelopes	3 50
F. W. Varney, postage and stationery .	23 86

40 61

TOWN CLERK

Jetson Wade, postage	\$7 62	
A. D. Spaulding, note-heads and envelopes	5 50	
A. W. Brownell, dog licenses	1 15	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., supplies	1 20	
		\$15 47
J. D. Ferguson, postage		50
Hobbs & Warren Co., sealers' book		1 00
Memorial Press, Town Reports, Warrants		221 00
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co., ballots, Mar.		
2, 1908	\$14 50	
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co., ballots, Re-		
publican Caucus	6 75	
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co., ballots, Re-		
publican Caucus, Sept. 22, 1908	7 50	
A. D. Spaulding, printing, Republican		
Caucus, Sept. 22, 1908	10 75	
		39 50
Franklin Publishing Co., notices	\$4 75	
Vining South Shore Syndicate, notices	11 25	
		16 00
		\$496 95

MISCELLANEOUS

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
Expended	889 49
Balance	\$310 51

PAYMENTS:

Town of Pembroke, seeding pond with alewives,	
1907	\$7 50

William Stanley, lunch, election officers, Nov. 5, 1907	\$5 00
William Stanley, lunch, election officers, Nov. 3, 1908	5 00
J. D. Ferguson, expenses	59 50
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies, Town Hall . . .	9 77
O. H. Howe, M.D., returning births, 1907 . . .	1 75
W. S. Damon, services, janitor, Town Hall . . .	33 50
Malden Specialty Co., supplies, sealer	25
W. & L. E. Gurley, stamps, weights, test weights	31 95
J. C. Merritt, wood, Town Hall	4 00
C. W. and E. H. Sparrell, returning deaths, 1907 .	6 50
E. P. Welch, expenses	77 50
C. H. Waterman, expenses	59 75
J. Cummings, services as teller, Mar. 2, 1908 . .	4 00
G. S. Bailey, services as teller, Mar. 2, 1908 . . .	4 00
H. E. Webb, services as teller, Mar. 2, 1908 . . .	4 00
J. Driscoll, services as ballot clerk, Mar. 2, 1908 .	4 00
E. C. Hyland, services as ballot clerk, Mar. 2, 1908	4 00
H. T. Bailey, services as moderator, Mar. 2, 1908	5 00
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk, returning marriages, births and deaths to Secretary Com'w'lth, 1907	37 40
Geo. F. Welch, table, Town Hall . . . \$4 00	
Geo. F. Welch, supplies, Town Hall . . . 2 24	
	6 24
Dr. H. E. Fernald, returning births, 1901-7, inc. \$20 00	
Dr. H. E. Fernald, returning births, 1908 1 50	
	21 50
H. T. Cole, teams, Selectmen \$106 40	
H. T. Cole, teams, Registrars 13 00	
	119 40
H. T. Cole, express 2 90	
Henry Webb, services as surveyor, road near Union Hall \$7 50	

Henry Webb, services as surveyor, road corner Blossom and High Streets . . .	\$7 50	
Henry Webb, services as surveyor, road, Garfield Avenue, corner Beach Street . . .	5 50	
	—————	\$20 50
Cohasset Electric Co., service, one year to Oct. 1, 1908		60 00
C. H. Nott, six permits, returning deaths out of town		1 50
Chas. M. Litchfield, express		55
James J. Marks, labor, Merritt's barn		1 00
W. S. Damon, setting glass, Town Hall		50
John B. Washburn, Registrar, copying transfers, 1907-8, plans		40 00
Deane & Lobdell, electrical supplies		60 00
Edwin Trolland, three automatic Colt's revolvers, extra magazines and cartridges for constables		57 75
J. B. Turner, care of old burial ground		8 00
Carrie Litchfield, land damages		50 00
H. H. Pratt, services in Poor case (reimbursed by Cohasset)		5 00
J. K. Gannett, Jr., services as ballot clerk, Mar. 7 1907		4 00
J. A. Ward, services as teller, Nov. 3, 1908		4 00
H. W. Welch, services as teller, Nov. 3, 1908 . . .		4 00
F. W. Varney, services as ballot clerk, Nov. 3, 1908 .		4 00
Frank Bates, services as ballot clerk, Nov. 3, 1908 .		4 00
Geo. F. Welch, lumber, repairs pump, No. Scituate .		3 53
T. F. Bailey & Son, plans, High School building .		12 00
Philip Gillis, labor mowing bushes		2 00
E. L. Bonney, expenses as Treasurer		16 50
E. L. Bonney, marking powder, Sealer		50

Geo. F. King, order book, Selectmen	\$13 75
Edwin H. Litchfield, rebate	2 00
	\$889 49

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Expended	1,664 73
Balance	\$335 27

PAYMENTS:

J. D. Ferguson, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	\$350 00
E. P. Welch, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	460 00
C. H. Waterman, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	287 00
C. W. Peare, Auditor	50 00
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk	123 73

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

C. F. Clapp	\$33 00
C. T. Chubuck	33 00
W. J. Stoddard	33 00
Jetson Wade, Clerk of Board	35 00
	134 00
E. L. Bonney, Treasurer	200 00
E. L. Bonney, Sealer	60 00
	\$1,664 73

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$700 00
Expended	543 08

Balance	\$156 92
-------------------	----------

PAYMENTS:

SCHOOLS

Frank H. Cole, labor and materials .	\$45 90
R. Frank Hall, labor and materials .	15 52
J. L. Prouty, labor and materials . .	3 50
George F. Welch, materials	30 75
T. F. Bailey & Son, labor and materials	42 28
E. C. Hyland, labor and materials . .	20 63
Fred L. Litchfield, labor and materials	24 90
Seth Litchfield, materials	2 00
E. J. Gutterson & Son, labor and materials	36 70
F. T. Bailey & Co., labor and materials	3 95
Hub Range and Heating Co., materials	8 43
J. H. Burrows, labor and materials .	83 40
Irving E. Whiting, labor and materials	2 00
Robert F. Leighton, materials . . .	79 00
W. W. Damon, labor and materials .	6 75
E. R. Seaverns, labor and materials .	36 72
E. L. Bearce, care of shrubs	50 00

\$492 43

HOSE HOUSES

F. T. Bailey & Co., labor and materials	\$4 25
George F. Welch, labor and materials .	17 11
W. W. Damon, labor and materials . .	17 04
F. E. Cook, labor and materials . . .	7 50
F. H. Cole, labor and materials . . .	4 75

50 65

\$543 08

INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS

D. J. Bates, agt., Hatherly School, expires Dec. 7, 1913	\$108 00
J. R. Ainslie, agt., Hatherly School, expires Dec. 7, 1913	90 00
F. T. Bailey, agt., Hatherly School, expires Dec. 23, 1913	60 00
	\$258 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$600 00
Expended	464 95
Balance	\$135 05

PAYMENTS:

HOSE NO. 1

Walter C. Gardner, services as steward, twelve months, to Oct. 1, 1908	\$50 00
C. W. Frye, supplies	22 92
George F. Welch, fuel	6 75
J. Forgies Sons, repairing collars	3 00
H. T. Cole, express	20
F. L. Young, freight	25
	\$83 12

HOSE NO. 2

Richard Clapp, services as steward, six months, to Jan. 1, 1908	\$25 00
George F. Welch, supplies	35
	\$25 35

HOSE NO. 3

Edward Bush, services as steward, twelve months, to Dec. 1, 1908 . .	\$49 99	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	35 88	
F. E. Cook, fuel	5 90	
Francis Hyland, repairing door . . .	2 00	
Litchfield Bros., tool box	3 00	
T. H. Farmer & Co., supplies	1 05	
C. Callahan Co., supplies	4 35	
		\$102 17

HOSE NO. 4

S. A. Dunbar, services as steward, four- teen months, to Nov. 1, 1908 . .	\$58 32	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	17 51	
Pratt & Mitchell, supplies	3 00	
S. C. Webster, supplies	60	
		\$79 43
C. H. Eastman, teaming : : : . . .	\$4 00	
C. H. Eastman, use of horses	5 00	
H. T. Cole, teaming	90	
H. T. Cole, use of horses	38 50	
T. H. Farmer & Co., supplies	18 25	
M. G. Seaverns, supplies, woods, fires .	2 00	
C. Callahan Co., extinguisher . \$9 00		
C. Callahan Co., express	60	
		9 60
A. D. Spaulding, printing permits . .	2 00	
		\$80 25

SERVICES AT FIRES

C. F. Clapp and others, 2d Cliff, April 5, 1908	\$13 50	
C. F. Clapp and others, use of horses, Copeland fire, April 6, 1908 . . .	5 00	
C. F. Clapp and others, Hicks Swamp, Oct. 20, 1908	6 50	
C. F. Clapp and others, Hicks Swamp, Nov. 4, 1908	4 00	
J. J. Marks, forest fires, 1906-7 . . .	3 75	
J. J. Marks, Aaron Bates, 1908 . . .	4 00	
F. L. Young and others, Beaver Dam, July 7, 1908	3 00	
F. L. Young and others, Sand Hills, April 14, 1908	2 25	
F. L. Young and others, 2d Cliff, April 5, 1908	7 50	
H. F. Bates, use of auto, Merritt and Clapp pasture, July 13, 1908 . .	6 00	
H. F. Bates, Aaron Bates' house, July 17, 1908	3 00	
F. E. Cook and others, Merritt and Clapp pasture, July 13, 1908 . .	25 13	
A. J. Linscott, Beaver Dam, July 7, 1908	1 00	
Beaver Dam Spring Co., carboy . . .	1 25	
C. B. Carpenter, brush fires	75	
Hiram C. Litchfield, Andrew Bates, 1907	1 00	
Hiram C. Litchfield, Aaron Bates, 1908	4 00	
B. L. Damon, Andrew Bates, 1907 . .	1 00	
H. M. Litchfield, B. A. Prouty's house	2 00	
		\$94 63
		\$464 95

FIRE DEPARTMENT, BY ORDER DISTRICT POLICE

HOSE NO. 3, NORTH SCITUATE

Cornelius Callahan Co., one extension ladder, 25 ft.	\$31 25
--	---------

HOSE NO. 4, NORTH SCITUATE BEACH

Cornelius Callahan Co., one extension ladder, 25 ft.	\$31 25	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one roof ladder, 15 ft.	14 25	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one hose reel . .	45 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one life net . .	65 00	
		155 50

HOSE NO. 5, SCITUATE CENTER

Cornelius Callahan Co., one fire axe . .	\$2 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., two lanterns . .	6 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one extension ladder, 25 ft.	31 25	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one roof ladder, 15 ft.	14 25	
		53 50
		\$240 25

FIRE DEPARTMENT, SPECIAL

HOSE NO. 5, SCITUATE CENTER

Appropriation	\$300 00
Expended	306 25
Exceeded	\$6 25

PAYMENTS:

Cornelius Callahan Co., 400 feet hose . .	\$252 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one nozzle . . .	5 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one hydrant wrench	1 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., three spanners .	75	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one hose reel . .	45 00	
C. H. Eastman, carting	2 50	
		\$306 25

AT SAND HILLS

Appropriation	\$300 00	
Expended	305 25	
Exceeded	\$5 25	

PAYMENTS:

Cornelius Callahan Co., 400 feet hose .	\$252 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one nozzle . . .	5 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one hydrant wrench	1 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., three spanners .	75	
Cornelius Callahan Co., one hose reel . .	45 00	
C. H. Eastman, carting	1 50	
		\$305 25

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Expended, net	683 75	
Balance	\$316 25	

PAYMENTS:

HOSEA D. NOTT

M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies	\$147 00
--	----------

MRS. SUSAN BRADLEY

Mrs. Mary Smith, care	104 00
---------------------------------	--------

MRS. E. A. MERRITT

Mrs. A. W. Merritt, care	110 00
------------------------------------	--------

DANIEL GOSLIN

Mrs. Mary A. Damon, Gloucester, board	\$19 50	
Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board	60 00	
		79 50

BENJAMIN STETSON

Webb & Litchfield, wood	\$12 00	
Town of Norwell, medical attendance .	5 00	
		17 00

CHARLES E. BATES

James A. Newhall, board	\$41 50	
Mrs. Lidie Karcher, board	13 00	
		54 50

MRS. MARY DAMON, SCITUATE

George F. Welch, fuel	7 25
---------------------------------	------

ROSE DOHERTY

George F. Welch, fuel	39 50
---------------------------------	-------

MRS. HARRIET BOWMAN

Mrs. William Driscoll, board	\$66 00	
Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board	116 00	
		\$182 00

NATHANIEL WILDER

Relief		25 00
------------------	--	-------

JAMES L. PROUTY

Relief		20 00
------------------	--	-------

\$785 75

Less pension, Mrs. Bowman		102 00
-------------------------------------	--	--------

Net		\$683 75
---------------	--	----------------

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation	\$250 00
Expended	248 26

Balance	\$1 74
-------------------	--------------

PAYMENTS:

P. S. Brown, labor, team and expenses .	\$119 28	
P. S. Brown, manure	15 00	
Walter Bailey, labor	3 00	
Henry White, labor	2 00	
Alvin R. Glines, labor	2 00	
James Tilden, labor	10 00	
Austin Randall, labor	10 00	
Lincoln Ellms, trees	80 00	
George F. Welch, supplies	4 98	
P. S. Brown, posting notices	2 00	
		\$248 26

CARE OF LOCKUP

Appropriation	\$100 00
Expended	60 70

Balance	\$39 30
-------------------	---------

PAYMENTS:

Caleb W. Prouty, keeper, one year to Nov.

1, 1908	\$50 00
A. Frank Hall, labor and material	70
George F. Welch, fuel	10 00

\$60 70

ABATEMENT OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Abatements	1,745 26

Exceeded	\$745 26
Reassessed and paid	636 20

Net excess	\$109 06
----------------------	----------

Abatements, 1902	\$32 03
“ 1903	56 75
“ 1904	95 04
“ 1905	139 41
“ 1906	440 73
“ 1907	623 04
“ 1908	358 26

\$1,745 26

NOTE:

In 1906, reassessed and paid	\$282 69
In 1907, reassessed and paid	353 51

POLICE AND CONSTABLES

Appropriation	\$600 00
Expended, net	579 78
Balance	\$20 22

PAYMENTS:

William E. Supple, services as Constable .	\$235 78	
John F. Turner, " " .	299 65	
Charles M. Litchfield, " " .	62 50	
Michael F. Welch, services as Special Police	8 00	
Caleb W. Prouty, " " .	56 00	
Frank L. Young, " " .	8 00	
Frank J. Carlton, " " .	8 00	
S. C. Webster, " " .	60 00	
George F. Welch, supplies	18 35	
Henry T. Cole, carting and teams	4 50	
		\$760 78
Less received from clam permits	\$106 00	
Less received from auto fines	75 00	
		181 00
		\$579 78

BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	\$400 00	
Expended	282 25	
		\$117 75
Thomas H. Farmer, services	\$205 35	
J. E. Otis, quarantined order Board Health	58 50	
The Dr. George Leininger Chemical Co., sup- plies	17 40	
James Litchfield, burying dog	1 00	
		\$282 25

COLLECTION OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$700 00
Expended	714 57
Exceeded	\$14 57

PAYMENTS:

F. W. Varney, Collector, 1903	\$0 52
“ “ 1904	5 45
“ “ 1905	8 16
“ “ 1906	40 96
“ “ 1907	178 32
“ “ 1908	481 16
	\$714 57

ANNUAL HYDRANT RENTAL

Appropriation	\$3,100 00
Expended	3,100 00

PAYMENTS:

Scituate Water Co., six months to Jan.	
1, 1908	\$1,550 00
Scituate Water Co., six months to July	
1, 1908	1,550 00
	\$3,100 00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$150 00
Expended	150 00

PAYMENT:

Frank B. Lee, Quartermaster Post 31, G.A.R.	\$150 00
--	----------

CATTLE INSPECTION

Appropriation	\$100 00
Expended	100 00

PAYMENT:

William W. Waterman, Inspector	100 00
--	--------

LIBRARIES

Appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	500 00

PAYMENTS:

Frank B. Lee, Treasurer Peirce Memorial Library	\$250 00
George O. Allen, Treasurer Satuit Library	250 00
	————— \$500 00

TOWN COUNSEL

Appropriation	\$100 00
Expended	100 00

PAYMENT:

Harvey H. Pratt, services	\$100 00
-------------------------------------	----------

LITTLE'S BRIDGE

Town of Marshfield, one-half expense, repairs and care	\$34 30
---	---------

STREET SIGNS

Balance, 1907	\$49 34
Appropriation, 1908	50 00
	\$99 34
Expended, net	95 03
Balance	\$4 31

PAYMENTS:

The Bayfield Shop, street signs, 1907 . . .	\$50 00	
The Bayfield Shop, street signs, 1908 . . .	43 50	
		\$93 50
Edward Bush, labor		7 00
George Bearce, labor		3 00
Charles M. Litchfield, express		65
George F. Welch, materials		88
		\$105 03
Less received from Massachusetts Highway Commission		10 00
		\$95 03

GYPSY MOTH

Appropriation	\$800 00
Expended, net	1,600 94
Exceeded	\$800 94

PAYMENTS:

Jetson Wade, Supt., services and team .	\$571 01	
Jetson Wade, Supt., supplies, expenses .	22 97	
William W. Hunt, Jr., labor	102 76	
William R. Damon, labor	43 00	
Charles B. Carpenter, labor	83 13	
Joseph H. Merritt, labor	6 00	
Arthur J. Dalby, labor	32 63	
Edw. Bush, labor	295 39	
William F. Ford, labor	193 76	
William Pelrine, labor	18 13	
Waldo F. Bates, Jr., labor	71 63	
Thomas O. Jenkins, labor	2 00	
Israel M. Barnes, Jr., labor	48 13	
Winthrop W. Litchfield, labor	36 50	
William H. Wade, labor	142 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons Corp., supplies . .	5 42	
Carpenter, Morton Co., supplies	39 60	
Burditt & Williams Co., supplies	3 30	
George F. Welch, supplies	4 48	
Edw. Bush, supplies	07	
W. H. Claflin & Co., inc., supplies . . .	52 37	
T. H. Farmer & Co., supplies	1 05	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies	87	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., supplies . . .	1 30	
A. J. Mitchell, agt., express	1 25	
		\$1,778 75
Less received from State Highway Com-		
mission	\$10 50	
Less received from Jetson Wade, Supt.	19 00	
Less received from F. W. Varney, Coll.	148 31	
		177 81
Net cost		\$1,600 94

PARK COMMISSIONERS, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$100 00
Appropriation, special meeting, June 22, 1908	50 00

 \$150 00

Expended :	10 25
----------------------	-------

 Balance \$139 75

PAYMENTS:

J. L. Blackmer & Co., sign, "Silas Peirce Park"	\$7 00
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., record books .	3 25

 \$10 25

ROADS, BRIDGES AND SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
Expended, net	3,937 88

 Balance \$62 12

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$230 25
John T. Fitts	2 50
Pearl Vickery	30 25
George H. Sables	4 00
Litchfield Bros.	10 19
Charles N. Turner	50 00
Fred D. Graves	73 00
Ellis E. Damon	12 15
Henry D. Damon	130 50

Charles H. Eastman	\$10 00
Frank E. Cook	20 00
Milton G. Litchfield	227 50
Mitchell Bros.	121 00
Charles M. Litchfield	131 87
Lester Lake	136 75
Louis J. Jellows	2 00
Herbert Litchfield	2 00
George M. Jenkins	20 00
Percy Merritt	36 00
George N. Damon	16 00
Frank B. Damon	26 00
William H. Jenkins	83 00
John E. Hines	99 50
James E. Otis	83 00
Everett Osborne	10 00
Abner N. Bates	7 13
Jesse M. Witham	66 00
Aaron Bates	70 63
Floyd H. Litchfield	169 25
Charles W. Harris	5 00
William O. Clapp	10 00
John B. Turner	13 00
William H. Wade	2 00
Andrew Bates	2 00
Archie G. Litchfield	135 00
Benjamin L. Damon	107 25
Swain Swanson	92 25
James S. Jenkins	48 00
Philip Gillis	58 00
A. F. Sylvester	60 63
Virgil H. Damon	45 50
Frank E. Clapp	30 00
Austin W. Merritt	26 00
Wiley S. Damon	74 25

Charles B. Carpenter	\$57 33
A. M. Whorff	24 00
John Sullivan	51 75
George H. Jenkins	24 00
Edward J. Dunn	35 00
Joseph Ventola	179 50
George M. Whorff	58 63
Charles M. Ferguson	125 32
Patrick Flaherty	30 00
James M. Dalby	10 00
George T. Otis	65 00
Abner S. Dalby	53 00
John F. Turner	56 00
Hector Frazier	57 00
Mrs. J. C. Merritt	90 00
C. J. Prouty	75
A. H. Lane	19 30
John McDonald	6 00
James Duffy	2 00
C. F. Clapp	2 00
The Bayfield Shop	50
C. H. Walker & Son	5 60
	\$3,542 03

SUPPLIES

Good Roads Machinery Co.	\$117 26
Ames Plow Co.	11 50
George F. Welch	151 31
Walworth Mfg. Co.	1 53
George M. Whorff	75
J. C. Merritt	2 00
Thorp, Martin Co.	2 25
Charles N. Turner	1 45
A. F. Sylvester	14 60
R. B. McKim	3 45

Litchfield Bros.	\$24 12	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	20 75	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	26 98	
American Tool and Machine Co.	5 00	
C. J. Prouty	2 05	
A. H. Lane	18 20	
		\$403 20
A. D. Spaulding, printing		4 00
Herbert A. Sullivan, State Inspector, inspection of boilers		5 00

GRAVEL

Mitchell Bros.	\$13 00	
William O. Clapp	10 90	
W. Elliott	2 40	
Jesse P. Litchfield	2 80	
		29 10

STONE

Alfred Clapp	\$5 00	
J. F. Crane	1 00	
Charles O. Ellms	5 90	
Fred Cole	57 50	
		69 40
George F. Welch, coal		43 10
Fred Cole, use of land for crusher		25 00
Scituate Water Co., water		30 08
J. F. Crane, express, freight		15 42
J. F. Crane, telephone		12 00
		\$4,178 33

RECEIVED FROM SALE OF CRUSHED STONE:

S. Edelstein	\$7 35
Mr. Stewart	2 00
Wendell Brown	12 00
H. D. Damon	14 00

J. C. Merritt	\$3 00	
S. Agnew	2 00	
E. S. Cook	4 00	
B. H. Merritt	1 00	
F. D. Graves	6 10	
Miss Foulsa	10 00	
Herbert Bates	2 00	
M. Kelley	2 00	
H. T. Cole	4 00	
W. B. Ellis	3 00	
		\$72 45
Cash for stone	12 00	
Sale of horse roller	150 00	
Overpayment, 1907	6 00	
		\$240 45
		\$3,937 88

EXPENSE MAINTENANCE FORE RIVER BRIDGE, 2 PER CENT

Appropriation	\$50 00	
Expended	40 00	
Balance	\$10 00	
PAYMENTS:		
Walter W. Hersey, Treasurer of Trustees:		
Assessment No. 6, Dec. 8, 1907, to Feb. 8, 1908	\$10 00	
Assessment No. 7, Feb. 8 to July 8, 1908	10 00	
Assessment No. 8, July 8 to Sept. 8, 1908	10 00	
Assessment No. 9, Sept. 8 to Dec. 8, 1908	10 00	
		\$40 00

ROAD FROM JUNCTION OF WILLOW AND FRONT
STREETS TO SCITUATE RAILROAD STATION
SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Expended	2,503 07
Exceeded	\$3 07

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$214 75
Frank B. Damon	21 50
J. Edward Otis	81 50
Henry D. Jellows	31 50
J. Austin Randall	27 50
William H. Jenkins	84 75
Swain Swanson	65 75
John E. Hines	61 50
Lester Lake	62 75
George N. Damon	37 50
George M. Whorff	64 25
George M. Jenkins	52 75
Percy Merritt	61 50
Hector Frazier	77 50
William C. Andrews	16 00
Everett Osborne	21 50
Milton G. Litchfield	153 75
Henry D. Damon	107 63
Clement J. Prouty	74 97
Floyd H. Litchfield	39 25
Benjamin L. Damon	26 25
Charles M. Litchfield	108 13
John T. Fitts	20 00
Henry T. Cole	30 00
William F. Ford	82 37

Abner S. Dalby	\$49 50	
Roy C. Merritt.	60 62	
Joseph Ventola	134 00	
Tilden Bros.	60 00	
William W. Waterman	35 00	
James S. Jenkins	10 00	
Charles B. Carpenter	19 50	
John F. Turner	58 75	
Warren Randall	6 00	
William A. Brown	18 25	
George T. Otis	48 13	
Litchfield Bros.	10 00	
		\$2,134 60

SUPPLIES

Ames Plow Co.	\$16 48	
Clement J. Prouty	4 45	
Good Roads Machinery Co.	125 60	
George F. Welch	13 37	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	44 70	
		204 60

EXPRESS AND FREIGHT

J. F. Crane	\$1 29	
Henry T. Cole	5 58	
		6 87

STONE

Tilden Bros.	\$1 10	
William W. Waterman	50	
Miss Jane S. Cole	3 20	
Charles B. Carpenter	5 00	
		9 80
Percival S. Brown, use of land for crusher		25 00
George F. Welch, coal		115 10
J. F. Crane, supplies and expense . . .		7 10
		\$2,503 07

NORTH RIVER AVENUE — HUMAROCK BEACH SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$100 00
Expended	102 50
Exceeded	\$2 50

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$13 50	
Abner N. Bates	4 00	
Percy Merritt	2 00	
Milton G. Litchfield	10 00	
John E. Hines	6 00	
Lester Lake	4 00	
George N. Damon	4 00	
William H. Jenkins.	4 00	
Floyd H. Litchfield.	4 00	
Frank B. Damon.	4 00	
Benjamin L. Damon	4 00	
Charles W. Harris	10 00	
Charles M. Litchfield	10 00	
J. Edward Otis	10 50	
		\$90 00
C. H. Crosby, gravel		12 50
		\$102 50

SIDEWALK, CONIHASSET HALL, WEST, SPECIAL

1907

Balance	\$92 91
Expended	94 50
Exceeded	\$1 59

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$18 00	
Charles B. Carpenter	2 00	
Benjamin L. Damon	12 00	
George M. Whorff	2 00	
Patrick Flaherty	2 00	
John E. Hines	6 00	
Jesse M. Witham	4 00	
Frank E. Clapp	6 50	
J. Edward Otis	2 00	
Mrs. J. C. Merritt	5 00	
Lester Lake	2 00	
Floyd H. Litchfield	15 00	
William H. Jenkins	4 00	
Frank B. Damon	4 00	
Milton G. Litchfield	5 00	
Charles M. Litchfield	5 00	
		\$94 50

ROAD, WEBB'S CORNER TO SECOND CLIFF, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	507 86
Exceeded	\$7 86

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$36 00	
M. G. Litchfield	20 00	
J. E. Hines	13 88	
Lesley Lake	14 38	
G. N. Damon	11 75	
W. H. Jenkins	2 00	
H. T. Cole	29 38	
Swain Swanson	22 13	
Geo. M. Whorff	24 75	
Hector Frazier	11 75	
Wm. W. Waterman	50 63	
Chas. M. Litchfield	5 00	
J. E. Otis	11 75	
W. H. Welch	31 25	
Fred Cole	31 25	
B. L. Damon	12 50	
Chas. B. Carpenter	10 38	
Henry D. Damon	18 00	
James M. Dalby	12 38	
Jesse M. Witham	12 38	
Frank B. Damon	8 38	
Floyd H. Litchfield	31 25	
Joseph Ventola	28 00	
John T. Fitts	26 25	
		\$475 42
Geo. F. Welch, supplies		32 44
		\$507 86

ROAD, FIRST AND SECOND CLIFF, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$300 00
-------------------------	----------

Expended	314 96
--------------------	--------

Exceeded	\$14 96
--------------------	---------

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$31 50
-----------------------	---------

Geo. M. Whorff	10 50
--------------------------	-------

Wm. H. Welch	26 25
------------------------	-------

Fred Cole	26 25
---------------------	-------

Benj. L. Damon	8 00
--------------------------	------

Chas. B. Carpenter	8 00
------------------------------	------

Henry D. Damon	21 00
--------------------------	-------

James M. Dalby	10 37
--------------------------	-------

Jesse M. Witham	10 38
---------------------------	-------

Frank B. Damon	10 37
--------------------------	-------

Swain Swanson	10 38
-------------------------	-------

Floyd H. Litchfield	25 94
-------------------------------	-------

Hector Frazier	8 38
--------------------------	------

Joseph Ventola	28 00
--------------------------	-------

Wm. W. Waterman	25 94
---------------------------	-------

John T. Fitts	25 94
-------------------------	-------

John E. Hines	2 38
-------------------------	------

Lester Lake	10 38
-----------------------	-------

	\$299 96
--	----------

Geo. F. Welch, supplies	15 00
-----------------------------------	-------

	\$314 96
--	----------

STREET WATERING

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Balance, 1907, Special	66 88
	\$1,066 88
Expended	1,039 96
Balance	\$26 92

PAYMENTS:

J. L. & H. K. Potter, sprinkling wagon	\$350 00
M. G. Litchfield, bringing wagon from Quincy	5 00
Chas. M. Litchfield, labor	437 81
M. G. Litchfield, labor	239 65
H. T. Cole, labor	5 00
Mrs. J. C. Merritt, labor	2 50
	\$1,039 96

UNION HALL LOT, GRADING, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$150 00
Expended	150 50
Exceeded	\$0 50

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$22 50
Benj. L. Damon	10 00
Floyd H. Litchfield	20 00
M. G. Litchfield	20 00

Swain Swanson	\$10 00	
Lesley Lake	10 00	
Jesse Witham	10 00	
James M. Dalby	10 00	
Patrick J. Flaherty	10 00	
John McDonald	8 00	
Geo. M. Whorff	10 00	
Geo. M. Jenkins	10 00	
		\$150 50

BEACH STREET, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Expended	2,502 93
Exceeded	\$2 93

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

J. F. Crane	\$139 50
H. D. Jellows	28 25
J. A. Randall	16 00
Hector Frazier	26 00
William C. Andrews	4 00
Abner N. Bates	16 38
Percy Merritt	14 25
John E. Hines	52 00
Lesley Lake	73 50

G. N. Damon	\$2 00
Henry D. Damon	171 75
William H. Jenkins.	6 00
Swain Swanson	74 50
Frank B. Damon.	46 25
Abner S. Dalby	11 25
E. W. Osborne	10 00
Geo. M. Whorff	59 63
Benjamin L. Damon	68 50
J. E. Otis	2 00
Francis E. Merritt	67 00
Litchfield Bros.	25 73
E. T. Clapp	10 00
Floyd H. Litchfield.	160 00
Jesse M. Witham.	66 00
John T. Fitts	20 00
Joseph Ventola	140 00
James M. Dalby	62 00
Charles B. Carpenter	45 00
Harry Driscoll	33 13
G. Wilbur Damon	85 00
William O. Clapp	25 00
Aaron Bates	105 00
Chas. H. Eastman	90 00
Fred D. Graves	97 50
James H. Duffy	20 00
Charles W. Harris	75 00
Frank E. Cook.	40 00
M. G. Litchfield	75 00
Geo. M. Jenkins	16 00
P. J. Flaherty	12 00
Charles N. Turner	51 00
Charles M. Ferguson	35 00
John J. Driscoll	13 13
	\$2,190 25

SUPPLIES

Ames Plow Co.	\$10 00	
Good Roads Machinery Co.	51 50	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	18 80	
C. A. Claflin & Co.	4 00	
R. B. McKim	14 68	
Fred. T. Bailey & Co.	3 72	
Charles N. Turner	50	
C. H. Walker & Son	10 50	
		\$113 70
Frank E. Cook, coal		124 51
Joseph Ventola, expenses		2 00
J. F. Crane, expenses express		5 30
Wilbur Merritt, stone	\$25 00	
E. R. Seaverns, stone	27 40	
		52 40
The Scituate Water Co., water		14 77
		\$2,502 93

BLOSSOM STREET, WEST, VIA HIGH STREET,
SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Expended	1,522 60
Exceeded	\$22 60

PAYMENTS:

	LABOR	
J. F. Crane		\$104 00
Charles B. Carpenter		20 13
Benjamin L. Damon		30 50
George M. Whorff		18 25
Patrick J. Flaherty		12 87
John E. Hines		38 51
Henry D. Damon		72 00
Jesse M. Witham		42 49
F. E. Clapp		1 37
J. E. Otis		2 00
Mrs. J. C. Merritt		91 25
Lesley Lake		36 88
Floyd H. Litchfield		101 22
William H. Jenkins		41 51
Frank B. Damon		31 37
Litchfield Bros.		4 97
Swain Swanson		46 51
William O. Clapp		89 99
Joseph Ventola		76 00
Archie G. Litchfield		41 88
M. G. Litchfield		28 33
John T. Fitts		44 06
James M. Dalby		21 88
Abner N. Bates		33 88
Austin W. Merritt		35 87
E. F. Clapp		54 06
Harry E. Bates		13 28
Hector Frazier		24 01
Louis J. Jellows		9 62
Herbert Litchfield		9 62
Andrew Bates		15 63
William H. Wade		11 63
Charles M. Litchfield		5 00
		\$1,210 57

SUPPLIES

Ames Plow Co.	\$21 42	
Good Roads Machinery Co.	54 36	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	2 80	
R. B. McKim	8 60	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	\$10 50	
Less gear returned	3 50	
		7 00
M. G. Seaverns & Co., ...	14 52	
Litchfield Bros.	14 03	
		\$122 73
Frank E. Cook, coal		75 00
J. F. Crane, express		70
William O. Clapp, stone.	\$0 90	
Mrs. J. C. Merritt, stone	35 20	
		36 10
James S. Bailey, gravel		41 30
William T. Clapp, posts		6 20
Mrs. J. C. Merritt, use of land for crusher		30 00
		\$1,522 60

FOR WIDER CONSTRUCTION OF STATE HIGHWAY
AT GREENBUSH .

Appropriation, special meeting, June 22, 1908	\$200 00
Expended	200 00
PAYMENT:	
Richmond F. Hudson.	\$200 00

CATCH-BASINS, GREENBUSH

J. H. Towne, labor	\$1 00	
M. G. Litchfield, labor	34 25	
F. H. Litchfield, labor	17 00	
Swain Swanson , labor	13 13	
Luther J. Studley , labor	11 25	
F. B. Barnes, labor	15 00	
E. P. Welch, freight	50	
Barbour & Stockwell Co., frames and grates	21 00	
George F. Welch, materials	70 87	
		\$184 00
Less one-half estimated cost, State Highway Commission	\$125 00	62 50
Net cost		\$121 50

REMOVING SNOW

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Expended	218 66
	\$781 34

PAYMENTS:

Pearl Vickery and others	\$21 63
John T. Fitts and others	14 75
Warren I. Whittaker	1 25
George M. Jenkins	1 25
Clement J. Prouty	6 88
J. Frank Crane	24 25

F. W. Varney and others	\$35 27	
C. M. Litchfield and others	35 88	
Warren W. Jenkins.	2 50	
Fred Cole and others	9 66	
Abner S. Dalby and others	27 51	
Henry T. Cole and others	28 45	
Charles N. Turner	6 00	
J. S. Jenkins	2 50	
C. T. Chubuck	88	
		\$218 66

REDUCTION OF DEBT

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
Expended	4,000 00

PAYMENT:

Note due May 16, 1908, "Railroad" .	\$4,000 00
-------------------------------------	------------

INTEREST

Appropriated	\$4,500 00
Expended	3,665 00

Balance	\$835 00
-------------------	----------

Paid on account debt	\$3,030 00	
Paid on account anticipation taxes . .	635 00	
		\$3,665 00

STATE TAX

Appropriated	\$4,500 00
Expended	6,230 60
Exceeded	\$1,730 60

PAYMENTS:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, State		
tax	\$6,050 00	
Highway tax	180 60	
		\$6,230 60

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	\$4,500 00
Expended	5,011 87
Exceeded	\$511 87

PAYMENT:

County Treasurer	\$5,011 87
----------------------------	------------

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENSES, 1908

State Aid	\$2,372 00
Support of Poor	4,926 60
Support of Schools	18,142 65
School Committee, salary	250 00
School Physician	75 00
Hatherly School Bldg. and grounds.	160 50
Printing, stationery and postage	496 95
Miscellaneous	889 49

Town Officers	\$1,664 73
Public Buildings	543 08
Insurance on Public Buildings	258 00
Fire Department	464 95
Fire Department	240 25
Fire Department, special	306 25
Fire Department, special	305 25
Soldiers' Relief	785 75
Tree Warden	248 26
Care of Lockup	60 70
Abatements	1,745 26
Police and Constables	760 78
Board of Health	282 25
Collection of Taxes	714 57
Hydrant rental	3,100 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Cattle Inspection	100 00
Libraries	500 00
Town Counsel	100 00
Little's Bridge	34 30
Street Signs	105 03
Gypsy Moth	1,778 75
Sidewalk, West, special	94 50
Park Commissioners, special	10 25
Rear Exits, schools, special	476 00
Roads, Bridges and Sidewalks	4,178 33
Fore River Bridge, maintenance	40 00
Removing Snow	218 66
Road, Webb's Corner, special	507 86
Road, Central Street, special	2,503 07
Road, First and Second Cliffs, special	314 96
Road, North River Avenue, special	102 50
Road, Blossom Street, West, special	1,522 60
Road, State Highway, Greenbush, special	200 00

Road, Beach Street, special	\$2,502 93
Union Hall Lot, grading, special	150 50
Catch-basins, Greenbush, special	184 00
Street Watering	1,039 96

Total amount of orders drawn	\$55,607 47
--	-------------

State Tax	\$6,050 00	
State Highway Tax	180 60	
		6,230 60
County Tax		5,011 87
Interest on Notes		3,665 00
State Corporation Tax, overpaid		1 77
Collection on Western Checks		73
Constables, by order Second District		
Court		413 53
Reduction of Debt		4,000 00
Note, anticipation taxes, 1907		10,000 00
Town Notes, anticipation taxes, 1908		30,000 00
Total		\$114,930 97

RECEIPTS

R. Turner, collector of taxes, 1901	\$4 60
F. W. Varney, " " 1902	5 19
" " " 1903	52 25
" " " 1904	544 78
" " " 1905	816 21
" " " 1906	4,096 43
" " " 1907	17,832 22
" " " 1908	48,125 99
Total	\$71,477 67

F. W. Varney, collector of taxes, abatements	\$1,745 26	
County Treasurer, on account Dog Fund	365 43	
Second District Court, fines	343 50	
Plymouth Court, fines	15 00	
Poor, reimbursements	452 32	
Rent, Town Hall	45 50	
Tuition, schools	21 50	
Telephone, schools	11 05	
Books, schools	3 54	
Highways, crushed stone	84 45	
Highways, overpayment	6 00	
Highways, horse road roller	150 00	
Clam permits	106 00	
Sealer of weights and measures	32 12	
Premium on notes	35	
Licenses	47 00	
Interest on deposit	119 52	
State corporation tax	1,414 45	
State National Bank tax	203 51	
State aid	2,459 00	
Massachusetts Highway Commission	72 50	
State, burial of soldiers	35 00	
Town notes, anticipation of taxes, 1908	35,000 00	
F. W. Varney, collector of moth tax	\$148 31	
Jetson Wade, Superintendent gypsy moth	19 00	
Mass. Highway Commission, gypsy moth	10 50	
		177 81
Total receipts		\$114,388 48
Expenses above receipts		542 49
Balance Jan. 1, 1908	\$5,163 31	
Balance Jan. 1, 1909	4,620 82	
Decrease		\$542 49

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN, JANUARY 1, 1909

NOTES	RATE	DUE	INTEREST PAID TO	INTEREST ACCRUED	FOR
\$4,000 00	4 P.C.	May 16, 1909	Nov. 16, 1908	\$20 00	Railroad
4,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1910	Nov. 16, 1908	20 00	Railroad
14,200 00	3 1-2 "	Jan. 15, 1911	July 15, 1908	227 79	Railroad
10,000 00	3 18-100 "	Apr. 5, 1911	Oct. 5, 1908	75 08	Jenkins School
4,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1911	Nov. 16, 1908	20 00	Railroad
10,000 00	3 1-4 "	Nov. 9, 1911	Nov. 9, 1908	46 04	Jenkins School
5,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1912	Nov. 16, 1908	25 00	{ 1,000 Railroad 4,000 Hatherly School
5,000 00	3 40-100 "	Nov. 25, 1912	Nov. 25, 1908	16 52	Hatherly Road
10,000 00	3 3-4 "	Feb. 8, 1913	Aug. 8, 1908	147 92	Other purposes
4,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1913	Nov. 16, 1908	20 00	Hatherly Sch'l
2,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1914	Nov. 16, 1908	10 00	Hatherly Sch'l
5,000 00	3 1-2 "	Nov. 27, 1915	Nov. 27, 1908	16 03	Hatherly Road
5,000 00	3 40-100 "	Apr. 22, 1918	Oct. 22, 1908	32 11	Hatherly Road
5,000 00	3 44-100 "	Mar. 30, 1909			Anticip'n taxes
\$87,200 00				\$676 49	

Railroad	\$27,200 00	
Schoolhouses	30,000 00	
Hatherly Road	15,000 00	
Other purposes	10,000 00	
		\$82,200 00
Anticipation taxes, 1908		5,000 00
		\$87,200 00

Interest accrued on notes Jan. 1,		
1909	\$676 49	
Hydrant rental	1,566 66	
Other liabilities, estimated	1,000 00	
		3,243 15
Total liabilities		\$90,443 15

LIABILITIES AND RESOURCES OF THE TOWN

For the year ending Dec. 31, 1908

LIABILITIES

Town notes, debt	\$82,200 00	
Town notes, anticipation of taxes .	5,000 00	
Other liabilities, estimated . . .	3,243 15	
		\$90,443 15

RESOURCES

Cash in treasury	\$4,620 82	
Due from uncollected taxes, 1903	76 42	
“ “ “ 1904	508 98	
“ “ “ 1905	1,293 01	
“ “ “ 1906	2,521 62	
“ “ “ 1907	5,922 63	
“ “ “ 1908	21,300 08	
Due from State, account State aid	2,372 00	
Due from State, account poor . .	67 75	
Due from city Cambridge, account poor	39 00	
		38,722 31
Net indebtedness.		\$51,720 84
Net debt Jan. 1, 1908.	\$57,105 08	
Net debt Jan. 1, 1909.	51,720 84	
Decrease	\$5,384 24	

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,
Selectmen.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR

SUPPORT OF THE POOR

Appropriation		\$5,000 00
Expended	\$4,926 60	
Received from city of Cambridge	\$78 00	
Due from city of Cambridge	39 00	
Received from town of Cohasset	37 35	
Received from Overseers of the Poor, account reimbursements	227 72	
Received from State	7 25	
Due from State	67 75	
	457 07	
Net cost, Support of Poor		4,469 53
Balance		\$530 47
PAID FOR:		
Rent	\$387 50	
Groceries, provisions, milk	1,029 49	
Board	1,895 31	
Fuel	350 56	
Cash	532 50	
Miscellaneous supplies	269 72	
Burials	25 00	
Outside medical attendance	2 25	
Town physician	300 00	
Miscellaneous expenses	10 10	
State Hospital, Tewksbury	124 17	
	\$4,926 60	

PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED

Rose C. Barbour

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, board . . \$169 92

Elsie G. Barbour, Reimbursed

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, board . . \$57 11

Daniel Broughton and wife

C. W. Frye, supplies	\$183 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicines	6 60	
C. G. Finnie, milk	27 79	
George F. Welch, fuel	54 25	
Frank H. Barry, services	8 00	
R. Frank Hall, repairs on house	6 50	
Overseers of the Poor, repairs on house	2 50	
Overseers of the Poor, supplies	13 60	
George F. Welch, materials for repairs	28 25	
George E. Bearce, labor on house	12 00	
George T. Otis, supplies	27 89	
	—————	\$370 38

Kate Carson

Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board	\$208 00	
Overseers of the Poor, supplies	6 80	
	—————	\$214 80

Mary Ann Devlin (Died Jan. 11, 1908)

Mrs. John Dwyer, board	\$42 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicines	4 60	
C. W. Frye, supplies	1 23	
R. Turner, supplies	1 56	
	—————	\$49 39

Barbara Fallon

Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded, board	\$169 92
---	----------

Edgar Fernald

Town of Norwell, board, 1907	\$156 00	
Town or Norwell, supplies, 1907	3 90	
Frank S. Betz Co., artificial leg	\$58 50	
Frank S. Betz Co., express	1 75	
		60 25
		\$220 15

John Hughes and Wife

E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, cash	\$27 50	
W. P. Richardson, medicines	2 10	
Litchfield Bros., Harbor, milk	7 35	
J. A. Ward, supplies	11 57	
Geo. F. Welch, supplies	5 50	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel	9 75	
Overseers of the Poor, supplies	5 23	
Mrs. John Dwyer, services	31 00	
Mrs. John Dwyer, board	2 00	
C. W. & E. H. Sparrell, burial	25 00	
John F. Murphy, rent	10 50	
		\$137 50

Mrs. John Hughes

Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board	\$164 00	
Overseers of the Poor	4 00	
		\$168 00

Michael Mitchell (Died Aug. 2, 1908)

State Hospital, board	\$121 60
---------------------------------	----------

Mary Patterson

Mrs. Oscar Anderson, board	\$64 00	
Mrs. S. E. Whitney, board	120 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicines	6 80	
Overseers of the Poor, supplies	1 00	
		\$191 80

Ida M. Taylor and two children

Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, board	\$364 00	
Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, supplies	23 05	
Mrs. Geo. M. Arnold, medical attendance	2 25	
		\$389 30

PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED

Mrs. Frank G. Andrews

M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies	\$2 37	
Louis Levine, supplies	6 50	
Mrs. Antone Andrews, board	40 00	
Mrs. J. C. Merritt, fuel	6 50	
H. J. Stockbridge, fuel	4 25	
		\$59 62

Mrs. William Franklin Brown

T. L. Litchfield, supplies	\$70 00	
George F. Welch, fuel	22 00	
		\$92 00

Sarah L. Connors and children

Town of Whitman, rent and supplies, 1907	\$309 23	
--	----------	--

Jennie S. Cole

E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, cash	\$10 00	
George F. Welch, fuel	9 75	
C. F. Andrews, fuel	8 00	
		\$27 75

Sylvia N. Clapp

E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, cash	\$33 00	
Mrs. J. C. Merritt, fuel	5 00	
		\$38 00

Bridget Devaney

C. W. Frye, supplies		\$1 18
--------------------------------	--	--------

Patrick Driscoll and wife

E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, cash	\$156 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel	28 75	
		\$184 75

Mrs. Charles H. Flint

Overseers of the Poor, temporary aid		\$52 25
--	--	---------

Mrs. Edw. Graham

Town of Cohasset, cash	\$6 00	
E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, cash	14 00	
		\$20 00

Mrs. Emeline Gannett

D. J. Bates & Co, supplies	\$121 96	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel	17 25	
F. E. Cook, fuel	19 40	
		\$158 61

Mrs. Mary Glynn

State Hospital, board		\$2 57
---------------------------------	--	--------

Mrs. Davis Jenkins

E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, cash	\$130 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel	22 00	
D. L. Studley, fuel	4 00	
		\$156 00

Caleb T. Jenkins and wife

C. W. Frye, supplies	\$50 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel	19 00	
C. G. Finnie, milk	6 72	
Overseers of the Poor, supplies	2 00	
		\$77 72

Catherine Kane

Kate Conophy, rent	\$84 00	
W. P. Richardson, supplies	2 30	
		\$86 30

Mrs. Walter J. Litchfield

Town of Abington, three children, board, 1907 .	\$156 36
---	----------

James Litchfield

Town of Hanover, board, July 1, 1907, to Nov. 1, 1908	\$175 00	
Town of Hanover, supplies	20 45	
		\$195 45

Benjamin Mann

Town of Norwell, board	\$9 00
----------------------------------	--------

Bridget McGowan

Jonathan Hatch, fuel	\$8 00	
Geo. F. Welch, supplies	9 95	
		\$17 95

Sophia Nichols

Thos. H. Farmer & Co., supplies	\$0 85
---	--------

Lois Ney

James T. Dalby, rent	\$48 00	
George F. Welch, fuel	7 50	
		\$55 50

Mrs. Everett Osborn, Reimbursed

Mrs. E. T. Clapp, rent	\$20 00
----------------------------------	---------

Susan Otis

E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, cash	\$104 00	
John Murphy, rent	60 00	
George F. Welch, fuel	19 39	
		\$183 39

Mrs. Eliza J. Spooner

M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies	\$130 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., fuel	3 00	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel	10 00	
F. E. Cook, fuel	17 94	
		\$160 94

Emanuel Silvia, City of Cambridge Case

S. T. Spear, supplies	\$60 00	
T. L. Litchfield, supplies	19 50	
		\$79 50

Tramps

C. W. Prouty, Keeper, none.

Town Physician

T. Branch Alexander, M.D., services, Nov. 1, 1907 to Nov. 1, 1908 . . .	\$300 00	
T. Branch Alexander, M.D., express and telephone	2 10	
		\$302 10

Kate Vargus

S. T. Spear, supplies	\$90 00	
T. L. Litchfield, supplies	26 00	
H. J. Stockbridge, milk	21 96	
Geo. F. Welch, fuel	22 00	
Louis Levine, supplies	5 00	
H. J. Stockbridge, fuel	2 75	
		\$167 71

Mrs. Fred W. Wade

Account board	\$52 00	
Total		\$4,926 60

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,
Overseers of the Poor.

TRUST FUNDS

Lucy O. Thomas Fund, \$1,000

INCOME		\$40 40
Paid to Sylvia N. Clapp	\$13 47	
Mrs. Ebenezer Bearce	13 47	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wade	13 46	
		\$40 40

Eliza Jenkins Fund, \$3,000

INCOME		\$121 20
Paid to Susan M. Otis	\$20 20	
Mary S. Bouvé	20 20	
Matilda F. Harrub	20 20	
Susie C. Young	20 20	
Mercy Cudworth	20 20	
Josephine Bailey	20 20	
	—————	\$121 20

Sarah J. Wheeler Fund, \$959.41

INCOME	\$38 36
Paid to Mary S. Bouvé	\$38 36

Clara T. Bates Fund, \$276.47

FOR CARE OF OLD BURIAL GROUND

The Fund has not been drawn upon.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,
Trustees.

Have examined the accounts of the Trust Funds and find them to be correct.

CHARLES W. PEARE,
Auditor.

ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1909

State Aid	\$2,500 00
Support of Schools	13,500 00
Transportation of Pupils	4,000 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	500 00
Miscellaneous	1,200 00
Town Officers	2,500 00
Public Buildings	1,000 00
Insurance on Public Buildings	250 00
Fire Department	1,000 00
Removing Snow	1,000 00
Soldiers' Relief	1,000 00
Tree Warden	500 00
Lockup, Care of	100 00
Board of Health	400 00
Hydrant Rental	3,200 00
Collection of Taxes	700 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Libraries	500 00
Cattle Inspection	100 00
Gypsy Moth	1,700 00
Abatement of Taxes	1,000 00
Discount on Taxes	2,500 00
Reduction of Debt	4,000 00
Interest	3,700 00
Roads, Bridges and Sidewalks	4,000 00
Town Counsel	100 00
Police and Constables	1,000 00
Street Signs	50 00
Maintenance Fore River Bridge, two per cent cost	50 00
Street Watering, Macadam Roads	1,000 00
State Tax	\$6,000 00
State Highway Tax	200 00
County Tax	5,500 00
	11,700 00
	\$69,900 00

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Number of Polls		730
State Tax	\$1 00	
County Tax	1 00	
Poll Tax, on each male poll	\$2 00	\$1,460 00
Number of residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	762	
All others	11	
		773
Number of non-residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	604	
All others	17	
		621
Number of persons assessed on property		1,394
Number of persons assessed for poll tax only		311
Total number of assessments		1,705
Value of assessed real estate:		
Buildings	\$2,135,455 00	
Land	1,535,300 00	
Total value of assessed real estate	\$3,670,755 00	
Value of assessed personal	483,860 00	
Total valuation, 1908	\$4,154,615 00	
Total valuation, 1907	4,191,570 00	

Rate of taxation per \$1,000	\$17 00
Amount of taxes assessed, 1908	\$72,087 91
State Tax	\$6,230 60
County Tax	5,011 87
Polls	1,460 00
Town Grant	58,520 86
Overlayings	864 58
Total	\$72,087 91

ASSESSED

Number of horses	584
Number of cows	343
Neat cattle other than cows	23
Number of sheep	39
Number of swine	41
Number of fowl	5,075
Number of dwelling houses	1,108
Number of acres land	9,696

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,
Assessors.

COLLECTOR'S REPORT FOR 1908

F. W. VARNEY, COLLECTOR, IN ACCOUNT WITH
THE TOWN OF SCITUATE

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1902	\$37 21
---	---------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1902	\$32 03
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, on ac- count of 1902 taxes	5 19
	\$37 22

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1903	\$185 42
---	----------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1903	\$56 75
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, on ac- count of 1903 taxes	52 25
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1903 . . .	76 42
	\$185 42

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1904	\$1,148 80
---	------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1904	\$95 04
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, on ac- count of 1904 taxes	544 78
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1904 . . .	508 98
	\$1,148 80

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905	\$2,248 63
---	------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1905	\$139 41
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, on ac- count of 1905 taxes	816 21
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1905 . . .	1,293 01
	\$2,248 63

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1906	\$6,776 09
May 18, 1908. To amount of reassessments .	282 69
	\$7,058 78

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1906	\$440 73
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, on ac- count of 1906	4,096 43
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1906 . . .	2,521 62
	\$7,058 78

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1908. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1907	\$24,063 98
May 18, 1908. To amount of reassessments .	313 91
	\$24,377 89

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1907	\$623 04
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, Treasurer, on ac- count of 1907 taxes	17,832 22
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1907 . . .	5,922 63
	\$24,377 89

Dr.

Aug. 18, 1908. To amount of tax bills	\$72,087 91
Dec. 17, 1908. To amount of omitted assess- ments	44 85
	\$72,132 76

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1908	\$358 26
By discount on taxes allowed	2,348 43
By cash paid E. L. Bonney, Treasurer	48,125 99
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1908 . . .	21,300 08
	\$72,132 76

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1903	\$76 42
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1904 . . .	508 98
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905 . . .	1,293 01
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1906 . . .	2,521 62
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1907 . . .	5,922 63
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1908 . . .	21,300 08
Brought forward	\$31,622 74
 Total amount collected in 1908	 \$71,473 06
 Amount of moth taxes	 \$213 56
Amount collected and paid to the Treasurer . .	148 31
Balance due	\$65 25

FENTON W. VARNEY,
Collector.

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1908

ERNEST L. BONNEY, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT
WITH THE TOWN OF SCITUATE

From January 2, 1908, to January 1, 1909

RECEIVED:

Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1908	\$5,163 31
County Treasurer, account of Dog Fund . . .	365 43
Second District Court, account fines	343 50
Plymouth Court, account fines	15 00
City of Cambridge, account poor	78 00
Town of Cohasset, account poor	37 35
Selectmen of Scituate, account poor	329 72
Wiley S. Damon, rent of Town Hall	45 50
Harry Merritt, tuition of children	20 00
Philip Aberle, tuition of children	1 50
J. E. DeMeyer, account of schools	11 05
A. H. Litchfield, account of schoolbooks . . .	3 54
Selectmen of Scituate, account of highways . .	6 00
Selectmen of Scituate, account of clam rights .	106 00
Town of Marshfield, account of horse roller . .	150 00
E. L. Bonney, Sealer of Weights and Measures .	32 12
Sale of crushed stone, by Highway Surveyor .	84 45
Premium on Notes	35
Henry T. Cole, carriage license	1 00
Mary A. Litchfield, carriage license	1 00
Chas. H. Eastman, carriage license	1 00
J. Monahan, peddler's license	8 00
James Ward, pool table and bowling alley licenses	4 00
Fourth National Bank, interest on deposit . .	119 52
Henry Ellms, pool table license	2 00
H. Edglestein, junk license	10 00

S. Berson, junk license	\$10 00
Max Stanley, junk license	10 00
State, Corporation tax	1,414 45
State, National Bank tax	203 51
State, account Highway loan	72 50
State, State aid	2,459 00
State, temporary aid	7 25
State, burial of soldier	35 00
On town notes, in anticipation of taxes for 1908	35,000 00
Roland Turner, tax collector on taxes for 1901 .	4 60
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1902 .	5 19
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1903 .	52 25
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1904 .	544 78
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1905 .	816 21
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1906 .	4,096 43
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1907 .	17,832 22
F. W. Varney, tax collector on taxes for 1908 .	48,125 99
F. W. Varney, tax collector, abatement on taxes 1902 to 1908, inclusive	1,745 26
Moth tax	177 81
	\$119,551 79

Cr.

PAID OUT:

Selectmen's orders	\$55,607 47
State Tax	6,050 00
County Tax	5,011 87
State account Highway Repairs	180 60
State Corporation tax, overpaid	1 77
Interest on Notes	3,665 00
Collection on Western checks	73
John F. Turner, by order 2d District Court . .	228 40
W. E. Supple, by order 2d District Court . . .	99 10

C. M. Litchfield, by order 2d District Court . . .	\$35 45
J. C. Condon, by order 2d District Court . . .	20 47
C. L. Spring, by order 2d District Court . . .	10 41
S. C. Webster, by order 2d District Court . . .	13 60
C. W. Prouty, by order 2d District Court . . .	4 60
John T. Hollis, by order 2d District Court . . .	1 50
Town Note, account Town Debt	4,000 00
Town Note, in anticipation of taxes for 1907 .	10,000 00
Town Notes, in anticipation of taxes for 1908 .	30,000 00
January 1, 1909, cash on hand	4,620 82
	\$119,551 79

ERNEST L. BONNEY,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the accounts and vouchers of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector for the year 1908, and find the following:

RECEIPTS

Balance cash on hand and in bank, Jan. 2, 1908	\$5,163 31
Amount received for taxes by years:	
1901	4 60
1902	5 19
1903	52 25
1904	544 78
1905	816 21
1906	4,096 43
1907	17,832 22
1908	48,125 99
Amount hired in anticipation of taxes	35,000 00
State Corporation tax	1,414 45
Amount received from all other sources	4,751 10
Amount of abatements of taxes	1,745 26
	\$119,551 79

PAYMENTS

1,272 orders drawn on Treasurer for year ending	
Jan. 1, 1909	\$55,607 47
Notes paid	44,000 00
Interest on Notes	3,665 00
State Tax	6,050 00
County Tax	5,011 87
Amounts paid by various demands	596 63
Balance, cash on hand and in bank, Jan. 1, 1909	4,620 82
	\$119,551 79

1908 TAXES

Total tax liquidated	\$72,132 76
Abatements	\$358 26
Discounts	2,348 43
Outstanding	21,300 08
	\$24,006 77
Collected by Collector and deposited with Treasurer	48,125 99
	\$72,132 76

Dr.

Total outstanding taxes for years previous to 1908	\$35,056 73
Total tax liquidated for 1908	72,132 76
Overpaid on 1902 taxes	01
Total amount of Moth taxes	213 56
	\$107,403 06

Cr.

Total taxes received for years previous to 1908	\$23,347 08
Total outstanding taxes for years previous to 1908	10,322 66
Abatements of taxes for years previous to 1908	1,387 00
Total taxes received for 1908	48,125 99
Total outstanding taxes for 1908.	21,300 08
Discounts paid on 1908 taxes	2,348 43
Abatements of taxes for 1908	358 26
Total amount paid Treasurer on Moth tax . .	148 31
Total outstanding Moth tax	65 25
	\$107,403 06

CHARLES W. PEARE,
Auditor.

OLD LIGHTHOUSE, SAND HILLS, SCITUATE

A PAPER READ AT A MEETING OF THE CHIEF
JUSTICE CUSHING CHAPTER, D.A.R., AT
FIRST PARISH CHURCH, SCITUATE,
SEPTEMBER 5, 1908

The lighthouse at the extremity of Cedar Point, which forms the northerly side of Scituate harbor, was authorized by Act of Congress, May 1, 1810, with an appropriation of \$4,000. The lower part of the tower was built of granite blocks and the upper part of brick, the whole structure being painted white. A substantial dwelling-house, connected with the tower by a long, low shed, was also erected, the whole being completed and the light established in 1811. It was a fixed white light, and was of great service at that time and for many years after, as can be readily understood from the fact that there was in those days a fleet of about one hundred sail of vessels owned at Scituate harbor alone, besides a large number at each of the ports of Cohasset, Duxbury and Plymouth.

On account of vessels bound for Boston mistaking this light for Minot's, which was then also a fixed white light, it was decided in 1860 to abolish it, the new lighthouse on Minot's Ledge then being fully established.

The decadence of the mackerel and other fisheries, as well as the falling off of the coastwise business, owing to the advent of steamships and railroads, had also greatly reduced the number of vessels hailing from Scituate and adjacent ports, so that the necessity for the lighthouse at Scituate was greatly diminished. In 1891 there was established at the extremity of the northerly breakwater at Scituate har-

bor a small red light on an iron spindle, which is visible at a distance of about four miles and serves all the present needs of the limited number of vessels now making the port.

The first keeper of the lighthouse was Capt. Simeon Bates, who was succeeded in the following order by Anthony Watterman, William Osborne, Alonzo Jones and Thomas Richardson. The present incumbent is J. F. Cushman, who has charge of the red light, and resides in the summer time with his family in the dwelling-house attached to the old tower.

Many people are attracted here in summer time, owing to the following romantic story of the War of 1812. The British warship *Bulwark* had been lying at anchor at the harbor several weeks and had repeatedly sent demands on shore for fresh beef and vegetables, which the citizens, however, did not furnish.

On the morning of June 11, 1814, two barges had entered the harbor and set fire to the shipping. By this act, hardly to be called honorable warfare, ten vessels, fishing and coasting craft, were lost. Thoroughly aroused by this cowardly act of depredation, the citizens petitioned the government for protection, with the result that a regiment under command of Col. John Barstow was despatched to the protection of the people of Scituate and guards kept posted. These energetic measures seemed successful in keeping the enemy off; unfortunately the discipline became relaxed as time passed on and the enemy did not appear in sufficient force to indicate that they again expected to make an attack. About September 1, 1814, when the guards supposed to be on duty at the lighthouse were absent, the British frigate *La Hogue* appeared. It anchored near the lighthouse, in which at that time there was no one but the wife of the lightkeeper, Simeon Bates, and his two daughters, Abigail and Rebecca Bates. The guards had left a fife and drum as well as their firearms in the lighthouse. As the family

watched the troops disembarking preparatory to an attack, they felt the terrible responsibility upon them, and tried to devise some plan to meet the emergency. Nothing seemed practicable until Rebecca proposed to her sister to take the fife and drum and, concealing themselves behind the lighthouse, play the tunes which would ordinarily be used in assembling the guard. By this means she hoped to frighten off the British, or at least delay their landing until the regular guard should come. Placing themselves so as not to be seen from the water, Rebecca commenced playing "Yankee Doodle" and Abigail beat the roll call. Two barges packed with British soldiers had left the *La Hogue* and had covered about half the distance to the landing when the stirring roll of a drum, calling the soldiers to arms, and the martial strains of "Yankee Doodle" from a fife rang warlike from behind the lighthouse. The boats stopped at once, the officer in command considering the force with him too small to meet the warm reception he feared was awaiting him on shore. The commander-in-chief, who was watching from the warship, also became alarmed and the boats, recalled by the firing of a gun from the *La Hogue*, returned to the ship, which hoisted her sails and left the harbor.

There had been no guard to receive the attack. The drummer was Abigail Bates, and the fifer Rebecca Bates. A British ship-of-war and its force of soldiers had been frightened away by two quick-witted American girls, a so-called "army of two."

TOWN MEETING

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 2, 1908

Ballot Clerks, E. Clayton Hyland and James E. Driscoll.
Charles F. Clapp and Walter J. Stoddard checked the names of voters before depositing their ballots in the ballot box.
Tellers, George S. Bailey and John Cummings. Herbert E. Webb had charge of the tally sheets.
These officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.
The meeting was opened at 7 o'clock A.M. by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant and took charge of the meeting.
Henry T. Bailey was chosen Moderator by ballot, and then took charge of the meeting, being the Presiding Election Officer of the voting with the Official Ballot.
The ballot box was opened at 9.15 A.M. and fifty ballots taken out and the counting of votes commenced.
The polls were declared closed at 12.33 P.M. The Ballot Box registered 460; the number of voters checked on the two voting lists was 460.
Male, 443. Female, 17.
The total vote as announced by the Presiding Election Officer was as follows:

Selectman for three years:
John D. Ferguson 301

Selectman for two years:
Charles H. Waterman 325

Selectmen for one year:

Henry E. Damon	190
E. Parker Welch	237

Assessor for three years:

John D. Ferguson	294
----------------------------	-----

Assessor for two years:

Charles H. Waterman	295
-------------------------------	-----

Assessors for one year:

Henry E. Damon	194
E. Parker Welch	225

Overseer of the Poor for three years:

John D. Ferguson	277
----------------------------	-----

Overseer of the Poor for two years:

Charles H. Waterman	300
-------------------------------	-----

Overseers of the Poor for one year:

Henry E. Damon	182
E. Parker Welch	212

Town Clerk for one year:

Jetson Wade	360
-----------------------	-----

Town Treasurer for one year:

Ernest L. Bonney	366
----------------------------	-----

Collector of Taxes for one year:

Fenton W. Varney	376
----------------------------	-----

Auditor for one year:

Charles W. Peare	326
----------------------------	-----

School Committee for three years:

Clara M. Skeele	247
Hamilton W. Welch	173

Surveyor of Highways for one year:

J. Frank Crane	199
James W. Turner	138
Henry Webb	93

Board of Health for three years:

Frederic Cole	323
-------------------------	-----

Tree Warden for one year:

Percival S. Brown	254
Edward Bush	111
Charles B. Carpenter	37

Constables for one year:

Charles M. Litchfield	286
Liba F. Litchfield	197
William E. Supple	251
John F. Turner	324

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?

Yes, 165; No, 241.

OFFICERS ELECTED MARCH 2, 1908

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor. — John D. Ferguson, three years; Charles H. Waterman, two years; and E. Parker Welch, one year.

Town Clerk. — Jetson Wade.

Town Treasurer. — Ernest L. Bonney.

Collector of Taxes. — Fenton W. Varney.
Auditor. — Charles W. Peare.
School Committee. — Clara M. Skeelee.
Highway Surveyor. — J. Frank Crane.
Board of Health. — Frederic Cole.
Tree Warden. — Percival S. Brown.
Constables. — Charles M. Litchfield, William E. Supple and John F. Turner.

ARTICLE 2

Voted, *Surveyors of Lumber, Measurers of Wood and Bark.*
 —Ansel F. Servan, George S. Bailey.
Fence Viewers. — Jonathan Hatch, Hosea J. Stockbridge and Clement J. Prouty.
Field Drivers. — Frank Barry and Clement J. Prouty.
Pound Keeper. — James E. Merritt.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, To accept the Report of the Selectmen and other Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.
 Voted, That the town abate the tax of Thomas W. Lawson on the Water Tower and Egypt Post-office Building.

ARTICLE 4

Voted, To raise and appropriate for

Support of Schools	\$13,163 33
Transportation of Pupils	4,800 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	500 00
Miscellaneous	1,200 00
Town Officers	2,000 00
Public Buildings	700 00
Fire Department	600 00
Removing Snow	1,000 00

Soldiers' Relief	\$1,000 00
Tree Warden	250 00
Lockup, Care of	100 00
Board of Health	400 00
Hydrant Rental	3,100 00
Collection of Taxes	700 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Libraries	500 00
Cattle Inspection	100 00
Gypsy Moth	800 00
Abatement of Taxes	1,000 00
Reduction of Debt	4,000 00
Interest on Debt	4,500 00
Roads, Bridges and Sidewalks	4,000 00
Legal Expenses, Town Counsel	100 00
Police and Constables	600 00
Street Signs	50 00
Street Watering, Macadam Roads	1,000 00
Maintenance Fore River Bridge, 2 per cent cost	50 00
State Tax, estimated	4,500 00
County Tax, estimated	4,500 00

ARTICLE 5

Voted, That the rate of wages for removing snow be 25 cents per hour.

ARTICLE 6

Voted, That the town do authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the town's poor.

ARTICLE 7

Voted, That the town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the muni-

cipal year beginning March 2, 1908, in anticipation of the collection of taxes of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total tax levy for said year, giving the notes of the town therefor payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

ARTICLE 8

Voted, To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

No Committee to report.

ARTICLE 9

Voted, That the town do authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the town.

ARTICLE 10

Voted, That the taxes be collected in the same way and manner as last year.

A discount of 5 per cent to be allowed on all taxes paid on or before October 1, 1908.

Four per cent discount on taxes paid on or before November 1, 1908.

Three per cent discount on taxes paid on or before December 1, 1908.

That the Collector receive one per cent for collecting the taxes.

ARTICLE 11

Voted, That the town do abate the poll tax of each individual fireman.

ARTICLE 12

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor to complete the building of the macadam road from Front Street to the Scituate railroad station by the way of Central Street, and that said road be completed on or before June 1, 1908.

Voted, To take up Article 18.

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to build a section of macadam road from the house of Walter C. Cogswell, easterly, on Beach Street.

Voted, That said road be completed on or before May 1, 1908.

ARTICLE 13

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor, to put in condition the road from the northerly end of the Second Cliff to the northerly end of the First Cliff.

ARTICLE 14

Voted, That the town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor to raise the grade of the road leading from Webb's Corner to the Second Cliff.

ARTICLE 15

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in graveling "North River Avenue," so called, at Humarock Beach.

ARTICLE 16

Will the town direct, under Section 49, Chapter XLII, R. L., that the Selectmen have general charge and superintendence of schoolhouses, the keeping of them in good order, providing them with fuel, etc.?

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 17

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purchase of a hose reel and five hundred feet of hose to be located at Scituate Centre, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Chief of the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 19

Voted, That the town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to continue construction of macadamized road westerly, via Blossom and High Streets.

ARTICLE 20

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for the use of the Park Commissioners for incidental expenses for the year ensuing, and that hereafter all appropriations for the improvement of squares, playgrounds, commons or parks be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

ARTICLE 21

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the purpose of beautifying the grounds around Union Hall, and that said amount be expended for grading around Union Hall in conjunction with the Park Commissioners.

ARTICLE 22

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be expended under the direction of the School Committee to put the Jenkins School building into condition to accommodate the High School and to make such arrangements as may be expedient for the transportation of High School pupils.

ARTICLE 23

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to be added to the unexpended appropriation of last year for the purpose of strengthening the foundations, also to provide the necessary drains for carrying off the water that now accumulates in the basement at the Hatherly School.

ARTICLE 24

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for School Committee services.

ARTICLE 25

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to purchase five hundred feet of hose, to be kept at the "Sand Hills Beach," so called, in the custody of Jonathan Hatch.

ARTICLE 26

Will the town instruct its Selectmen to appoint Special Police at the Sand Hills Beach?

Voted, To pass over.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a Board of Park Commissioners, one member for three years, one for two years, one for one year, the old Board to serve until the new Board is nominated.

Under Transportation:

Voted, That the School Committee be instructed to transport all children under ten years of age to the Grammar and Primary Schools.

Voted, That the Moderator be paid \$5.00 for his services.

Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

May 30, 1908.

In accordance with the vote of the town, I hereby appoint as Park Commissioners:

Mr. William H. North, to serve for three years; Mr. Walter H. Spooner, to serve for two years; and Mr. Clement J. Prouty, to serve for one year.

HENRY T. BAILEY.

A true copy. Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 22, 1908.

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, held at the Town Hall, in said Scituate, on Monday, the twenty-second day of June, 1908, at 7.30 o'clock in the afternoon, the vote was as follows:

ARTICLE 1

Alfred A. Seaverns was chosen Moderator.

ARTICLE 2

Voted, That the town do instruct its Selectmen to sign a release or releases to indemnify and save harmless the Commonwealth against all claims and demands for damages which may be sustained by any person whose property is taken for or is injured by the construction of its highway about to be built.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, To accept the layout of the Selectmen, widening and straightening road at the junction of Blossom and High Streets.

ARTICLE 4

Voted, To accept the widening and straightening of the road west of Union Hall, from Union Street to Central Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5

Voted, That the town do accept the layout of the Selectmen, widening Garfield Avenue at its junction with Beach Street, to a point about one hundred feet on said Garfield Avenue.

ARTICLE 6

Voted, To raise and appropriate \$100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

ARTICLE 7

Voted, That the town do rescind the Article passed at the Annual Meeting held March 2, 1908, whereby the sum of \$500.00 was raised for the purpose of removing the High School to the Jenkins School building.

ARTICLE 8

Voted, That a Committee of three be appointed to consider the accommodations of the High School and its needs, and print its findings in the next Town Report.

Voted, That said Committee of three be appointed by the Chair before July 1, 1908.

ARTICLE 9

Will the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,750.00 to add another story to the present High School and provide same with heating and plumbing and furnishings?

Voted, That Article 9 be referred to the same Committee.

ARTICLE 10

Voted, That the town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of providing rear exits from the Jenkins and Hatherly schools, and also for continuing the driveway at the Jenkins, so that the entrance on the right-hand side facing building can be used, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

ARTICLE 11

Will the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for a flagpole to be erected on the grounds of the Jenkins School?

Voted, That Article 11 be referred to the Special Committee.

ARTICLE 12

Will the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to be expended under the direction of the State Highway Commissioners in making wider construction of State Highway about to be built from Union Street to bridge near Clapp's Mill.

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 under Article 12.

ARTICLE 13

Will the town vote to change the number of Constables from three to five, to be chosen at the next Annual March Meeting, 1909?

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 14

Voted, That the town do instruct its Selectmen to sell its horse road roller.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

June 25, 1908.

In accordance with instructions of the Special Town Meeting, held Monday evening, June 22, 1908, I hereby appoint Messrs. E. Parker Welch, William H. North and Peter W. Sharp a Committee to consider the question in regard to the High School building as per vote of the town.

A. A. SEAVERNS.

Peter W. Sharp resigned, and Henry T. Bailey was appointed to fill the vacancy.

A. A. SEAVERNS,
Moderator of said Meeting.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 3, 1908

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Scituate qualified to vote in elections, held in the Town Hall in said Scituate on Tuesday the third day of November, 1908, it being the Tuesday after the first Monday of said month, at six thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant, after which the meeting was taken in charge by John D. Ferguson, the Presiding Election Officer.

The polls were then formally opened.

Fenton W. Varney and Frank L. Bates took the oath of office as Ballot Clerks, and had charge of the giving out of ballots to voters who passed through into the polling places.

Hamilton W. Welch and Joseph A. Ward took the oath of office as Tellers and checked the names of voters who passed the desk and deposited their ballots in the ballot box.

One box of nine hundred ballots was delivered to the Ballot Clerks before the opening of the polls.

Selectman E. Parker Welch had charge of the ballot box.

The first block of fifty ballots was taken from the ballot box at 9.30 o'clock A.M. and counted.

The polls were declared closed at 3.20 o'clock P.M.

The ballot box registered 352 votes; the names of the voters checked upon the voting list kept by the Tellers corresponded with the list kept by the Ballot Clerks.

The ballots taken from the ballot box and counted gave the same result, 352 ballots having been cast.

The ballots were counted upon the counting board by Selectman Charles H. Waterman and Fenton W. Varney, under the supervision of John D. Ferguson, Presiding Election Officer.

The Town Clerk had charge of the tally sheets. The result of said count is hereby given, as shown on the total tally sheet.

Electors of President and Vice-President:

Bryan and Kern (Democratic)	104
Chafin and Watkins (Prohibition)	7
Debs and Hanford (Socialist)	0
Gillhaus and Munro (Socialist Labor)	0
Hisgen and Graves (Independence League)	11
Taft and Sherman (Republican)	220
Blanks	11

Votes for Governor:

James F. Carey (Socialist)	3
Eben S. Draper (Republican)	207
Walter J. Hoar (Socialist Labor)	0
William N. Osgood (Independence League)	14
James H. Vahey (Democratic)	96
Willard O. Wylie (Prohibition)	8
Blanks	25

Lieutenant Governor:

Charles J. Barton (Democratic)	80
Joao Claudino (Socialist Labor)	1
Louis A. Frothingham (Republican)	217
John Hall, Jr. (Socialist)	0
Robert J. McCartney (Independence League)	11
Frank N. Rand (Prohibition)	7
John F. Feeney of Woburn	1
Blanks	36

Secretary of the Commonwealth:

James F. Aylward (Democratic)	72
Herbert B. Griffin (Prohibition)	10
George Nelson (Socialist Labor)	0
William M. Olin (Republican)	214
Squire E. Putney (Socialist)	1
John F. Williams (Independence League)	8
Blanks	48

Treasurer:

Charles E. Butterworth (Independence League)	11
Arthur B. Chapin (Republican)	218
Henry C. Hess (Socialist Labor)	0
Charles C. Hitchcock (Socialist)	0
Edward Kendall (Prohibition)	9
Erwin H. Kennedy (Democratic)	68
Blanks	47

Auditor:

Frank Bohmbach (Socialist Labor)	1
John E. Dempsey (Independence League)	7
George G. Hall (Socialist)	1
Wilbur D. Moon (Prohibition)	9
Henry E. Turner (Republican)	213
Simeon Viger (Democratic)	64
Blanks	58

Attorney General:

Henry M. Dean (Prohibition)	12
Elliot C. Harding (Socialist Labor)	2
Dana Malone (Republican)	210
John McCarty (Socialist)	0
Richard J. Talbot (Independence League)	9
John Alden Thayer (Democratic)	69
Blanks	51

Congressman, Fourteenth District:

George J. Alcott (Socialist)	1
Charles B. Drew (Independence League)	16
William C. Lovering (Republican)	214
Eliot L. Packard (Democratic)	71
Blanks	51

Councillor, First District:

George A. Beedem (Socialist)	1
Charles O. Brightman (Republican)	202
Edward J. Cantwell (Independence League)	12
George L. Oliver (Democratic)	72
Blanks	66

Senator, First Plymouth District:

Thomas H. Dunn (Socialist)	1
Orion L. Griswald (Prohibition)	3

Melvin S. Nash (Republican)	213
Benjamin F. Peterson (Democratic)	69
Elmer L. Smith (Independence League)	11
Blanks	56

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District:

Arthur B. Church (Democratic)	111
William S. Moore (Republican)	195
Blanks	47

County Commissioners, Plymouth:

Edward C. Cole (Socialist)	3
Jere B. Howard (Republican)	215
Nathaniel Morton (Democratic)	72
Blanks	63

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Plymouth County:

Herbert N. Alden (Socialist)	2
Sumner A. Chapman (Republican)	217
Chester W. Ford (Democratic)	69
Edward F. Hall (Independence League)	2
Blanks	63

A true copy. Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District, held at the Town Clerk's office at Marshfield, on Friday, November 13, 1908, at 12 o'clock noon, it was ascertained by the returns from each town that the number of ballots cast for each candidate for Representative on Tuesday, November 3, was as follows:

	CHURCH	MOORE	BLANKS	TOTAL VOTE
Marshfield .	52	142	34	228
Duxbury . .	37	163	35	235
Norwell . .	95	121	12	228
Scituate . .	111	195	47	352
Pembroke .	125	60	15	200
	420	681	143	1,243

William S. Moore of Duxbury, having a majority of votes returned, was declared elected and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith.

GEORGE H. WEATHERBEE, *Town Clerk of Marshfield.*

JOSEPH F. MERRITT, *Town Clerk of Norwell.*

GEORGE H. STEARNS, *Town Clerk of Duxbury.*

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk of Scituate.*

MR. HALLIDAY, *Town Clerk of Pembroke.*

Attest:

JETSON WADE,

Town Clerk of Scituate.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE, 1908

January 1, Harry A. McBride, South Hero, Vt., and Gertrude Webster Tilden of Scituate, married by Howard Key Bartow at Cohasset.

February 1, Herbert Davis Litchfield of Scituate and Alice Foster Clapp of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

April 28, Leon F. Knox of Scituate and Mrs. Annette (Corless) Crosier of Scituate, married by George A. Hathaway at Scituate.

May 27, Edwin Otis Stoddard of Scituate and Sarah Rebecca Damon of Scituate, married by Thomas Simms at Braintree.

May 5, Robert D. Webster of Scituate and Minnie May Huntley of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at Scituate.

May 3, Elmer Stanley Williams of Cohasset and Florence Bates Lincoln of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at Scituate.

September 29, Frank H. Barry of Scituate and Mary E. Collins of Scituate, married by Charles F. Donahoe at Cohasset.

October 3, Leon Cobbett of Norwell and Eunice Burbank of Scituate, married by Melvin S. Nash at Hanover.

October 3, Henry Osborne Davis of Plymouth and Julia Morton Allen of Plymouth, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

October 19, Gustaaf Marius Flu of Cambridge, Mass., and Louisa Bryant James of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at Scituate.

October 28, Patrick J. McGuinniss of Scituate and Mary Sheehan of Dedham, married by John H. Fleming at Dedham.

November 4, Wesley L. Poole of Scituate and Mary B. Sullivan of Scituate, married by P.L. Van Wicklen at Scituate.

December 2, Benjamin Nichols of Scituate and Gladys M. Turner of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

December 8, William Fletcher Patten of Chicago and Susan M. Rich of Scituate, married by Howard Key Bartow at Scituate.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1908

DATE	NAME	NAME OF PARENTS	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
1908			
Jan. 12	Winefred Lee Ward.....	Edward and Bridget Ward.....	Quinn
Jan. 24	Margaret Louis Cole.....	Louis E. and Rena Cole.....	Mitchell
Feb. 8	Edward William Carson.....	John and ——— Carson.....	
April 2	Harold Raymond Burbank.....	George H. and Sarah Burbank.....	Richardson
April 9	Mary Glea Cole.....	Frank and Esther Louise Cole.....	Wroe
April 11	Robert Cushman Bonney.....	Lucius and Hannah Bonney.....	Clapp
April 22	Bartholemew Curran.....	Bartholemew and Delia Curran.....	Freeman
April 24	Berton Leonard Hobson.....	Frederic L. and Grace L. Hobson.....	Heath
May 12	Mary Margaret Ford.....	William F. and Maria F. Ford.....	Donlon
June 19	Herbert Elmer Cole.....	Alfred and Margaret Cole.....	Litchfield
June 26	Carl Amos Whittaker.....	Frank T. and Emily Whittaker.....	Merritt
June 30	Dorothy Elizabeth Smith.....	John F. and Sarah Smith.....	Peterson
July 7	Myer Edelstein.....	} Simon and Minnie Edelstein.....	Cohen
July 7	David Moore Edelstein.....		
July 8	Helen May Wingate.....	Frank E. and Helen M. Wingate.....	Buckner
July 19	Robert Thayer.....	Frank H. and Alice A. Thayer.....	Waterman
July 20	Dorothy Elizabeth Hammond.....	William C. and Mabel H. Hammond.....	Barrett
July 24	Walter Rae Stephens.....	Harry and Bessie Stephens.....	Smith
July 28	Harriet Marshall Alexander.....	Thomas B. and Marion C. Alexander.....	Welch
Aug. 8	Marion M. Harris.....	Charles W. and Nora Harris.....	Reardon
Aug. 16	Ethel Margaret Stonefield.....	John and Ethel G. Stonefield.....	Fox
Aug. 21	Elizabeth Graham Edge.....	Frank G. and Alice L. Edge.....	Graham
Aug. 25	Margaret Torrey.....	Archie W. and Ethel T. Torrey.....	Spear
Aug. 28	Gerald Francis Bullock.....	Francis J. and Kate F. Bullock.....	Dwyer
Sept. 1	Velma Holbrook Litchfield.....	Archie G. and Florence G. Litchfield.....	Damon
Sept. 4	Marion Drusilla Damon.....	William W. and Flora C. Damon.....	Ney
Sept. 25	Gladys Louise Wheeler.....	Fred and Blanch C. Wheeler.....	Gardner
Oct. 21	Bessie May Monahan.....	George and Rose Monahan.....	Cannon
Oct. 23	Irma Lois Hobson.....	Lester D. and Eva M. Hobson.....	Litchfield
Oct. 27	Grace Conelia Ward.....	Daniel E. and Bessie C. Ward.....	Sullivan
Oct. 29	Howard Archie Wheeler.....	Clarence G. and Sarah Wheeler.....	Ferguson
Nov. 25	Gertrude Kathryn Barry.....	James S. and Katharine C. Barry.....	Donivan
Dec. 6	Katharine Welch.....	Michael and Katherine Welch.....	Dorsey
1905			
March 6	John Freeman Curran.....	Bartholemew and Delia Curran.....	Freeman

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1908

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NAMES OF PARENTS
1908				
Jan. 5	Nancy M. Studley.....	89 — 1	Bronchitis and old age.....	Aaron Hobson and Mary Boynton
Jan. 5	Edgar Pettingill.....	20 1 12	Pneumonia.....	Fred Pettingill and Louise Elwell
Jan. 11	Mary Ann Devlin.....	86 — —	Old age.....	John Kelley and Alice Carr
Jan. 24	Harriet Torrey Marble...	86 10 15	Influenza, pulmonary congestion	Thomas Whitcomb and ———
Feb. 9	Caleb L. Damon.....	81 10 16	Cardiac failure.....	Caleb Damon and Sally Danon
Feb. 11	Adeline Hatch.....	86 6 22	Old age.....	Samuel Hatch and Mercy Turner
Feb. 24	Mary A. Gannett.....	62 5 25	Broncho-pneumonia.....	George H. Bellows and Nancy M. Hobson
Feb. 18	Florence Driscoll.....	81 — —	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	Dennis Driscoll and Mary Minnihan
Feb. 29	Charlotte Ann Edson.....	79 — 5	Results of age.....	Shadrach B. Curtis and Charlotte Vinal
March 5	Warren Litchfield.....	94 9 2	Old age.....	Stephen Litchfield and Rebecca Cudworth
March 11	John H. Smith.....	61 5 1	Chronic cardiac disease. Cere- bral hemorrhage.....	John H. Smith and Mary H. Bates
March 14	John Hughes.....	78 — —	Results of age.....	———
March 22	Martha R. Pierce.....	67 1 19	Paralysis.....	Martin Litchfield and Mary T. Mott
April 4	William J. Newcomb....	84 — 7	Old age. Cardiac.....	Levi Newcomb and Joanna F. Studley
April 22	Lydia B. Brown.....	62 9 —	Apoplexy.....	Thomas J. Burrows and Betsy W. Vinal
April 26	Angeline Litchfield.....	83 — —	Hypertrophy of heart.....	Henry Woods and Hannah Cram
May 5	Mercy T. Briggs.....	71 — 5	Valvular disease of heart.....	Joseph Colman and Deborah Tilden
May 12	Pelham Williams.....	75 — —	Pneumonia.....	Samuel K. Williams and Mehitable Whitman
May 27	Abner Litchfield.....	73 2 2	Arterio sclerosis.....	Perez Litchfield and Mary Litchfield
May 28	Eglantine A. Merritt....	76 — —	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	Dr. Wm. Gordak and Martha Merritt
May 30	James Cummings Merritt	84 8 22	Valvular disease of heart.....	Elisha Merritt and Sebia Litchfield
June 4	Charles H. Davie.....	59 7 9	Heart disease.....	Alonzo Davie and Sarah Hayford
July 16	John Francis Robbins...	56 — 5	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	Francis Swett and Julia Caton
July 24 *	Sabotino Gilsomino.....	— 1 —	Fermentive diarrhoea.....	David Gilsomino and Alice Gilsomino
July 31 *	Leo Ryan.....	— 1 2	Pancreatitis.....	Frank McKenna and Margaret Ryan

July 31	Ernest Jordan.....	—	4	—	Tubercular peritonitis.....	Henry Jordan and Margaret Kelly
Aug. 9	Alice Cediacia Hewlett...	44	4	23	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	— Walker
Aug. 12	Mira E. Pierce.....	74	10	10	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	Asa Pierce and Martha Josselyn
Aug. 14	Arthur O'Connell.....	—	4	—	.....	Dennis J. O'Connell and Jennie Miller
Aug. 15	Horace Cooper.....	—	3	23	General tuberculosis.....	Horace M. Cooper and Ada Mills
Aug. 16	Lillian Johnston.....	—	4	—	Acute atrophy.....	Lairle Johnston
Aug. 18	James Mooney.....	—	5	7	Tubercular peritonitis.....	Michael Mooney and Margaret O'Neill
Aug. 19	Dorothy Larter.....	—	1	14	Marasmus.....	Paul Larter and —
Aug. 23	Evelyn McIsaac.....	—	10	—	.....	Samuel McIsaac and Mary Oddo
Aug. 29	Leslie Goldberg.....	—	6	—	Acute atrophy.....	Max Goldberg and —
Aug. 29	Charles Robert Queen...	—	7	17	General tuberculosis.....	Robert Queen and Mildred Boutwell
Sept. 3	Amalia Giaimo.....	—	7	—	.....	Guy Giaimo and —
Sept. 10	Annie R. Gynan.....	75	—	—	Intestinal obstruction.....	—
Sept. 21	Frederic H. Hobson.....	1	6	—	Accidental poisoning.....	Frederic L. Hobson and Grace L. Heath
Sept. 25	Robert C. Eastman.....	57	—	—	Pernicious anemia.....	Robert Eastman and Martha Richardson
Sept. 9	Mary Gammon.....	80	—	—	La Grippe.....	Timothy McCarthy and Catherine
Oct. 21	Marion M. Harris.....	—	2	14	Bronchitis.....	Charles W. Harris and Nora Reardon
Oct. 22	Rosina Bell Moore.....	79	—	—	Result of age.....	James Bell and Rebecca Weston
Nov. 1	George W. Elliott.....	79	7	—	Acute indigestion.....	—
Nov. 4	Mary A. Palmer.....	70	5	17	General debility.....	James Mohan and Bridget
Nov. 10	Catharine Tobin.....	80	—	—	Apoplexy.....	Nicholas Wherity and Margaret Hughes
Nov. 18	Caroline E. Spencer.....	66	6	27	Cardiac disease.....	Peleg Stetson and Rachel
Nov. 24	Hugh Driscoll.....	32	9	3	Landrys disease.....	Florence Driscoll and Catharine Cunningham
Nov. 26	Maria Sanford Cudworth	86	—	—	Results of age.....	Israel Cudworth and Mabel Jenkins
Nov. 27	Eunice J. Farmer.....	66	10	17	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	Thomas M. Hatch and Eunice J. Hatch
Dec. 1	William E. Hunt.....	84	9	—	Valvular lesion of the heart.....	Samuel Hunt and Hannah Vinal
Dec. 6	Mercy P. Lane.....	77	8	—	Erysipelas.....	Bennett D. Studley and Deborah Merritt
Dec. 15	Elizabeth W. Turner....	71	11	15	Carcinoma of liver.....	Charles Cottle and Mary H. Norton
Dec. 25	Margaret Broughton....	62	—	—	Result of burns, accidental.....	— Fitzpatrick and —

BROUGHT INTO TOWN FOR INTERMENT, 1908

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH
1908				
April 30	Minnie W. Mealey.....	45 6 25	Concealed hemorrhage.....	Easton
April 30	Child of Edwin J. Mealey.....	— — —	Stillborn.....	Easton
May 8	George F. Ferguson.....	42 — —	Asphyxia.....	Boston
May 25	Barbara Willard.....	10 hours	Pulmonary embolism.....	Newburyport
Aug. 4	Joseph Irving Bates, Jr.....	— — 5	.....	Whitman
Oct. 16	Abbie B. Beale.....	73 3 12	Cardiac embolism.....	Duxbury
Oct. 23	George W. Spaulding.....	68 1 27	Endocarditis.....	Boston
Oct. 29	Thomas W. Hyland.....	66 1 26	Cancer of liver.....	Weymouth
Nov. 1	Polly Colman.....	88 — 28	Myocarditis.....	Boston
Nov. 10	Sarah A. Studley.....	83 — —	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	Norwell
Nov. 27	Susan A. Mealey.....	79 5 1	Pneumonia.....	Holbrook
1907				
Oct. 26	Helen A. Howard.....	81 6 —	Cancer.....	Hanover

SUMMARY

Number of births in Scituate for the year 1908	35
Males	15
Females	20
Births in 1907 not before recorded . . .	1
Whole number recorded for the year	36
Number of marriage licenses issued	13
Number of marriages recorded	14
Number of deaths for the year	54
Males	25
Females	29
Deaths marked with star are out-of-town sick children, brought to North Scituate Beach for treatment at "Bonnie Bairns" Cottages.	
Brought to town for interment and recorded	12
Number of dog licenses issued for the year .	169
Amount, less Town Clerk's fees, paid into the County Treasury	\$436 20

REGISTERED VOTERS IN THE TOWN OF SCITUATE
DECEMBER 1, 1908

Males	701
Female	38

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

All persons are requested to report omissions or corrections in the births, marriages and deaths. Blanks for the return of births will be furnished to those applying therefor by the Town Clerk.

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

LAYOUTS OF ROADS

March 14, 1908.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town of Scituate, Mass.:

We, the undersigned, respectfully petition your Board that in connection with the improvement of the grounds around Union Hall, the street west of the hall be widened from Central Street to the bridge.

ERNEST L. BONNEY AND OTHERS.

April 1, 1908.

LOCATION OF TOWN WAY NEAR UNION HALL

Acting under a petition of Ernest L. Bonney and others, to the Selectmen of Scituate, in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, after a view and a public hearing on the premises, on the first day of April, 1908, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, due notice having been given in writing to the owner of the land as required by law, have laid out a town way on the west side of Union Hall from a point on Central Street upon the land of Carrie W. Litchfield to a stake on Union Street, distance about twenty-five rods. The owner of the land taken for said town way, as aforesaid, is required to remove her trees, fences and other obstructions from the land so taken before the first day of July next, A.D. 1908.

Beginning at a point in the northerly side line of Central Street, said point being North $68^{\circ} 0'$ East 121 feet distant from the northwest corner of Miss C. W. Litchfield's house and North $59^{\circ} 50'$ East 97 feet 5 inches distant from the northeast corner of said house; thence South $83^{\circ} 39'$ East 70 feet to an angle; thence North $74^{\circ} 47'$ East 25 feet to an angle; thence North $60^{\circ} 28'$ East 84 feet to an angle; thence North $55^{\circ} 53'$ East 63 feet to an angle; thence North $47^{\circ} 50'$

East 80 feet to a point in the westerly side line of the road leading to Brook Street; all these courses and distances being in the land of Miss C. W. Litchfield; thence southerly and westerly along the side line of the present road to the point of beginning. All points and angles to be marked by stone bounds. Land taken 12 rods, Miss C. W. Litchfield.

The inhabitants of the town of Scituate aforesaid are ordered to cause said town way to be worked and constructed, made safe and convenient for the public travel on or before the first day of August next, A.D. 1908.

At the same time awarded Miss Carrie W. Litchfield, whose land is taken for said town way, the sum of fifty (\$50.00) dollars, to be paid from the town treasury so soon as said town shall enter upon and take possession of said land for the purpose of constructing said town way, and such other improvements as said petition calls for about said Union Hall.

PLAN FILED WITH SAME

And the Selectmen order that the foregoing return and plan be filed with the Town Clerk of said Scituate for their acceptance at some future town meeting duly held for that purpose.

In witness whereof the said Selectmen have hereunto set their hands at Scituate, Mass., this first day of April, A.D. 1908.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,
Selectmen of Scituate.

Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk

SCITUATE, March 14, 1908.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Scituate:

We, the undersigned, voters, represent that public necessity and safety require the re-location of the street at the junction of High and Blossom Streets.

And we pray your Honorable Board to view said premises and make said improvements.

LIBA F. LITCHFIELD AND OTHERS.

April 1, 1908.

FOR WIDENING TOWN WAY, HIGH AND BLOSSOM STREETS,
ACTING UNDER A PETITION OF LIBA F. LITCHFIELD
AND OTHERS

The Selectmen of Scituate in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, after a view and public hearing held on the premises on the first day of April, 1908, at two o'clock in the afternoon, due notice of said hearing and view having been given in writing as required by law to the landowners and interested parties, have laid out a town way by widening the old way on said corner of High and Blossom Streets in said Scituate, Mass., upon the land of the estate of the late Geo. W. Merritt, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly side line of Blossom Street from which point the northwesterly corner of the house on the estate of Geo. W. Merritt bears South $23^{\circ} 30'$ East 71 feet 3 inches distant, and the southeasterly corner of same house bears South $9^{\circ} 5'$ East 82 feet distant; thence South $72^{\circ} 20'$ West 30 feet to an angle, thence South $82^{\circ} 16'$ West 37 feet to an angle; thence North $74^{\circ} 14'$ West 40 feet to an angle; thence North $57^{\circ} 48'$ West 38 feet to an angle; thence North $46^{\circ} 45'$ West 87 feet to a point in the northerly side line of High Street, the foregoing course and distances on lands of the estate of Geo. W. Merritt; thence

easterly along the side line of the present road to the point of beginning. All points and angles to be marked by stone bounds.

Land taken, 9 rods, on estate of Geo. W. Merritt.

Plan filed herewith.

The owners of the land taken for said widening of town way as aforesaid are requested to remove their trees, fences and other obstructions from the land so taken before the first day of July, A.D. 1908.

The inhabitants of the town of Scituate aforesaid are ordered to cause said town way to be worked and made safe and convenient for the public travel on or before the first day of August, 1908.

At the same time and place awarded to the heirs of the estate of Geo. W. Merritt, whose land is taken for said improvement of town way, the sum of twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars, to be paid from the town treasury so soon as said town shall enter upon and take said land for the purpose of widening and improving said town way as aforesaid.

And the Selectmen order that the foregoing return be filed with the Town Clerk of said Scituate to be presented to the inhabitants of said town of Scituate for their acceptance at some future town meeting duly held for that purpose.

In witness whereof the Selectmen have hereunto set their hands at Scituate, Mass., this first day of April, 1908.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,

Attest:

Selectmen of Scituate.

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Scituate:

Respectfully represents your petitioners, citizens of said town, that public necessity and convenience require the widening and re-location of Garfield Avenue in said town at its junction with Beach Street as follows:

Beginning on said Beach Street at a point in the northerly line thereof to be determined by the prolongation of the westerly line of Hatherly Road, and distant about ten feet from the present western corner of Garfield Avenue and Beach Street, thence northerly through land of Bailey one hundred feet, more or less, to the westerly line of said Garfield Avenue; thus making the westerly lines of said road and said avenue continuous.

Wherefore we pray that your Honorable Board will lay out, widen, alter and re-locate said Garfield Avenue as above set forth.

Dated at Scituate this thirteenth day of April A.D. 1908.

ARTHUR P. CUSHING *et al.*

PROPOSED WIDENING OF GARFIELD AVENUE,
NORTH SCITUATE BEACH, MASS.

Acting under petition from A. P. Cushing and others, the Selectmen of Scituate in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, after a view and public hearing held on the premises, Garfield Avenue, on the fifteenth day of May, 1908, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, due notice of said hearing and view having been given in writing as required by law to the owner and all interested parties, have laid out a town way, by widening said Garfield Avenue in said Scituate as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound at the westerly corner of Garfield Avenue and Beach Street, thence North $14^{\circ} 0'$ West 64 feet 8 inches along the westerly side line of Garfield Avenue to a point; thence South $0^{\circ} 19'$ West 68 feet across the

land of Henry N. Clark to a point in the northerly side line of Beach Street; thence along said line North 72° 0' East 17 feet to the beginning.

Land taken, Henry N. Clark, 544 feet.

The owner of the land taken for said town way as aforesaid is requested to remove his trees, fences and other obstructions from said land so taken before the first day of July, A.D. 1908.

The inhabitants of the town of Scituate aforesaid are ordered to cause said town way to be worked and constructed, made safe and convenient for public travel on or before the first day of August, A.D. 1908.

At the same time awarded to Henry N. Clark, whose land is taken for said town way, the sum of twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars, to be paid from the town treasury, so soon as said town shall enter upon and take possession of said land for the purpose of widening said town way as aforesaid.

And the Selectmen order that the foregoing return be filed with the Town Clerk of said Scituate to be presented to the inhabitants of said town of Scituate for their acceptance at some future town meeting duly held for that purpose.

In witness whereof the said Selectmen have hereunto set their hands at Scituate, Mass., this sixteenth day of May, in the year one thousand nine hundred and eight.

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
E. PARKER WELCH,
CHARLES H. WATERMAN,
Selectmen of Scituate.

Scituate, May 18, 1908.

Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

MOTH EXTERMINATION

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT ON THE EXTERMINATION OF THE GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS

The work of examining orchards, street trees, shade and ornamental trees and woodlands has been carefully carried out, under the direction of State Agent John A. Farley and Inspector Calvin S. Mixter, Jr., in regard to locating and destroying the nests of the gypsy and brown-tail moths. Last spring more than 8,000 trees were burlaped in town, the burlap examined and more than 125,000 gypsy caterpillars killed by the men employed on the work, outside of all caterpillars destroyed by property owners and tenants.

In the fall, looking over the orchards again for new nests, it was found that 102 infested places had been cleaned up, no gypsy moth nests having been found. At the same time other orchards and more woodlands were found to be infested, the caterpillars of the gypsy moth having been scattered by crows and other birds. It is said the crow feeds its young on the gypsy moth caterpillar where they may be found; in doing that the crow in carrying them drops some of them, and they in time turn into the moth and make new nests in the woods or pastures. Knowing that to be true, all the woodlands and single trees, especially the white oak, must be examined and looked over carefully. As more gypsy nests are found on the white oak than any other tree in the woodlands, it is for the good of the whole town at large that the woodlands be examined, as required by the State authorities, and by so doing treat all nests found with creosote, destroying the eggs (each nest contains from three to six hundred eggs), and save the forests from destruction. It is of vital importance to take care of all trees found to be infested, and keep

the gypsy moth under control until the parasites, the natural enemy of the gypsy caterpillar, multiply and spread out in New England and destroy them the same as in other countries in Europe, where the gypsy moth has been a pest for many years, but kept down by the parasite so that little harm has been done.

The parasite is now being bred in this country in Malden, and I am told will be successful; some of them will be liberated on the South Shore next summer.

A number of near-by towns after having raised and expended their liability in this work have taken advantage of the money raised by the State for the extermination of the moths and have been helped to the amount of \$2,500, or more in some cases, mostly in taking care of woodlands.

In one wood lot alone, near the centre of the town, more than 15,000 nests of the gypsy moth have been treated with creosote. The work on the four or five acres is not finished at the present time; if nothing was done to destroy the eggs we would have very few trees alive three years from this date.

I would advise that this town raise the total liability assessed by the State, according to a town's valuation, of one twenty-fifth of one per cent, which this year is \$1,661.85, to be used if necessary. It surely benefits the town in taking care of all its trees. The nests of the brown-tail moth are cut from the trees where found and burned. This year the nests are plenty only near the salt water and salt marshes. In other parts of the town it is an easy matter to take care of them, except on high elm trees where an extension ladder and climbing irons must be used..

Spraying infested trees with arsenate of lead in the early summer, when the caterpillars are small, where available, is a most desirable and effective way of extermination.

Respectfully submitted,

JETSON WADE,

Local Superintendent.

January 14, 1909.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

SCITUATE, MASS., January 11, 1909.

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

The town appropriated, at its meeting in March, \$250.00 to be expended by the Tree Warden. Of this sum \$80.00 has been spent for young trees, having set sixty medium-sized trees and ten larger ones, the planting of which cost \$47.00.

During the dry spell in July, I had all the trees that have been set in the last few years dug around and mulched with hay, the cost of this being \$40.00.

In August we went over all the roads in town, cutting out the lower limbs that most interfered with travel; cost, \$53.00.

The worst limbs only were removed, and there are streets in town today almost impassable on this account. Neal Gate Street is one of these.

Since then I have been called upon to move some trees at North Scituate on account of the widening of the road, and have bolted up several trees which were split, also other necessary work.

There are several trees which should have been replaced last fall, and I would have done this had the money been available. The young trees ought to have been manured; and many of our larger ones — notably the big elms on Central Street, between the depot and harbor — are so full of dead wood as to make them dangerous in a high wind.

Revised Laws, Chapter 51, Section 10, says: The officer having charge of the trees belonging to the town, and his assistants, but no other person, may trim trees and bushes

standing in public ways; and that the surveyors or road commissioners shall cause whatever obstructs such ways or endangers, hinders, or incommodes persons traveling thereon, to be removed. So it would seem that the surveyor was responsible for the condition of the streets, and should order the Tree Warden to do any trimming he might deem necessary, to be paid for from the highway appropriation.

The reason your attention has been called to this is that I have been called upon to spend about \$50.00 of my appropriation for this work, and believe that while this is so small, it should all be spent in the setting of young trees and the care of larger shade trees.

I would recommend the appropriation of \$500.00 for the coming year, as I think that young trees planted along our streets are one of the best investments a town like ours can make. Also, if the elm-tree beetle is as destructive this year as it was last in the towns north of us, the trees will have to be sprayed, which will be quite expensive.

The Tree Warden has no authority to cut trees or bushes along the state road, and any complaints regarding the condition of the same should be made to the Massachusetts Highway Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCIVAL S. BROWN.

SCITUATE PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Now that the Park Commission is a permanent institution in the town, one member being elected annually for a term of three years, much can be done to beautify the town and make it more attractive for those in search of a summer residence or a permanent home, providing the citizens of the town will give their support and coöperation. Last year the Commissioners had the pleasure of announcing the deeding of Hollett's Island to the town, for park purposes, by Mr. and Mrs. Silas Peirce. This year, through the generosity of Mr. Everett Torrey of Boston, they wish to state that Elm Park on Highland Street will be bequeathed to the town and also sufficiently endowed to insure its being kept in its present good condition and attractiveness. Several years ago Mr. Torrey set out a row of elm trees, completely encircling the park, some of which are now twenty inches in diameter and still growing rapidly. Seats were constructed in the shade of these trees which have been greatly appreciated by all who frequent that section of the town.

By action of the Woman's Club an article was inserted in the town warrant asking for an appropriation of \$150.00, which was granted, to grade and improve the grounds about Union Hall. By working in conjunction with the highway surveyor, who was widening the street in the rear of the hall, excellent value for the amount of money expended was received.

In the spring the Woman's Club will set out trees, shrubs and ornamental plants and vines to add to the beauty of

these grounds, which for years were an eyesore to the residents of that section of the town.

The Commissioners will ask for a general appropriation this year of \$200.00 to improve and beautify the small squares and triangles in various sections of the town and have the same cared for after the improvements are made. They will also ask for \$100.00 to complete the grading of the Common on Union Street, so that the boys will have fairly good baseball and football grounds.

The Commissioners earnestly hope that the example set by Mr. Peirce and Mr. Torrey will be followed by other public-spirited citizens in different sections of the town, until Scituate can have a park system equal to any town of its size in the Commonwealth. The Commissioners will welcome any suggestion or honest criticism; they serve without pay and ask only the support of those interested in making Scituate the most attractive town on the South Shore.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM H. NORTH.
WALTER H. SPOONER
CLEMENT J. PROUTY.

January 17, 1909.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

SCITUATE, January 1, 1909.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN: We herewith make a report of the Fire Department of Scituate for the year 1908. During the past year forest fires have been more frequent and extensive than usual, some being caused by sparks from locomotives along the line of railroad, while others were the result of carelessness. Fire has occurred in several buildings as follows:

The residence of Mr. Aaron Bates on Church Street was totally destroyed, the cause being a defective chimney.

The Fourth Cliff Hotel was totally destroyed, cause of fire unknown.

A shed belonging to Dr. Robert A. Reid at North Scituate Beach was destroyed, the fire being caused by putting hot ashes in a wooden box; the fire was extinguished before it communicated with the house by the timely arrival of the Life Saving Crew and Hose Company No. 4.

The dwelling of Mr. Henry T. Cole was slightly damaged by fire, caused by a defective flue.

Mr. Charles Copeland's residence was greatly damaged by fire and water, cause of fire not known.

The dwelling of Mrs. Caroline O. Prouty, Main Street, was badly damaged by fire, caused by a defective chimney.

During the year the Department has been furnished, in accordance with the requirements of the State law, with ladders, life net, etc.

One new hydrant has been put in during the year, making the number, at present, one hundred and nine.

By vote of the Board of Engineers, District Engineer John F. Turner was instructed to organize a hose company at Scituate Centre. We recommend that one thousand (\$1,000) dollars be raised for the maintenance of the several hose companies and the general expenses of the Department.

We also recommend the purchase of one thousand feet of good hose to replace the rotten and damaged hose among the various hose companies.

We suggest that more care be exercised in giving an alarm of fire, especially a grass fire, which could be easily extinguished without the aid of the Department.

Very respectfully yours,

A. A. SEAVERNS, *Chief.*

F. W. LITCHFIELD, *Clerk.*

F. L. YOUNG.

JOHN F. TURNER.

W. H. SPOONER.

BOARD OF HEALTH

SCITUATE, MASS., January 1, 1909.

To the Citizens of the Town:

On March, 1908, at the Annual Town Meeting, it was evidently your pleasure to re-elect Mr. Cole, and at a subsequent meeting the Board of Health was organized with the same presiding officers.

In submitting this report I have the pleasure to announce that for the past year there have been fewer cases of contagious diseases and fewer complaints made.

During the year there has been reported one case of diphtheria, that had been brought from Boston, four of scarlet fever, five of measles and two of typhoid fever. In regard to the latter, samples of water were tested from wells on one of the places, the premises inspected, and one well condemned.

We consider that at the beaches the condition has never been better, but it is the intention of the Board for another year to install the same arrangement at the Sand Hills which has so successfully worked at North Scituate and Humarock Beaches.

This consists in appointing a responsible man to take care of garbage through the summer months and enable residents to make proper disposal of the offal at a nominal expense. All not availing themselves of the privilege thus offered will be amenable to the requirements of the Board of Health.

Inspections of the milk farms in town have been made as requested by the State Board of Health, and it has been unanimously voted by this Board to require all milk dealers

to obtain a license from the Board of Health; full requirements of which will appear in the published rules and regulations that will be issued April 1, 1909.

All minor matters have been investigated and proper attention given.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE O. ALLEN, *Chairman.*

FREDERIC COLE.

THOMAS H. FARMER, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY FOR THE YEAR 1908

Receipts

Jan. 13.	Water rates	\$1,560 37
Jan. 13.	Service rates	4 00
Jan. 13.	Loan	250 00
Jan. 27.	Water rates	757 07
Jan. 27.	Service rates	74 50
Feb. 15.	Water rates	31 00
April 22.	Water rates	178 18
June 2.	Water rates	11 60
July 7.	Service rates	27 30
July 7.	Water rates	1,154 00
July 13.	Water rates	1,543 13
July 13.	Service rates	16 75
July 15.	Water rates	1,550 00
July 20.	Water rates	1,081 50
July 20.	Service rates	1 75
July 24.	Water rates	113 00
July 31.	Water rates	1,036 42
July 31.	Service rates	13 00
Aug. 6.	Service rates	26 92
Aug. 6.	Water rates	873 18
Aug. 7.	Water rates	595 25
Aug. 7.	Service rates	27 00
Aug. 11.	Service rates	60 65
Aug. 11.	Water rates	702 20
Aug. 18.	Water rates	755 12
Aug. 25.	Water rates	366 75



Sept. 9.	Water rates	\$529 48
Sept. 9.	Service rates	49 00
Sept. 17.	Service rates	34 91
Sept. 17.	Water rates	250 71
Oct. 9.	Rent	50 00
Oct. 15.	Water rates	53 59
Oct. 21.	Water rates	6 00
Oct. 21.	Service maintenance	75 50
Oct. 28.	Water rates	331 33
Oct. 28.	Service rates	24 00
Nov. 25.	Service rates	40 00
Nov. 25.	Water rates	215 83
Dec. 18.	Water rates	48 25
Dec. 21.	Rent	45 00
Dec. 30.	Water rates	46 85
Dec. 30.	Service rates	8 00
		\$14,619 09

Expenditures

Jan. 10.	Interest	\$2,250 00
Jan. 27.	Salary	83 33
Jan. 27.	Loan	198 81
Jan. 27.	General maintenance	25 00
Feb. 17.	General maintenance	47 67
Feb. 17.	Pumping station maintenance	33 71
Feb. 17.	Legal services	10 00
Feb. 17.	Loan	51 19
Feb. 17.	Haines & Co. (on account)	42 79
Feb. 24.	General maintenance	53 57
Feb. 29.	Salary	83 33
Feb. 29.	General maintenance	17 23
Feb. 29.	Service maintenance	87
Feb. 29.	Pumping station maintenance	1 40
Feb. 29.	Fuel	1 75
Feb. 29.	Expense	5 00

Mar. 23.	General maintenance	\$54 75
April 4.	General maintenance	26 03
April 4.	Salary	83 33
May 5.	Salary	83 33
May 5.	Service maintenance	19 75
May 5.	Fuel	2 00
May 5.	General maintenance	78 74
May 8.	General maintenance	40 86
July 6.	General maintenance	22 75
July 6.	Service maintenance	18 25
July 6.	Fuel	2 00
July 6.	Pumping station maintenance	2 00
July 6.	Service maintenance	75 50
July 6.	Salary	83 33
July 15.	Interest	2,250 00
July 15.	Pumping station maintenance	41 40
July 15.	Fuel	97 29
July 16.	Office expenses	375 00
July 16.	General maintenance	738 34
July 16.	Haines & Co. (on account)	400 00
July 16.	Salary	83 33
July 16.	Service maintenance	9 38
July 16.	Pipe line maintenance	7 50
July 16.	Pumping station maintenance	3 46
July 16.	Legal services	8 00
July 20.	General maintenance	67 09
July 20.	Rebate, water rates	6 00
July 28.	Fuel	1 00
July 31.	Salary	83 33
Aug. 1.	Dividend	3,600 00
Aug. 4.	Service maintenance	12 00
Aug. 4.	Fuel	2 00
Aug. 4.	General maintenance	115 75
Aug. 5.	Fuel	23 87
Aug. 12.	General maintenance	115 90

Sept. 9.	Fuel	\$23 78
Sept. 9.	General maintenance	138 54
Sept. 9.	Salary	91 66
Sept. 14.	Fuel	397 28
Sept. 17.	General maintenance	23 48
Sept. 29.	Taxes	1,534 25
Oct. 15.	Salary	91 66
Oct. 15.	General maintenance	120 80
Oct. 15.	Pumping station maintenance	7 00
Oct. 15.	Fuel	3 75
Oct. 15.	Service maintenance	6 37
Oct. 28.	General maintenance	22 16
Oct. 28.	Pumping station maintenance	12 50
Nov. 12.	Salary	91 66
Nov. 12.	General maintenance	80 95
Nov. 12.	Pumping station maintenance	7 00
Nov. 12.	Service maintenance	7 87
Nov. 12.	Office expenses	250 00
Nov. 19.	Interest	60 00
Dec. 7.	Salary	91 66
Dec. 7.	General maintenance	61 26
Dec. 7.	Service maintenance	7 87
Dec. 7.	Pumping station maintenance	7 88
Dec. 22.	Insurance	68 75
Dec. 30.	Salary	91 66
Dec. 30.	General maintenance	42 15
Dec. 30.	Fuel	6 78
Dec. 30.	Pumping station maintenance	18 55
Dec. 30.	Service maintenance	2 62
Dec. 31.	General maintenance	9 05
Dec. 31.	Fuel	1 75
Dec. 31.	Office expenses	125 00
Dec. 31.	Haines & Co. (on account)	10,000 00
		\$25,044 60

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY THE TRUSTEES OF FORE RIVER BRIDGE
FOR THE YEAR 1908

Receipts

Cash in treasury, January 1, 1908	\$61 22
City of Quincy, from assessments	660 00
Town of Weymouth, from assessments	200 00
Town of Hingham, from assessments	220 00
Town of Cohasset, from assessments	120 00
Town of Hull, from assessments	40 00
Town of Scituate, from assessments	40 00
Town of Marshfield, from assessments	20 00
County of Norfolk, from assessments	400 00
Old Colony Street Railway, from assessments . .	300 00
	\$2,061 22

Expenses

H. W. Pray, services of draw-tender and assistant	\$1,092 00
H. W. Pray, oil	9 16
Johnson Lumber Co., lumber for re-planking bridge	286 60
Charles Damon, one keg spikes	2 85
Charles Damon, labor	124 55
D. J. Roche, labor	18 75
F. H. Miller, printing	2 50
William T. Shea, services as trustee	50 00
Gordon Willis, services as trustee	50 00
W. W. Hersey, services as trustee	50 00
W. W. Hersey, services as secretary and treasurer	25 00
W. W. Hersey, postage and stationery	1 40
Cash in treasury, December 31, 1908	348 41
	\$2,061 22

WILLIAM T. SHEA,
GORDON WILLIS,
WALTER W. HERSEY,

HINGHAM, January 1, 1909

Trustees.

REPORT ON HIGH SCHOOL ACCOMMODATION

To the Voters of the Town of Scituate:

Your Committee on High School Accommodations, believing that it was your desire to have the conditions investigated completely and without prejudice, approached the subject with an open mind.

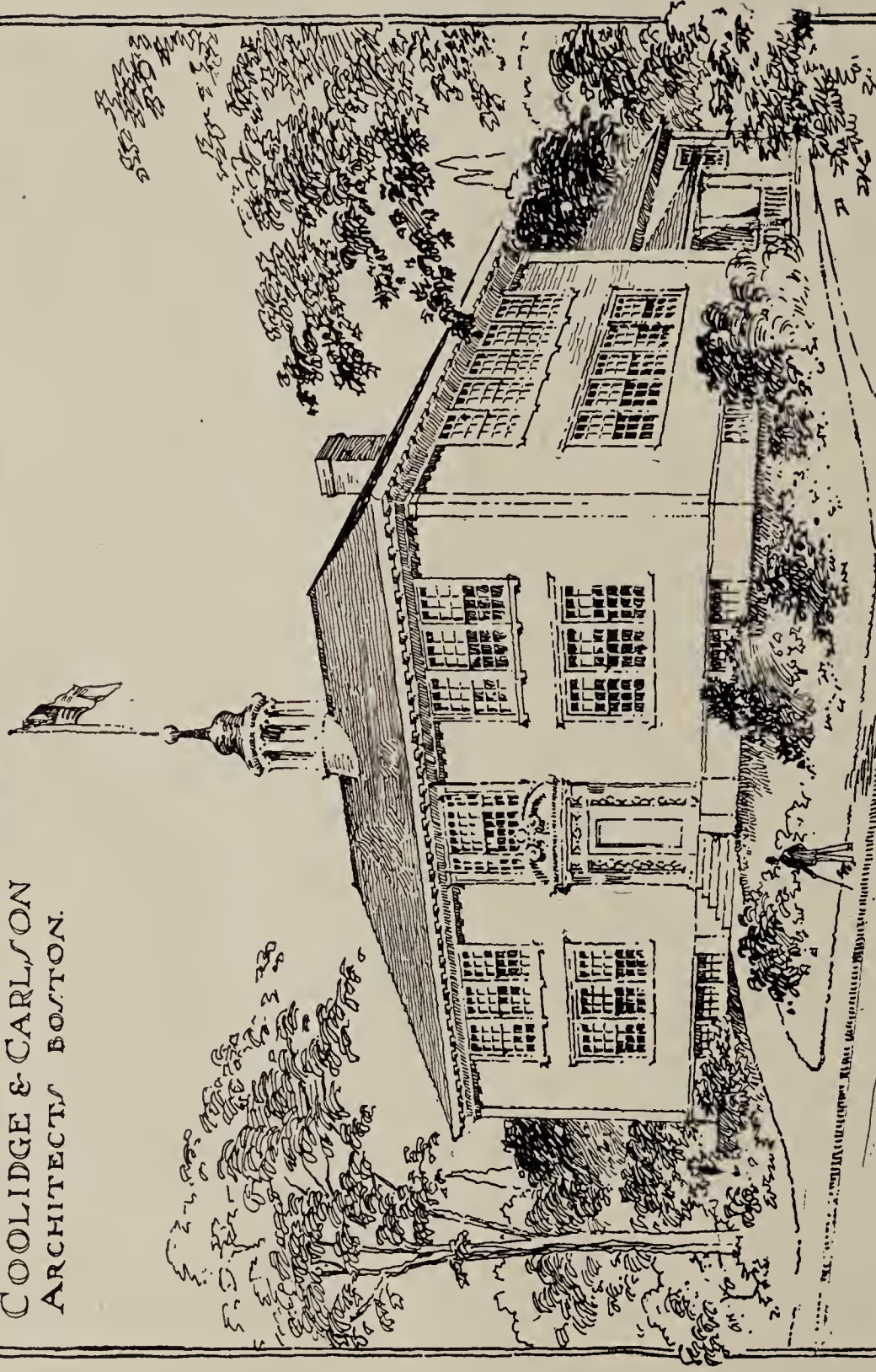
CONDITIONS

On September 22 a meeting was held at the High School-house, Mr. Scott, the principal, being present by invitation. The building was thoroughly inspected and careful notes were made upon the conditions under which the pupils are being instructed.

We found the main room inadequate, its seating capacity overtaxed. The State documents require 16 square feet of floor space for each pupil and 250 cubic feet of air space. This room furnishes less than 15 square feet of floor space, and about 170 cubic feet of air space per pupil. The aisles, which should be at least 24 inches wide, are in some cases only 18 inches wide. The amount of fresh air required by each pupil varies from 1,800 to 2,500 cubic feet per hour. This means that each pupil should be provided with at least 30 cubic feet of fresh air per minute, this amount of air having a temperature of not less than 60 degrees. The heating and ventilating system is wholly inadequate to meet these requirements, and the windows of the room must be frequently opened and some of them kept open all the time, a constant danger to pupils who are obliged to sit near them.

In the recitation-rooms the conditions are much worse. Here we found aisles only a foot wide, and rooms with no

COOLIDGE & CARLSON
ARCHITECTS BOSTON.



ADDITION TO HIGH SCHOOL AT SCITUATE MASS.

ventilation whatever, affording but 82 cubic feet of air space per pupil, just one-third of the amount which the conditions of health require. The girls' dressing-room is only 8 x 12 feet, and yet it has to be used by 47 girls. At recess or at the close of school all the girls cannot put on their wraps in that room at the same time, and in an emergency such a condition would prove fatal.

The sanitary accommodations are criminally inadequate. One toilet-room, about 3 x 4 feet, with entrance from a classroom only, lighted only by ground glass panels in the door, and practically without ventilation, has to serve as accommodation for the lady teachers and 47 girls. The recitation-room which gives entrance to this toilet is almost always occupied by both boys and girls. The outbuildings are not properly constructed and most unsanitary in arrangement and in condition.

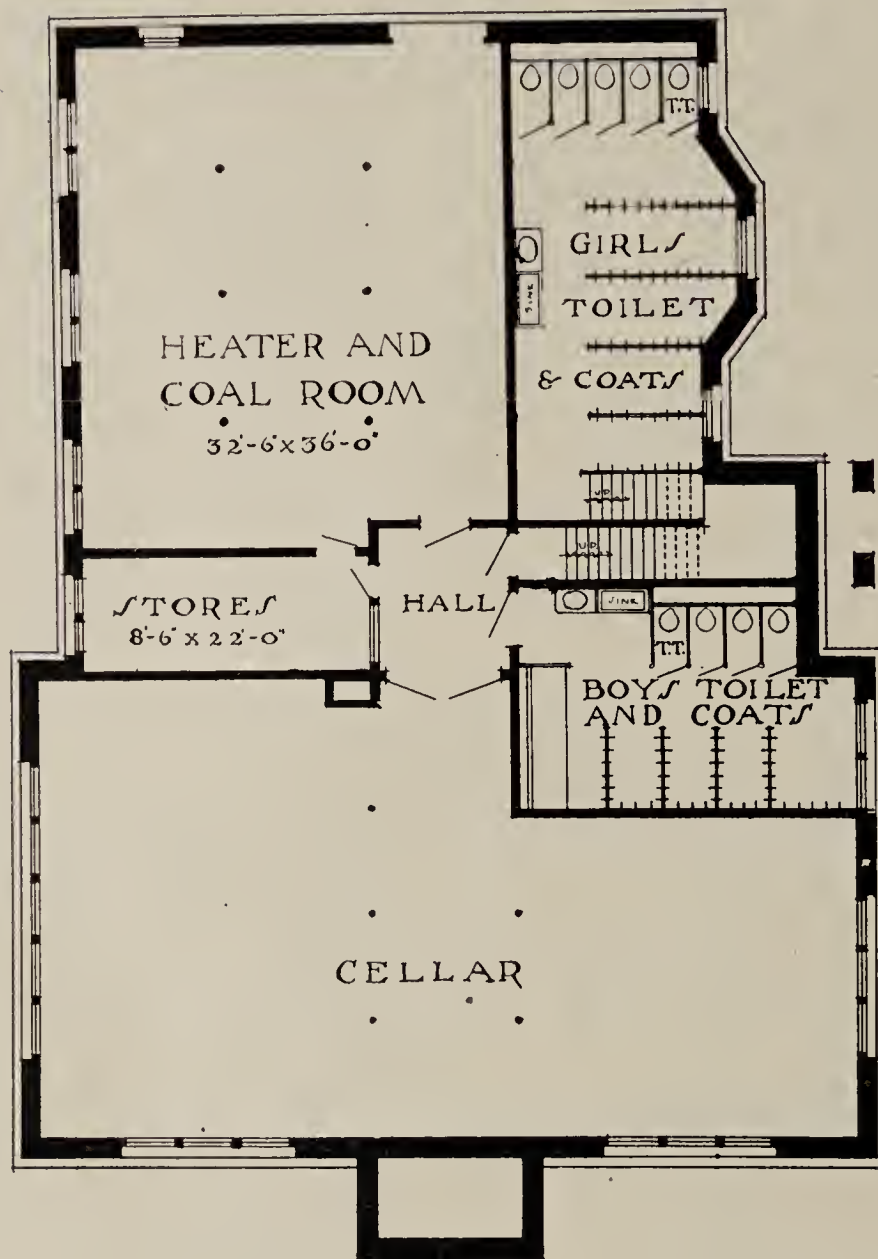
HEARINGS

On September 28 your committee held a meeting at which the Superintendent of Schools, the principal of the High School, and all the High School teachers were present. From these school officers most intimately acquainted with the needs of the school your committee learned the minimum of accommodation required for carrying on satisfactorily the courses of instruction in the school at the present time, and the probable needs of the school in the immediate future.

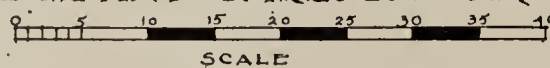
To gather information and suggestions from the citizens of every section of the town, public hearings were held as follows: at the Jenkins School, Scituate, Tuesday evening, December 1; at the residence of Mr. Peleg Ford, Greenbush, Tuesday evening, December 8; at the Peirce Memorial Library, North Scituate, Friday evening, December 18.

On Monday evening, December 21, a meeting was held at the residence of Miss Skeele for consultation with the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools.

PLAN OF BASEMENT



ADDITION TO HIGH SCHOOL
 IN SCITUATE MASSACHUSETTS
 COOLIDGE AND CARLSON ARCHITECTS



FINDINGS

From these hearings the committee gathered many suggestions for the remodeling of the present building, and for the erection of an entirely new structure, and were able to secure a fairly correct impression of the attitude of the townspeople in general toward the High School. After giving the whole matter the most conscientious and careful consideration, your committee has come to the following conclusions:

First. That better accommodations for the High School are imperative and must be secured at the earliest possible date.

Second. That any ordinary alteration of the present building would be simply a makeshift, sure to prove again inadequate in the near future and in the long run expensive to the town.

Third. That while the majority of those interested in the welfare of the town would be glad to have a new High School building, the expenditure of thirty or forty thousand dollars for that purpose at the present time is out of the question.

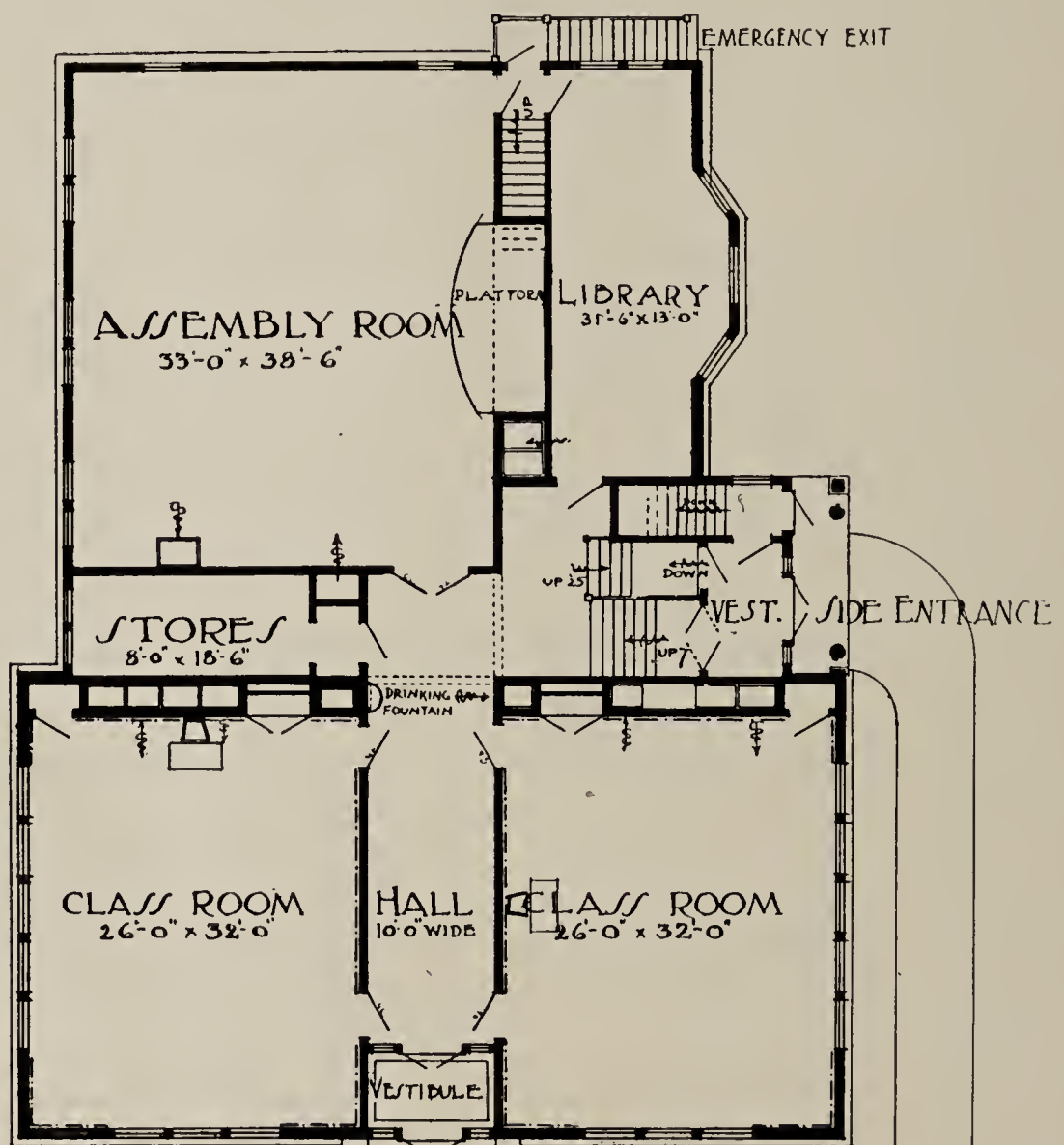
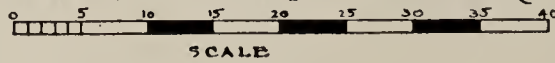
Fourth. That it will be economy for the town to remodel its present High School building so thoroughly that it shall be adequate to its purpose for at least twenty years.

Fifth. That we should provide for our young men and women a High School building having all the modern requirements of light, air, sanitary conveniences, and equipment for teaching.

Sixth. That a commodious and up-to-date building would induce a larger number of students to take advantage of its opportunities for a better education, and therefore insure to a larger number a more efficient life and to the town a more solid prosperity.

Seventh. That of all the plans suggested the only one worthy of serious consideration by those who have an eye to the future, is a compromise between an entirely new High School and a cheap and temporary alteration of present building.

· ADDITION TO HIGH SCHOOL ·
 · IN SCITUATE MASSACHUSETTS ·
 · COOLIDGE AND CARLSON ARCHITECTS ·



PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR

Your committee then secured the advice of a reputable firm of architects in the city of Boston, Messrs. Coolidge & Carlson, thoroughly familiar with schoolhouse architecture. Mr. Carlson met members of the committee at the High School building on December 14, made himself thoroughly familiar with the limitations and possibilities of the present structure, considered thoughtfully the various plans which had been suggested to the committee at the public hearings, and later submitted to your committee sketches of all these plans, together with a rough estimate of the expense of each. Your committee then selected a single plan which the architects elaborated in the form of sketches to scale. These were submitted to the Superintendent of Schools, the High School teachers, and the School Committee for final criticism and suggestion. The committee again, in consultation with the architects, revised the plans and new drawings were made. These have been reproduced and are presented herewith.

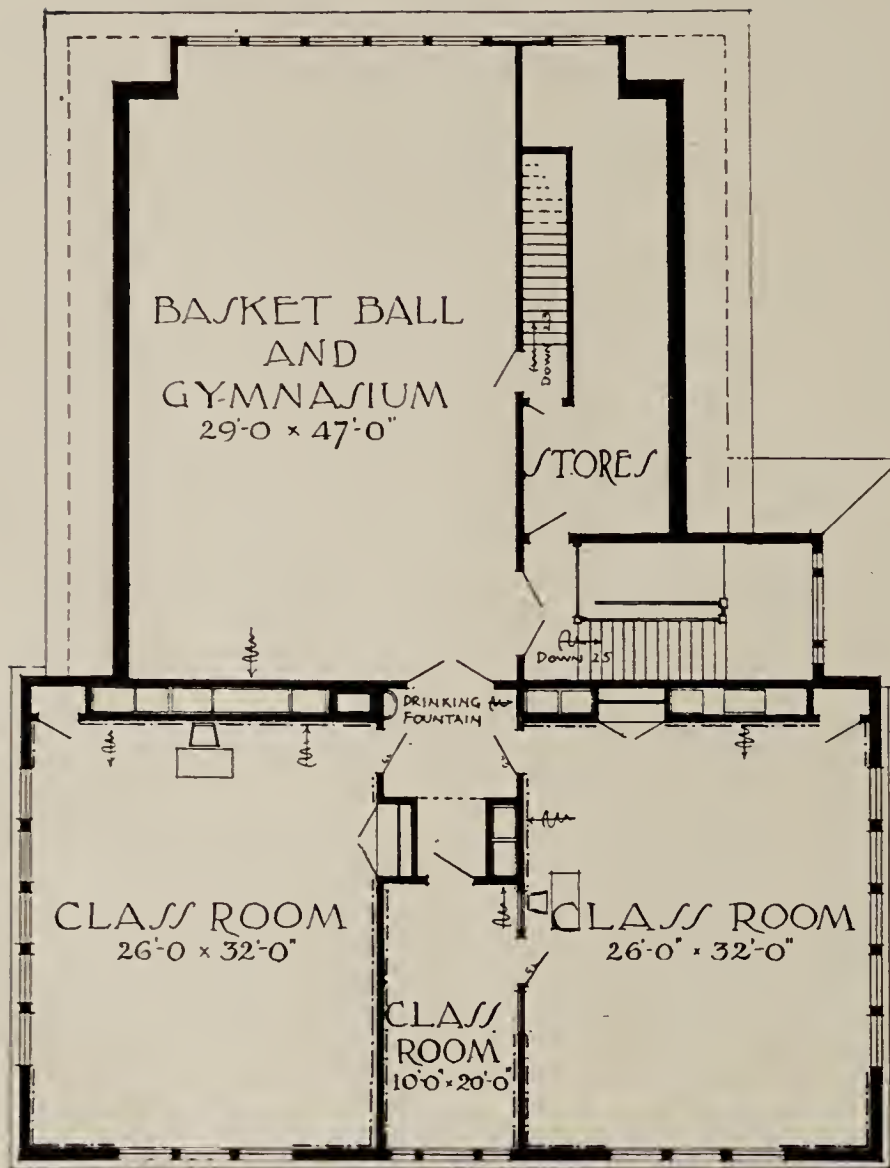
These plans provide for the utilization of the present building practically without change in its main features. This structure would be moved back from the street a sufficient distance to allow for the building of a two-story addition above the present cellar, somewhat enlarged. It will be seen that this scheme has many advantages:

First. It provides an assembly hall equipped with chairs only for the general gatherings of the school as a whole, as a quiet study room, and as a place where in stormy weather the pupils may be housed during the lunch hour, under the observation of a teacher.

Second. It provides a sufficient number of classrooms of regulation size and equipment for carrying on the work of the school.

Third. It provides for a much needed reference library and for the storing of books and supplies.

Fourth. It provides for adequate toilet accommodations under cover for both boys and girls.



PLAN OF SECOND FLOOR

NOTE. — In this plan the large, dark and useless loft now in the old building is utilized as a gymnasium and basket-ball room, thus making possible the reservation of the Town Hall for only appropriate uses. The Town Hall can then be put into good condition and so maintained.

Fifth. It provides for adequate lighting, heating and ventilating of all the rooms.

Sixth. It provides a large room which can be used for basket-ball and athletic purposes, thus freeing the neighboring Town Hall from inappropriate uses.

Seventh. It presents to the street the appearance of a new building of good proportions, handsome in detail, and highly creditable to the town.

Eighth. The cost of this modification and enlargement of the High School building would be approximately \$18,000, as against the \$30,000 or \$40,000 which an entirely new building would cost at the present time.

Your committee believes that this remodeling of the High School should be commenced at the earliest possible date under the direction of a special committee appointed by the town. Your committee recommends that the money necessary for this work be raised by taxation during a period covering perhaps the next ten years, payments being made in yearly installments. In this way, with economical expenditure in other directions, the financial burden would rest lightly and entail no unnecessary hardship on the present taxpayers.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. NORTH,
E. PARKER WELCH,
HENRY T. BAILEY,

Special Committee on High School Accommodations.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1908

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

January 1, 1909.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

In presenting to you our annual report, we wish first of all to draw your attention to the fact that it is made in compliance with the laws of this State, also with a desire to present to you the business part of the school system during the past year, together with the needs of the years to come. With this introduction we trust you will carefully read the report and consider it seriously.

Before considering the present status of the schools, we desire to present to you a brief retrospect of educational development in Scituate for the last twenty years. When the system of consolidated schools was adopted, it became essential at the same time to furnish transportation to these schools; then our troubles began and our expenses increased.

Before the establishment of the Central Grammar Schools the expense per scholar in 1888, with a total attendance of 380, was \$10.60. Ten years later, 1898, with an attendance of 424, it was \$19.00. Today with a total attendance of 500, the cost per pupil is \$36.00. The average in the State is about \$38.00.

When we take into consideration the fact that the average cost of living has increased from one-third to one-half during the past ten years, it will readily account for the increase in cost of maintaining our schools. The greatest increase has been in transportation. In 1898 it cost \$841.38; in 1908, \$4,800, an increase of over five hundred per cent.

In 1898 wood was purchased as follows: oak, \$3.85; pine, \$2.95 per cord. Today we pay \$7.00 to \$7.50 for hard wood and \$9.00 to \$10.00 for pine.

Coal in 1898 cost us \$6.00 per ton; in 1908, \$6.35 to \$6.70.

Ten years ago our grade teachers' salaries averaged \$400.00; today, \$500.00.

The idea of consolidated schools is in accordance with the views of progressive educational theories, and in most cases works advantageously. In Scituate, however, we labor under peculiar disadvantages. In the first place, those who have the proper equipment to handle it are few in number, and those who might handle it cannot, on account of the amount paid per route, and the uncertainty of the continuance of the contract, — a contract awarded in the past to the lowest bidder. If the town passed a vote to allow the committee to contract at their discretion for a term of one to three years, it might result in a different state of affairs. Complaints were made that the barges were crowded and that good order was not maintained. These were investigated with the result that we found children riding who lived inside of the mile limit, contrary to the vote of the town. In order that all concerned might know the exact bounds, we had the various roads surveyed by Henry Litchfield, C.E. (one of our former High School boys). A copy of this plan and survey has been placed in the Post Offices at Scituate and North Scituate, the Superintendent's office, and one given to each of the contractors. By enforcing this mile limit we think the problem of overcrowding will be solved.

In regard to behavior in barges, we have had two complaints made during the last three years. This apparently does not indicate a very serious state of affairs, but we are led to believe that there are many petty cases of misbehavior that are not brought to our notice. We know that boys will be boys, and girls, girls; but the exuberance of youth should be curbed at certain times and places, and not allowed to run wild. We, therefore, instructed our Superintendent to visit each school-room and caution the scholars as to their behavior while in the school barges. We think that the youth of Scituate, both

male and female, on the whole compares favorably with those of the surrounding towns, and we are egotistical enough to think that in a great many cases they even excel. No parent expects his child is going to be a little angel, neither does he want him to be an "imp of Satan," but he should, and probably does, desire that his children shall grow up to be manly men and womanly women. If he desires this, does he himself set them the right example, or does he expect that the school must furnish the moral as well as the intellectual training? It is the duty of the school to *foster* the moral habits of purity, temperance, reverence, self-control, obedience and respect for the rights of others, but it is preëminently the *duty* of the parent to first instill into the mind of the child the knowledge of what is good, and the sin of that which is evil. The environment of the home determines the character and morals of the child. Of what use is it for a parent to complain that his child uses bad language, and to attribute it to the public schools, if he himself habitually uses profane and indecent language? If parents only realized their responsibility and their own needs, and would pray often and earnestly the prayer of Socrates, "Ye gods, make me beautiful within," the prayer would be answered by the very act of uttering it. The beauty of the life within would find its way into the hearts of their children and become a part of the glory of humanity.

SCHOOL ACCOMMODATION

Scituate, like all shore towns, is growing. Ten years ago we thought the Hatherly School was large enough for years to come. Today some of its rooms are crowded, and an additional room or two ought to be added. We believe though that it would be much better to consider the advisability of building a small union school, near the Conihasset Hall in the west part of the town. This could be done at an expense

of about \$7,000.00. By establishing such a school it would relieve the congestion of the Hatherly, and would do away with three barge routes, which now cost the town \$1,560.00 per annum. The children from Blossom Street, west of Main Street, Grove Street, Pincin Hill and High Streets would attend this school; certainly the fact is, that sooner or later something must be done in this direction, and it seems to us more feasible to establish such a school than to enlarge the Hatherly, and still have to pay over \$1,500.00 each year for the transportation of these scholars. The committee urges the citizens to consider which would be better, to pay this for transportation, with its attendant disadvantages, or build a good schoolhouse and let the pupils walk, and in no case would the distance exceed one and one-fourth miles.

In regard to the High School, we understand the Special Committee are submitting plans for the addition of four rooms to the present building, and the installation of the necessary plumbing and heating. After serious consideration we arrived at the conclusion that the plan they submit to you is the most feasible of those shown to us. To build a new schoolhouse is out of the question. We should set our children the example of thrift. With the debt we are now under it would not be doing them justice to impose a burden of \$40,000 to \$50,000 on their shoulders, for them to pay when they arrive at the age of maturity. We believe that this proposed addition can be built for far less money than estimated, and still at the same time furnish us with all that is needed in the way of rooms and appliances. [It is no use for the town to say the present building is adequate, for it is not; the question is simply as to what is the best return we can get for the money we can afford to pay.] We thoroughly believe in the doctrine of environment, and are of the opinion that the school buildings and surroundings tend largely to affect the life of the scholars. The physical appointments of the schools should be pleasing and uplifting. Flower beds, grass plots, scrupulous

cleanliness indoors and out, pleasing tints and harmonies of color, artistic furnishing, graceful architecture, well selected pictures, refinement of speech, dress and movements, these are the silent but all powerful harbingers of the higher life which get in their work during every hour of the day.

During the past year we have had some changes in our teaching force. Our highly esteemed and former principal, E. R. Clarke, resigned last August in order to accept the principalship of the Milford, Mass., High School. In his stead the committee elected Frank A. Scott, A.B., of Harvard, and former principal of the Holliston High School. Mr. Scott gives evidence of being in all respects a capable principal and successful teacher, a worthy successor to Mr. Clarke.

Miss Wilkins, of the Commercial Department, resigned, and Miss Florence Andrews of Mount Holyoke, '99, has been elected in her place.

The other members of the teaching staff are the same as last year, and Scituate is to be congratulated on the fact that it has such an effective corps, many of whom are native born, and some of whom have served the town for many years. The work of our Superintendent, John E. DeMeyer, continues to be effective and praiseworthy.

Those of you who read the papers and magazines are probably aware that there is considerable comment being made regarding the efficiency of the public schools of today. From the President of the United States down to the latest utterance of our newly inaugurated Governor, Eben S. Draper, all have had their say. A perusal of these published statements will show the same trend of thought in all, viz., that the education of today is not practical, that it is too academic. President Roosevelt said in his article on the "Emancipation of Education": "We have to deal now and will have to deal in the future with a nation of families on the land, and our system of public education should be so broadened in its scope as to include not merely the traditional cultural studies,

excellent and indispensable in their way, but also instruction relative to the farm, the trades and the home. Our immediate purpose is to take the first step in providing for the ninety-five per cent who are not now trained for a vocation, advantages corresponding to those enjoyed by the relatively few who are trained in the professional and technical schools. Industrial training, training which will fit a girl to do work in the home, which will fit a boy to work in the shop if in a city, to work on a farm if in the country, is the most important of all training, aside from that which develops character; and it is a grave reproach to us as a nation that we have permitted our training to lead the children away from the farm and shop, instead of toward them." In other words, "the school system should be aimed primarily to fit the scholar for actual life, rather than for a university."

It is undoubtedly true that the scholar of today is not competent or able to earn his living when he graduates from the High School. The training he has received has been purely an academic one, consequently all he can do is to become an errand boy or clerk, unless he be one of the few favored ones whose parents can send him to college, or he has the moral stamina and physical backbone to make his own way. As the result of the present awakening, and the tremendous interest that is being shown by the American people in regard to the question of education, important changes are sure to be made in public school courses in the near future. It may not be this year or even next, but sooner or later they are bound to come.

Meanwhile we would say to our fellow citizens that because of these sentiments they should not imagine the Scituate schools have been tried and found wanting, for it is not so. They do not differ in kind from schools elsewhere.

"It is always true, that new times demand new measures and new men.

"The world advances, and in time outgrows the thoughts that in our fathers' day were best."

We think that when comparison is made forty years hence, it will be found that the children of our day were in reality better educated than those of forty years ago.

Before concluding we would call your attention to Superintendent DeMeyer's report, which we consider exceptionally good. We would ask that you give those parts relative to statistics, and the problem of transportation, your thoughtful consideration, as they undoubtedly will have great weight in deciding our policy for the ensuing year, and possibly years to come.

In closing we wish to thank the citizens for the continuation of the interest they have manifested for so many years, and to express the hope that this new year will be one of marked improvement, a red-letter year in the annals of education in Scituate. If the past has not fully met your expectations, we would quote to you these words of Clough:

"Go with the Sun and the Stars,
And yet evermore in thy spirit
Say to thyself, It is good.
Yet there is better than it,
This I see is not all, and this that I do is but little,
Nevertheless it is good, though there be better than it." •

Respectfully submitted,

PETER W. SHARP.

JULIA E. WEBB.

CLARA M. SKEELE.

Estimated appropriation for support of schools for 1909,
\$13,500.

This does not include transportation.

CORPS OF TEACHERS

NAME, SCHOOL, ADDRESS

Mr. Frank A. Scott, A.B., principal High School, Egypt.

Louise Adams, A.B., assistant, High School, North Scituate.

Florence Andrews, A.B., Commercial Department, High School, Scituate Centre.

Grace B. Simmons, A.B., principal Hatherly School, North Scituate.

Ella S. Knight, grades sixth and seventh, Hatherly School, North Scituate.

Lilliete C. Jenkins, grades fourth and fifth, Hatherly School, Scituate.

Sarah M. Kane, grades 2d and 3d, Hatherly School, Greenbush.

Eleanor E. Curtis, grade one, Hatherly School, Scituate.

Lois Thompson, principal Jenkins School, Egypt.

Nellie E. Adams, grades sixth and seventh, Jenkins School, Scituate.

Josephine J. Barry, grades fourth and fifth, Jenkins School, Scituate.

E. Gertrude Gardner, grades 2d and 3d, Jenkins School, Scituate.

Mary E. Gillis, grade one, Jenkins School, Scituate.

Josephine G. Ward, High Street School, Scituate.

Lillie C. Stoddard, music, North Scituate.

Harriet J. Ford, drawing, Millbrook.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee:

I hereby submit for your consideration my third annual report.

The year has been one of very material progress along many lines and has opened up new problems which I shall discuss in this report, together with such suggestions as seem to me to be advisable.

TEACHERS

We have been very fortunate in retaining our grade teachers. The only change in the grades during the past year was caused by the resignation of Miss Nellie Adams, grades six and seven, at the Jenkins School. Miss Lena Sewall finished the year, and in September we were fortunate enough to secure Miss Adams again. In the High School conditions have been different. Miss Marion White, of the Commercial Department, resigned in June, and she was succeeded by Miss Lillian Wilkins, Vassar College. During the summer vacation Mr. Edward R. Clarke resigned as principal to accept the principalship of the Milford High School. Mr. Clarke had served efficiently for a number of years, and under his leadership the school made very material progress, not only in number of pupils, but in the efficiency of the work done. Mr. Clarke deserves the commendation and appreciation of his townspeople.

Mr. Frank Arthur Scott, Harvard, 1903, was elected to succeed Mr. Clarke. At the close of the fall term Miss Wilkins resigned, and Miss Florence Andrews, Mt. Holyoke, 1899, was elected to succeed her as commercial instructor.

GENERAL CONDITIONS

There is nothing new to report concerning the usual routine work of the schools. The work in general is and always will be much the same year after year. The problem that always confronts us is how to obtain more satisfactory results in the various departments. We have not arrived at that degree of perfection which will allow us to cease, even for a moment, in our efforts to improve our system of education.

There are so many conditions that affect the general work of the grades that it is necessary to be always on the alert, and even with constant vigilance it is sometimes impossible to avoid conditions which prove detrimental to the schools, such as changes of teachers, sickness, etc. During the past year we have been fortunate in having no serious drawbacks. The work has moved steadily forward under the direction of the same competent teachers; and while I do not feel that the work has reached the standard of excellence we are striving for, yet I do feel that we have made decided progress in that direction. While conditions have, in the main, been favorable, there are circumstances that prove a handicap to our work. Certain rooms are overcrowded, so much so as to seriously impair the standard of work done.

The fourth and fifth grade room in the Hatherly School has had as many as fifty-seven pupils at one time during the past year. There are now fifty-two pupils in that room. It is possible for a good teacher to *handle* that number, but she can hardly be expected to do *excellent* work with so many. This overcrowded condition does not confine itself to the same room year after year, but occurs in various rooms.

A *fair* standard of work is not satisfactory, and when a child is obliged to spend two years in an overcrowded room, as our pupils are, owing to the fact that we have two grades in each room, it proves a serious drawback to him, for under

such conditions he can hardly get the best possible instruction. Superintendent Cooley of Chicago, in a recent report, said that the overcrowding of the class-rooms is "wasteful of the lives and efforts of the children." "Under existing circumstances," he says, "it is impossible for the teacher to give special attention to the personal peculiarities of the pupils, and the deplorable insufficiency of personal attention which the pupils receive from their teachers has forced a large number of children out of schools into workshops and factories." This is true in all towns where similar conditions exist. The percentage of boys and girls who fail to graduate from our ninth grade is too large. If the teachers could give such pupils more personal attention that percentage could be lessened.

REMEDY

The number of pupils in the west part of the town has increased materially during the past two or three years, and the question of transportation has become a serious one. We are maintaining a school at High Street in which are grades one, two and three. This school is situated very near the extreme limit of the school population of the town and now accommodates only eighteen pupils.

It seems to me that there are three possible solutions to this problem. First, to enlarge the Hatherly building by putting another room over the present first grade room. That would make it possible to relieve the crowded conditions in the Hatherly School, but would not relieve the barges. Second, to put the above-mentioned addition on Hatherly building and close the High Street School and transport all pupils. That would mean an extra barge, but the pupils could be so divided as to relieve the present overcrowded condition both in the barges and the Hatherly School. The objection to this plan is the undesirability of transporting young pupils.

The third plan, and the one which seems to me by far the best of the three, is to move the High Street School towards North Scituate and re-locate it near the present location of Conohasset Hall, and add another room. It would then accommodate a much larger number of pupils and would obviate both the transportation question and that of the overflow at the Hatherly School. The objection to transporting young boys and girls would then be overcome, and I believe this plan would prove fully as economical and much more satisfactory to all concerned.

HIGH SCHOOL

At a special meeting last May the town appointed a committee to investigate and report on conditions relative to the High School building. In consideration of the fact that that committee will make their report at this time I shall make no comments on the subject. Should, however, any one care to know my position in the matter, I would refer him to my report of last year, and would add that conditions have grown steadily worse, owing to the increased numbers at the High School.

During the three years that I have had supervision over the High School it has grown from sixty-two pupils until now there are eighty-eight. One teacher was added the first year of my official connection with the school, and at the same time a Commercial Department was added to the curriculum. The commercial teacher has been, and is now, obliged to teach other branches, thus putting much time and attention on subjects foreign to her department. This plan worked very well so long as the Commercial Department was in its infancy, so to speak, but now it has grown to such proportions that it needs the entire time of one teacher.

The classical subjects, even with the present arrangement, are suffering because of lack of time. Should this extra

work, now done by the commercial teacher, be dispensed with, it would be absolutely necessary to give up some of the branches now taught. The school has grown beyond a three-teacher system. It must have at least four, if it is to continue to do good work.

I hear the argument that we had a good school with only two teachers, and why can't we now? That argument is too absurd to receive consideration even for a moment. It would be just as good logic to say that Scituate once got on without a railroad, and why can't she now? The conditions of society change so rapidly that the luxuries of today frequently become the necessities of tomorrow. We must not judge the needs of today by those of the past, but rather by the demands of the present and even of the future so far as we are able to anticipate them.

I believe that the cost of the extra teacher can be saved out of the present cost of transportation without impairing our school system. At present we are paying \$16.00 per week extra for High School transportation: \$4.00 to transport from the Hatherly School to the High School and \$12.00 to transport from the Harbor to the High School. I would suggest that those barges run only ten weeks, beginning at the opening of the winter term, and that during the rest of the year the pupils living in the north and west parts of the town be transported as far as the Hatherly School and those living at the south and east parts of the town be transported to the Jenkins School. High School boys and girls are, it seems to me, perfectly able to walk from either the Hatherly or Jenkins School to the High. The money saved in this way would practically provide for another teacher. Our High School boys and girls need better educational facilities more than they need free rides.

The question arises as to the possibility of reducing the number in the High School if we compel them to walk even the distance I have mentioned. I know of one case when it

would seem to me to be a hardship, but aside from that case I feel that boys and girls who have arrived at High School age and won't walk a mile or even a mile and a half to get an education are better out of school than in it, for as students they can neither be a credit to themselves, their parents, nor the school. The sooner such are put to work at some legitimate occupation the better, for they are obviously wasting their time in the public High School. The fundamental element necessary for a boy or girl to get a higher education is a desire for knowledge, and the boy or girl who refuses to make any physical exertion or sacrifice certainly hasn't any very deeply rooted desire for special training.

A glance at the record of last year's class at the High School will convince any one of the imperative need of placing our school on a par with other similar schools. Out of a class of thirteen, six have gone on to higher institutions, one to a technical school; two to college, two to normal schools and one to a business college. We can no longer claim that our pupils finish their education at the High School; and it becomes the duty of the town to furnish the best possible instruction to those who care to go on. We are especially weak in our science course, inasmuch as we have no laboratory and haven't proper apparatus to do the experimental work that should be done. When we consider that science forms a very large part of the basis for higher education, and that the demands of all higher institutions along this line are increasing, we can realize under what a serious handicap our High School is laboring.

PROBLEMS

The problem of education is an ever-present one, and we have by no means arrived at a satisfactory solution. That many things have and are still being done under the name of education, which future experience will prove to be unwise,

there is little doubt. That, however, does not prove that those same unwise methods were not born of good and wise motives. In the ever-changing conditions of man the right of yesterday frequently becomes the wrong of today. Especially is this true of American society. Dr. C. Hanford Henderson says: "Modern life is quite unlike anything that has ever gone before it. The modern man is a totally new product; and not only is he new, but he is unstable. He is still in the making. No sooner have we analyzed him and catalogued his qualities, than he changes into something else and our analysis is quite without value. One need not marvel then that education, which seeks to offer a process by which social ideals are to be realized, should constantly lag behind, should constantly wear that belated look which makes our so-called practical friends so impatient of it and its votaries."

The attempt to discredit the present school system and to prove that schools are not as good as they were forty years ago has proven merely that the modern schools are still in the process of evolution; that we have not, nor cannot arrive at the ultimate solution of the problem until modern society ceases to change with that rapidity that has characterized it in the past.

THE TEST

Comparative examinations prove conclusively that the schools of today are superior to those of half a century ago. The partisans of the "old schools" are begging the question; the real issue is, I believe, are we meeting the *needs of today*? The demands placed upon the youths of today are far greater than those of fifty years ago, and the public school must meet those increased demands or accept the verdict of inefficiency. The ideals of American education

have changed since the days of our forefathers; today the predominating idea is utilitarianism. The public places more stress on the practical value of a subject than upon its cultural value. The parent asks, "Will this or that subject be of practical value to my boy?" This is not the "fad" of a day, but is the natural outgrowth of modern society and must be treated as such. It is an undeniable fact that the present methods are inadequate to meet the needs of today.

The result of this condition is the plea for industrial education throughout the whole country. Our boys and girls leave schools and go out into the world, and with the exception of an occasional graduate from the commercial course at the High School there is no occupation for which they are trained. Rural communities are fitting their pupils for clerks and bookkeepers, and in order to get employment they must leave the country town and go to the city. Is it any wonder that the youths of the rural town emigrate to the city? They are obliged to. As Superintendent Record of Abington says: "They are unskilled with respect to all industries, hence are of but little value either to themselves, to their employers or to the community."

I feel that Scituate should not wait longer before establishing a course in manual training. It should be added for its educational value, and especially because it fills an imperative need of the times. With an enlarged teaching force at the High School it will be possible, in due course of time, to introduce other branches of industrial education without great additional expense. I make this recommendation, not with the idea that it will remove all present defects, but with confidence that it will be a decided step in the right direction.

I shall give in an appendix to this report some statistics to which I would call your attention, as some of them show very clearly the growth of our schools, especially the High School. I would also call your attention to the report of

the principal of the High School and those of the special teachers.

In conclusion, allow me to express my appreciation of the cordial support I have received from all with whom I have been associated in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. DEMEYER.

HIGH SCHOOL REPORT

To the Superintendent of Schools:

In accordance with custom, I beg leave to submit a report as to the condition and needs of the High School. Our school opened on September 9 with an enrollment of 83 pupils, which increased to 88 in November. At the present time there are 87 pupils in the school, 35 boys and 54 girls. There has been an increase of 16 pupils over the last year's enrollment, or a gain of 22.2 per cent. The seating of this number has been a problem. A temporary solution was found by ordering twenty-one new desks. Eleven of these were placed in Miss Adams's room and occupied by the Senior Class. The rest of the school, 77 in number, have been seated in the main room, which should not under normal conditions hold more than 60.

During the Fall Term the Commercial Department was in charge of Miss Lillian G. Wilkins of Arlington, Mass., a graduate of Vassar College and a post-graduate student at Simmons College. Miss Wilkins resigned at the end of the term and was succeeded by Miss Florence M. Andrews of Lynn, Mass., a graduate of Mount Holyoke College, who has taught in Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts.

Last year the Scituate High School was granted the privilege of sending pupils to Worcester Polytechnic Institute on the certificate of the principal. The class of 1908 sent one member to that institution and five others to other colleges and higher schools. The list is as follows:

Mr. Paul F. Otis, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.; Mr. Frank W. Clapp, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.; Miss Katherine Hill, Burdett's Business College, Boston, Mass.; Miss Harriet E. Gannett, Boston

University, Boston, Mass.; Miss Elizabeth H. Litchfield, Bridgewater Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., and Miss Agnes E. Flanders, Hyannis Normal School, Hyannis, Mass. The showing of this class, together with the record of previous classes and the number of pupils in school now who hope to go to higher schools, justifies the expenditure of more money for teachers to bring this school fully up to the standard of Massachusetts high schools.

We are planning to have during the year a number of addresses at the High School by prominent citizens of Scituate and other places. This course was admirably begun with a lecture by Professor Henry T. Bailey on "Recent Discoveries in Ancient Greece." If possible we shall have one of these addresses each month, at which the parents and public will be cordially welcomed.

Having noticed some of the conditions of our work, I beg leave to call your attention to some of our most pressing needs.

The need of an addition to our building is now evident to all, and the committee appointed by the town to suggest a plan for such an addition has in hand an excellent one that will meet the conditions satisfactorily. Some of the most urgent needs that it will satisfy may be stated as follows: it will give us a good laboratory for chemical and physical science, and will thus put Scituate on a par with other towns which are able to fit students for college and for practical life in those subjects; it will provide good toilet facilities, and thus solve that much vexed question; it will give us a room to store our books and supplies in a systematic and careful way, instead of by the present chaotic method, a room that can also be used as a library where pupils may have access to the best books on any subject they may be studying; it will also give us a room that can be used as an assembly hall and gymnasium combined, and will make it unnecessary to ask for the use of the Town Hall in the future for that purpose.

Our next greatest need is in the size of our teaching force.

We are trying to teach almost ninety pupils with the same force that many towns provide for forty or sixty students. In order to teach this number of pupils well we need at least one more teacher to take the English and History. It has been very difficult to obtain teachers who are willing to teach commercial work together with English and History, and this difficulty will increase rather than diminish.

We also need a much larger reference library. At present we have no encyclopedia that is up to date; the one in our school is thirty or forty years old, and therefore comparatively useless in the study of the sciences. Perhaps this lack of books of reference can be partially filled by private donations.

The course of study needs revision for the sake of economy, efficiency and justice to pupils taking the different courses. There should be a definite amount of work required of all pupils and a larger freedom of election and substitution. In our school, as in all others, there are some who are not adapted to many of the school subjects and who therefore take little interest in and expend little effort on them. In past experience I have found that this class of pupils have been materially benefited by some sort of manual work. They usually take naturally to it, do it, and this success in one subject reacts upon the rest and produces a general toning up of all the school work. This is a matter worthy of careful consideration.

I wish to express my thanks to the committee and yourself for your help and support in our work.

Respectfully yours,

FRANK ARTHUR SCOTT,

Principal.

EGYPT, MASS., January 9, 1909.

“*En Avant*”

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES OF THE

CLASS OF 1908

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

TOWN HALL

Wednesday Evening, June 24

At 8 o'clock

PROGRAM

INVOCATION Rev. F. B. Noyes
 CHORUS, He that Hath a Pleasant Face, *Hatton*. High School
 SALUTATORY WITH ORATION, Forestry, Frank Warren Clapp
 CLASS HISTORY Katherine Hill
 ORATION, Arlington Joseph Barnes
 ORATION, Development of the Gasoline Engine,
 Dwight Lester Agnew
 PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT, “The National Capitol,”
 Lillian Frances Litchfield
 ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL Gladys Weld Hyde
 CHORUS, Unfold, Ye Portals. *Gounod* High School
 ESSAY, A White House Reception . . . Effie Maurine Paige
 ORATION, Railroad Casualties James Arthur Ward
 ESSAY, Martha’s Vineyard . . . Agnes Ernestine Flanders
 READING, Rhœcus. *Lowell* Mae Myrtle Randall
 CHORUS, Night. *Watson* High School
 ESSAY, The Congressional Library . . Harriet Elsie Gannett
 CLASS PROPHECY Paul Franklin Otis

ORATION, Aeronautics Philip Stanley Bailey
 ESSAY WITH VALEDICTORY, Mount Vernon,
 Elizabeth Howard Litchfield
 CHORUS, The Two Grenadiers. *Schumann* . . . High School
 PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS Mr. Peter W. Sharp
 BENEDICTION Rev. P. L. Van Wicklen

CLASS OF 1908

College Preparatory Course

AGNES ERNESTINE FLANDERS HARRIET ELSIE GANNETT
 ELIZABETH HOWARD LITCHFIELD
 FRANK WARREN CLAPP PAUL FRANKLIN OTIS

Commercial Course

KATHERINE HILL EFFIE MAURINE PAIGE
 LILLIAN FRANCES LITCHFIELD JOSEPH BARNES
 MAE MYRTLE RANDALL JAMES ARTHUR WARD

Academic Course

DWIGHT LESTER AGNEW PHILIP STANLEY BAILEY

Post-graduate Commercial Course

ALLEN MARSENA RANSOM

DRAWING TEACHER'S REPORT

To the Superintendent of Schools:

Another year has passed. The drawing goes on very regularly and continues to improve. With nature study from flowers, fruits and berries in the fall, followed by applied design before the holidays, the pupils find practical application of their previous studies.

During the Winter Term all through the schools we are to have mechanical drawing and in some classes construction work. This will be very practical and interesting, especially to the boys, and a kind of drawing which any one can do with the exercise of a little thought and care.

At the Jenkins School the exhibition room has proved a great incentive to good work; the drawing all through the building has much improved. It is esteemed an honor to have one's work exhibited, and a privilege to visit the room. At the Hatherly School the accommodations for exhibition purposes are not as good, but the pupils are interested and we do the best we can to show the best work.

Two of our Scituate young people are studying at the Normal Art School; both have artistic taste and ability. I trust later on there will be others to take a course of study there.

Thanking through you the School Committee and the teachers for their coöperation and interest,

Very respectfully,

HARRIET J. FORD.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC TEACHER

To the Superintendent of Schools:

It becomes my pleasure to once more make you a report on music in the schools of Scituate.

When one considers the difference in conditions in the rooms from one year to another, it seems a little difficult to speak of the work of part of one school year and part of the next, without making contradictions.

We can take, as an instance, the singing in the High School. Last year the pupils accomplished results that made us all justly proud of them. Even at the graduating exercises, when their regular conductor was absent, they sang their numbers very creditably; but at the beginning of the present year they found they had lost a large force, and in readjusting themselves seemed to be accomplishing very little. However, we all feel that there is still a good amount of talent, and that when they regain poise we cannot help being charmed.

This condition of change necessarily affects every room to a certain extent, but not in a marked degree except in one or two rooms. If for any reason the pupils become discouraged in their work, there seems to be no better way than to promptly take a step backward, and allow them to advance with more confidence. To be exact, we have taken only one small step backward, while in two other instances we have only taken a slower step forward.

Through the kindness of the School Board we now have everything to help us to do excellent work; our books are of the newest and most generally accepted course, and unanimously enjoyed by teachers and pupils.

The teachers agree in feeling that there now is no reason

why classes should not advance steadily, especially as some of the work requires no more talent than a speaking voice.

In passing it seems only fair to speak of the *most* excellent work done in the eighth and ninth grades in the Hatherly building, — the eighth leading the ninth. Even in the first term several difficult arias arranged for three parts have been *thoroughly* mastered; this success is partly due to an unusual amount of leading voices, and partly to a noble determination to work the difficult passages out at all costs.

And when I think of each school in turn, I remember some specially good lessons, or some difficult thing conquered, which shows much patient work on the part of the teachers, and feel that I would like to speak of all, but as that is impossible, I will just express my most sincere thanks to each teacher for the earnest assistance given me, and for the delightful periods spent with her pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIE C. STODDARD.

NORTH SCITUATE, December 31, 1908.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

To the Scituate School Committee:

I take pleasure in submitting for your consideration my second annual report as School Physician. I have conducted my work along the same lines as last year, namely, inspecting the different buildings with reference to sanitary conditions and ventilation. I have examined the pupils in the various rooms from time to time. I have answered all calls from the teachers to investigate the suspected cases of contagious diseases. As hitherto it has been merely my function to debar pupils from school when their presence might prove a menace to others, and to notify parents in cases where medical attendance was desirable.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The Hatherly, Jenkins and High Street buildings are in the same excellent sanitary condition that I reported last year. I do not feel that it is necessary for me to comment on the sanitary conditions at the High School. It has been brought very forcibly to the minds of the public in the past, and the town has appointed a committee to investigate the matter. We have been very fortunate in having no epidemics of a serious nature. There have been a few isolated cases of measles and chicken pox, but these did not become general enough to seriously affect the schools.

In my examination of the pupils I have found a large number with enlarged tonsils and adenoid growths. While it is true that these growths are very common among children, so common indeed that parents are liable to overlook them,

thinking the child will outgrow them, it is true that the growths themselves will partially disappear, but the effect will remain with the child through life. In each instance where I have found such troubles I have notified the parents, and advised medical attention. Some parents have employed a physician, but too many have neglected to attend to the matter, and at my next examination I found the same unhealthy condition. Such neglect on the part of parents is very serious in its consequences to the child. I have also found that a very large percentage of the pupils have not had proper care taken of their teeth. I have found a great many badly decayed teeth, which keep the mouth in a decidedly unhealthy condition and make the child more susceptible to other diseases, and make their presence obnoxious to others, inasmuch as they give them a fetid breath. There are many other cases of unclean mouths which could be easily remedied by a consistent use of a toothbrush. In conclusion, I wish to thank the committee and teachers for their cordial coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN,

School Physician.

REPORT OF THE TRUANT OFFICER

To the School Committee:

Whole number of cases brought to my notice four; two of sickness and two actual cases of truancy.

Respectfully submitted

JOHN F. TURNER,
Truant Officer for the Town of Scituate, 1908.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS CONCERNING SCHOOLS IN GENERAL

Population of Scituate (Census 1905)	2,597
Number of boys between the ages of 5–15 years (1908)	224
Number of boys between the ages of 5–15 years (1907)	216
Number of girls between the ages of 5–15 years (1908)	209
Number of girls between the ages of 5–15 years (1907)	211
Number of boys between the ages of 7–14 years (1908)	186
Number of boys between the ages of 7–14 years (1907)	185
Number of girls between the ages of 7–14 years (1908)	169
Number of girls between the ages of 7–14 years (1907)	165
Total membership for the year ending June 30, 1908	497
Number attending school during year under 5 years of age	2
Number attending school during year over 15 years of age	76
Number attending school during year between the ages of 7–14 years	337
Average membership	453.73
Average attendance	419.22
Percentage of attendance to membership	90.2
Number of schools	4
Number of teachers (regular)	14
Number of teachers who have graduated from or attended college or normal schools	9
Number of different pupils at High School during year ending June 30, 1908	77

Number of different pupils at High School, September, 1908	88
Number of pupils graduated from High School, 1908 .	13
Number admitted to freshman class September, 1908 .	36
Number of graduates from High School who have gone to higher institutions	6
Number graduated from ninth grade, June, 1908 . .	35
Number of graduates from grammar grades who went to Scituate High School	31
Number who are attending other High Schools . . .	2
Number who have not entered High School here or elsewhere	2

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

The following table shows how the pupils are distributed at the time of this report:

Grades . .	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII
NAME													
Jenkins . .	20	27	15	22	26	27	20	22	18	..	..	..	..
Hatherly .	29	28	14	27	25	27	15	14	17	..	..	..	..
High Street.	4	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
High	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	26	15	11

The per cent of High School pupils to the entire number of pupils is 17.6; for the entire State, at the time of the last State report, it was 9.6.

TABLE OF ATTENDANCE

(Year ending June 30, 1908)

NAME	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	PER CENT OF ATTENDANCE TO MEMBERSHIP
High	71	67	94
Jenkins . . .	187.13	171.72	91.9
Hatherly . .	176.5	163.2	91.4
High Street .	19	17.3	91.5

EYE AND EAR TESTS

Whole number of pupils tested	458
Number found defective in eyesight	53
Number found defective in hearing	17
Number of parents notified	68

ROLL OF HONOR

1907-1908

NOT ABSENT DURING THE YEAR, TWENTY:

Howard E. Bailey	Dorothy F. Bailey
Ethel Bonney	Harold W. Cole
Walter F. Crane	Florence Clapp
George Doherty	Eleanor Finnie
Mildred Litchfield	Elsie C. Merritt
Mildred B. Merritt	Florence M. Perkins
Karl H. Stenbeck	Paul Staples
Fred W. Waterman	Alice Wheeler
Perez L. Young	Ivan H. Yenetchi
Charlotte Young	Ethel Young

NOT ABSENT FOR TWO TERMS, FORTY-FOUR:

Harold L. Bates	Beatrice V. Bates
Leslie S. Brown	Frank Brown
Frank Bartlett	Ruth Bartlett
Dorothy Barnes	Richard Cole
Clarence Clapp	Alice Crane
Helen S. Collier	Robert Collier
Esther Damon	Mary E. Cushman
Edwina S. Dalby	Mollie Doherty
Walter C. Elliott	Estella F. Fitts
Helen F. Gaffney	Edith Gaffney
Grace M. Hunt	Gladys Hyde
Julia A. Jellows	Helen Jenkins
John A. Kane	Elmer W. Litchfield
Myron P. Litchfield	Mabel L. Litchfield
Kenneth Merritt	Lillian E. McQuarrie

Nan Murphy
 Zaida Merritt
 Reed Prouty
 Bessie Richardson
 George B. Vinal, Jr.
 Lucy S. Weatherbee
 Evelyn S. Whorf

Veronica Murphy
 Frederic G. Peirce
 Richard C. Phillips
 Muriel Seaverns
 Panetta Vincenzo
 Hollis Whittemore
 George V. Yenetchi, Jr

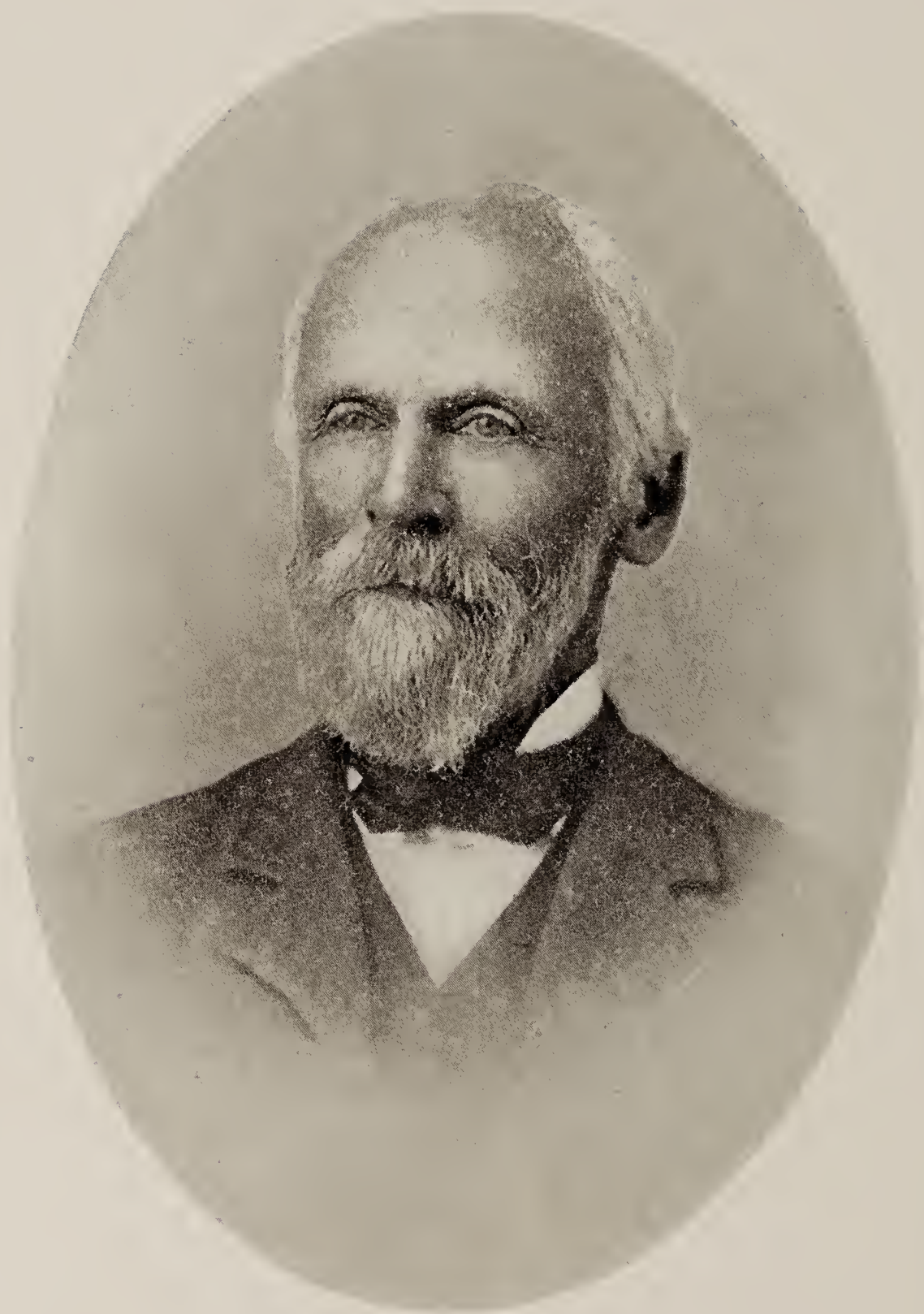
NOT ABSENT FOR ONE TERM, EIGHTY-EIGHT:

Ella E. Ainslee
 Dorothy Bates
 Marion W. Bailey
 Milton G. Bates
 Henry E. Bearce
 Catherine Bender
 William H. Bartlett
 Gladys Burbank
 Eudora F. Bailey
 Lois Clapp
 Harry B. Carter
 Ruth Clapp
 Irlene M. Dalby
 Rena L. Damon
 Elsie Dorr
 Harold F. Damon
 Florence Dorr
 James Flynn
 Mary Finnie
 Harold Gannett
 Harriet E. Gannett
 Laurence Hayward
 Forrest Hammond
 Eva Jenkins
 Mary Kane
 Olive A. Litchfield

Albert Antoine
 Leslie G. Brown
 Vera G. Bates
 Theodore L. Bailey
 Frederick Brown
 Grace M. Bailey
 Annie Bartlett
 Lawrence H. Bailey
 Harvey Clapp
 Esther Cole
 Pauline Cole
 Ruth Curtis
 Henry G. Doherty
 Arthur Damon
 George H. Damon
 Muriel Damon
 Sarah E. Flynn
 Helen M. Ferguson
 Catherine S. Gillis
 Alma C. Hyland
 Irving Hyland
 Velma A. Henderson
 Mary L. Jensen
 William Kane
 Sara Kane
 Dorothy Lincoln

Mabel L. Litchfield	Liba E. Litchfield
Alan C. Litchfield	Lillian H. Litchfield
Esther M. Litchfield	Norma Morris
Zaida Merritt	Henry B. Merritt
Esther Merritt	Annie L. MacNyr
Eileene M. Murphy	Edward McCarthy
Elsie Noonan	Florence G. Newcomb
Kathleen O'Hern	John Prendergast
Doris G. Paige	Roy Paige
Charlotte Reddy	Gordon Smith
Louis Spooner	Phœbe Richardson
Harold Sylvester	John E. Shield
William F. Vargus	Laurence Vickery
Mary Ward	Frederick Webb, Jr.
Elizabeth B. Welch	Isabel Ward
Alice E. Webster	Kenneth Whorf
Byron Wood	Edward Ward
Lucy Walker	Frederica W. Wade





Roland Turner



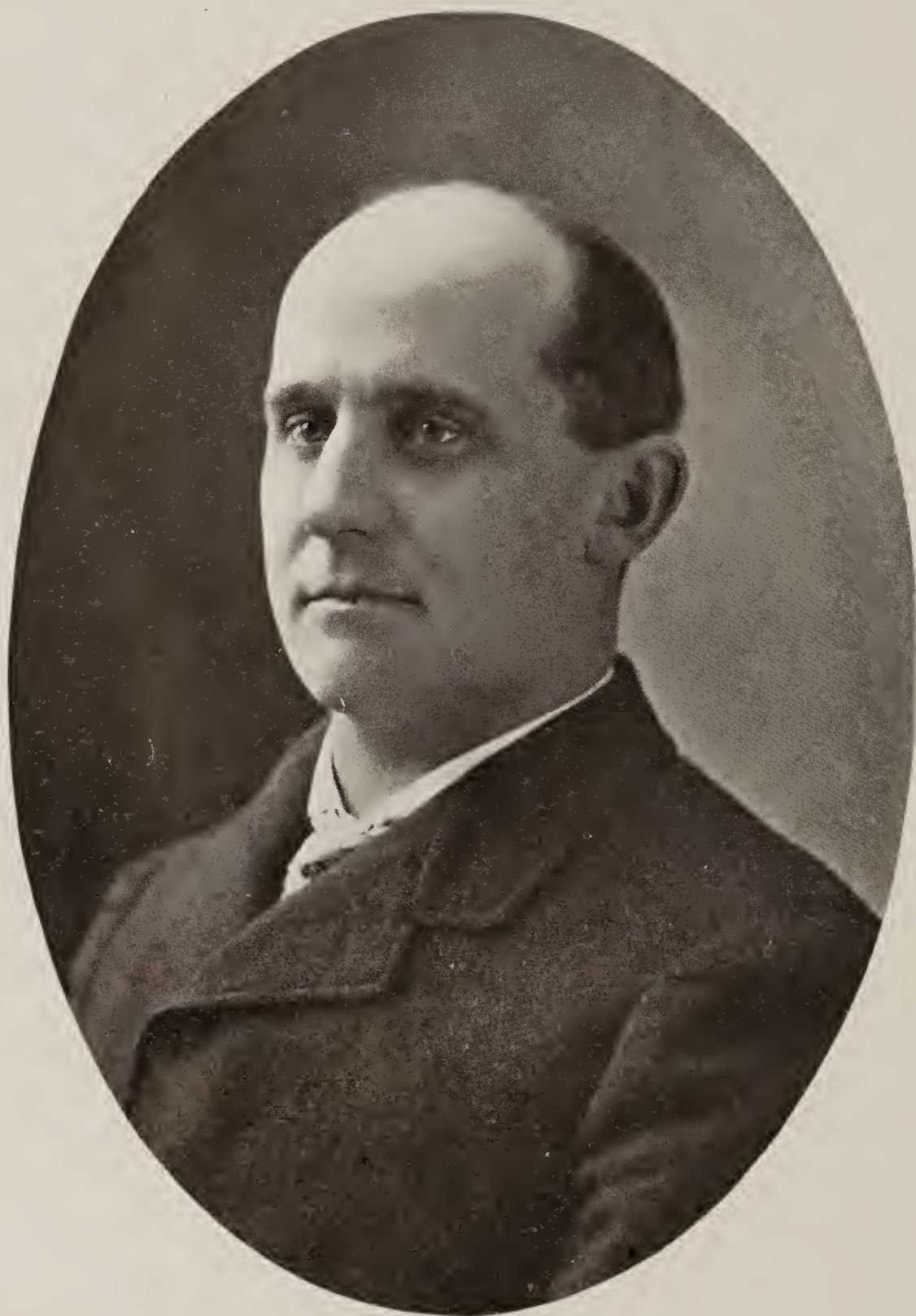
MR. TURNER WAS BORN IN SOUTH SCITUATE, NOW NORWELL, SEPTEMBER 29, 1820, AND DIED IN SCITUATE, AUGUST 23, 1909.

AS A YOUNG MAN HE FOLLOWED VARIOUS OCCUPATIONS, BUT FOR FIFTY-FIVE YEARS, TO 1908, WAS ENGAGED IN THE DRY GOODS BUSINESS.

MR. TURNER SERVED THE TOWN CONTINUOUSLY FROM 1854 TO 1902 (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF 1901) AS TAX COLLECTOR AND TREASURER, AND IN 1863 WAS ELECTED SELECTMAN AND ASSESSOR, SERVING FOUR YEARS IN THAT OFFICE.

HE ALSO REPRESENTED HIS DISTRICT IN THE MASSACHUSETTS LEGISLATURE DURING 1887.

MR. TURNER WAS A GOOD CITIZEN AND FAITHFUL TOWN OFFICER, ALWAYS INTERESTED IN THE WELFARE OF SCITUATE.



Ernest Linwood Bonney



ERNEST LINWOOD BONNEY WAS BORN IN SCITUATE, JUNE 23, 1864, AND DIED MAY 7, 1909.

MR. BONNEY WAS EDUCATED IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF HIS NATIVE TOWN, AND, AS THE SUCCESSOR OF HIS FATHER, CONDUCTED A PROSPEROUS BUSINESS AT THE HARBOR FOR MANY YEARS.

HE WAS FIRST ELECTED TREASURER OF THE TOWN IN 1902, AND SERVED CONTINUOUSLY IN THAT OFFICE UNTIL HIS DEATH.

HE ALSO REPRESENTED THE SECOND PLYMOUTH DISTRICT IN THE MASSACHUSETTS LEGISLATURE DURING THE YEARS 1903 AND 1904.

A MAN OF INTEGRITY, UNIFORMLY GENIAL, A TRUE FRIEND, A FAITHFUL OFFICER AND A CITIZEN WHOSE INFLUENCE WAS USED FOR THE BETTERMENT OF THE TOWN.

INDEX

	PAGE
Annual Town Meeting	88
Assessors' Report	75
Auditor's Report	84
Board of Health Report	122
Collector's Report	77
Drawing Supervisor's Report	159
Ernest Linwood Bonney	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Estimated Expenses	73
Fire Department	121
Graduating Exercises of High School	155
High School Report	150
Meat Inspector's Report	126
Meeting-House Lane Burial Ground Custodian's Report	127
Milk Inspector's Report	125
Music Supervisor's Report	157
Overseers of the Poor Report	65
Park Commissioners' Report	119
Public Schools	136
Relocation of Hazel Avenue	105
Roland Turner	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Roll of Honor	164
School Calendar	135
School Committee's Report	138
School Physician's Report	160
School Report	133
School Statistics	162
School Superintendent's Report	144
Selectmen's Report	4
State Election	100
The Scituate Water Company's Report	128
Town Clerk's Report	108
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	81
Tree Warden's Report	116
Truant Officer's Report	161
Trust Funds	72
Trustees Fore River Bridge	167

TOWN OFFICERS, 1909

Town Clerk. — JETSON WADE.

Town Treasurer. — ERNEST L. BONNEY to May 1. JOHN D. FERGUSON, *pro tempore*.

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor. — CHARLES H. WATERMAN, E. PARKER WELCH, JAMES W. TURNER.

School Committee. — JULIA E. WEBB, CLARA M. SKEELE, PETER W. SHARP.

Superintendent of Schools. — JOHN E. DEMEYER, WILLIAM E. CHAFFIN.

Board of Health. — THOMAS H. FARMER, FRED. COLE, H. F. CLEVERLY, M.D.

Highway Surveyor. — HENRY T. COLE.

Park Commissioners. — WILLIAM H. NORTH, CLEMENT J. PROUTY, WALTER H. SPOONER.

Board of Fire Engineers. — Chief, JOHN F. TURNER.

District Engineers. — District No. 1, FRANK L. YOUNG; District No. 2, FRANK W. LITCHFIELD; District No. 3, ERNEST R. SEAVERNS; District No. 4, WALTER H. SPOONER; District No. 5, JOHN F. TURNER.

Registrars of Voters. — CHARLES F. CLAPP, CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, WALTER J. STODDARD; JETSON WADE, Clerk.

Constables. — JOHN F. TURNER, WILLIAM E. SUPPLE, CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD.

Tree Warden. — PERCIVAL S. BROWN.

Moth Superintendent. — PERCIVAL S. BROWN.

Auditor. — CHARLES W. PEARE.

Town Physician. — T. BRANCH ALEXANDER, M.D.

Keeper of the Lockup. — CALEB W. PROUTY.

Inspector of Cattle. — WILLIAM W. WATERMAN.

Sealer of Weights and Measures. — WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON.

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE:

The Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor submit the following report for the year 1909:

The town has been unfortunate the past year in having to make several settlements due to accidents on highways.

The case of *Fish v. Scituate* was tried before the Superior Court at Plymouth; the jury rendering a verdict in favor of Fish.

The claim of Howard Damon of Marshfield was settled by the Selectmen in preference to having the case tried in court.

William H. Wade was paid for injuries received while in the employ of the Highway Surveyor. While in this case the town was not legally responsible, it was considered just by the Selectmen and Surveyor to pay him in part for expenses incurred.

The petition to the Legislature for a relocation of the boundary line between Scituate and Cohasset was, we hope, settled for years to come.

Scituate, during the summer months, has probably a population of six or seven thousand people, and emergencies are liable to arise that would call for prompt attention by the police.

An orderly town, such as the Selectmen have endeavored to maintain, should be the aim of all, and the Selectmen feel that better results could be accomplished by increasing the appropriation for Police and Constables.

The roads of Scituate are superior to those of many surrounding towns, as is shown by the increased amount of travel into and through the town. The State Highway Commissioners, after receiving a petition from the Selectmen, made an allotment for Scituate, and have, including this

year, spent about \$37,000.00 and built about five miles of State road to date. Added to what the town has built makes in all about twelve miles of macadam roads in Scituate.

It would seem advisable to investigate other methods of road building than stone macadam. Automobile travel is disastrous to same, unless some preservative is used to prevent the wear, and the future expense of maintenance is bound to increase yearly.

Owing to the unusually severe storms this winter, great damage has been done to the sea walls and beach roads.

It will be necessary to rebuild both walls and roads in different localities at considerable expense to the town, the greatest damage having been done at North Scituate Beach.

The road appropriations should be carefully considered before voting large sums for different sections of the town.

The appropriation for street sprinkling and asphaltting was spent under the direction of the Selectmen and Highway Surveyor. After investigating various methods and considering that we had about five miles of macadam roads to treat, the Emulsion process was used, with good results as far as laying the dust was concerned.

An appropriation sufficient to allow of thorough treatment of all the macadam roads owned by the town is recommended for 1910, as it will be economy in the end to keep the roads in good repair.

Owing to the dissatisfaction of abutters with the awards and layout as made by the County Commissioners, the Selectmen petitioned for a relocation of Hazel Avenue layout, asking that same be made thirty feet wide and changing direction. The County Commissioners considered the petition favorably, and granted an extension of time in which to complete the road, as will be seen in the Town Clerk's report.

The town has been fortunate the past year as regards losses by fires, there having been no serious fire during the

year. The appointment of a forest warden, as required by the State, has no doubt been instrumental in controlling the setting of fires and lessening the danger from grass or brush fires to a great extent.

In making the appropriation for the Fire Department it would seem well to specify a certain amount for each company for incidental supplies.

The Park Commissioners' and Tree Warden's work, if properly conducted, should be encouraged by the town.

In beautifying the wayside, grading and setting out of shade trees help to make the town attractive to prospective residents and townspeople.

The gypsy moth work has been carried on at a great expense under the direct supervision of the State authorities.

The 1910 liability for Scituate is \$1,790.26, the whole of which must be spent before reimbursements for further expenditures are made by the State.

During the year the employees on road and moth work requested that they receive their pay weekly instead of semi-monthly, as has been customary for several years. This required the meeting of Selectmen weekly and increased the expense of town officers.

The Water Company has extended its service considerably the past year, enough to warrant the installing of extra hydrants, four of which were authorized by the Selectmen, making a total of ninety-eight hydrants rented by the town, besides the extra ones furnished free of charge.

The company contemplates much new work in the spring, and for that reason the usual appropriation for hydrant rental should be increased.

The Assessors' report shows a substantial increase in valuation of real and personal property for 1909. It was considered advisable by the Board to make some increase in the assessed value of shore property.

Beginning at the Humarock Beach and extending to the

Glades a careful consideration was given to all property, and while in some places the valuation may seem high, the aim of the Assessors has been to have adjoining property show an equal valuation, according to location and surroundings. In looking at the tax levy you will see that you voted about \$12,000 more than in 1908 for town expenses.

In view of that increase the present rate cannot be considered excessive.

Real estate must be assessed to the record owners, and if property owners would have their deeds promptly recorded, much trouble would be avoided.

The transfers increase every year, causing much extra work in changing records of same.

In 1910 a substantial reduction in the tax rate can be looked for if at the annual meeting proper economy is used.

Beginning with 1910 all assessments will date from April first instead of May first.

Notices are posted according to law requiring all persons to bring in sworn statements of their property. It would be much more satisfactory to the Assessors if taxpayers would do so.

The method of giving discounts on taxes should be abolished. We know of no other town giving so high a rate of discount.

Taxes are due as soon as the book and warrant are placed in the hands of the Collector and bills sent out. Interest charged after certain dates would bring far better results, with no more hardship to taxpayers, at the same time bringing in a just revenue on overdue taxes.

It is a fair business proposition and should be carefully considered by the voters at the annual meeting.

The Overseers of the Poor financial report shows an account of expenditures by that Board. Fifty-eight persons have been aided during the year; thirty-six persons being aided at present.

The death of our late Treasurer, Ernest L. Bonney, May 7, necessitated the appointment by the Selectmen of a Treasurer *pro tempore*.

Mr. John D. Ferguson was so appointed and has served up to the present time.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. WATERMAN, *Chairman*,
E. PARKER WELCH,
JAMES W. TURNER,
Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

STATE AID

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Expended	2,476 00

Balance unexpended.	\$24 00
-----------------------------	---------

PAYMENTS (TOWN TO BE REIMBURSED BY STATE)

Allen, Clarence	\$72 00
Andrews, Reuben S. H.	68 00
Burrows, Rachel M.	24 00
Brown, George H.	48 00
Bowman, Harriet	48 00
Berry, John	48 00
Bailey, Mary	48 00
Brown, Harriet A.	48 00
Bates, Edwin W.	48 00
Bates, Sophronia M.	48 00
Bates, Abner N.	48 00
Bates, George S.	48 00
Clapp, Abby B.	48 00
Curtis, Eleanor R.	48 00
Chubbuck, Henry H.	48 00
Carter, William M.	68 00
Clapp, Albert	48 00
Damon, Mary F.	48 00
Damon, Lucy A.	36 00
Doherty, Rose	44 00
Donovan, Julia	48 00
Emerson, George	48 00
Fitts, Pauline.	48 00

Gordak, Lucy M.	\$48 00	
Goslin, Daniel	72 00	
Glines, Alvin R.	24 00	
Hodgdon, George W.	48 00	
Hobson, Andrew J.	72 00	
Harris, Elizabeth	48 00	
Hunt, William W..	16 00	
James, Charles	48 00	
Lee, Irene A.	48 00	
Litchfield, Salome A.	48 00	
Litchfield, Irene M.	48 00	
Litchfield, Elwood M.	48 00	
Merritt, James E.	48 00	
Nott, Charles H.	72 00	
Nott, Hosea D.	60 00	
Nott, Ruth J.	8 00	
Newcomb, Thomas J.	48 00	
Osborne, William H.	48 00	
Poland, Horace J.	48 00	
Prouty, Bardin A.	72 00	
Prouty, James L.	72 00	
Seaverns, Martha J.	48 00	
Stetson, Benjamin E.	48 00	
Vinal, Emeline	40 00	
Wherrity, Nicholas	48 00	
Wilder, Nathaniel	72 00	
Young, Amelia M..	48 00	
		\$2,476 00

SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

APPROPRIATIONS:

General	\$15,000 00	
Transportation	3,200 00	
		\$18,200 00

RECEIVED:

From County Treasurer, account Dog Fund	\$393 99	
From Allyn & Bacon, credit	4 40	
From Mrs. George B. Hanley, Tuition	3 00	
From J. E. DeMeyer, Telephone tolls	6 45	
From State, Tuition	101 00	
Turner Specialty Co., overpayment	25	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., overpayment	4 70	
		\$513 79
		\$18,713 79
Expended		18,490 38
Balance		\$223 41

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

PAYMENTS:

John E. DeMeyer	\$326 65	
William E. Chaffin	213 32	
		\$539 97

TEACHERS

High School

Frank A. Scott, Principal	\$780 00	
W. J. B. MacDougald	385 00	
Louise Adams	867 50	
Florence M. Andrews	420 00	
Grace Kellogg	150 00	
Helen L. Woodfin	228 75	
Georgianna Fiske	183 76	
		\$3,015 01

Hatherly School

Grace B. Simmons, Principal	\$800 00	
Ella E. Knight	532 50	
Lilliette C. Jenkins	500 00	
Sara M. Kane	500 00	
Eleanor E. Curtis	440 00	
		\$2,772 50

Jenkins School

Lois M. Thompson, Principal	\$280 00	
Sarah L. Meigs, Principal	455 00	
Nellie E. Adams	550 00	
E. Gertrude Gardner	500 00	
Josephine I. Barry	500 00	
Mary E. Gillis	440 00	
		\$2,725 00

High Street School

Josephine G. Ward	\$500 00
-----------------------------	----------

Drawing

Harriet J. Ford	\$175 00
---------------------------	----------

Music

Lillie C. Stoddard	\$175 00	
		850 00
		\$9,362 50

SCHOOLBOOKS AND SUPPLIES

J. L. Hammett Co.	\$172 69
Edward E. Babb & Co.	402 76
Wadsworth, Howland & Co.	43 67

Harvard Co-operative Society . . .	\$0 45
American Book Co.	76 14
Riley & Sanborn	6 00
Milton Bradley Co.	8 96
Isaac Pitman & Sons	3 96
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.	9 40
Hill, Smith & Co.	71
Ginn & Co.	10 00
D. Appleton & Co.	6 60
Allyn & Bacon	45 00
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	57 35
A. D. Spaulding	2 00
Harriet J. Ford	1 75

\$847 44

SUNDRIES

Galan Watson, repairing clocks . .	\$8 00
James Litchfield, cleaning cesspools, Hatherly and High Schools. . .	15 00
William W. Manson, cleaning cess- pool, Jenkins School	5 00
Waldo Litchfield, cleaning vault, High Street School	3 00
John F. Turner, services, Truant Officer, 1908	10 00
Jordan Marsh Co., picture and sup- plies	5 28
George F. Welch, sundry supplies . .	30 27
C. W. Frye, sundry supplies	3 44
M. G. Seaverns & Co., sundry supplies	17 60
Walter T. Newcomb, express and telephone	6 02
C. H. Batchelder & Co., flag	4 12

J. E. DeMeyer, express, postage, ex- penses	\$22 15
William E. Chaffin, postage	1 00
So. Massachusetts Telephone Co., charges, Superintendent of Schools	24 82
C. M. Litchfield, express	2 15
Clara M. Skeelee, car fare and stationery	3 00
S. C. Webster, express and freight . .	28 15
Julia E. Webb, express and postage .	4 87
Peter W. Sharp, car fare, telephone, postage	11 80
F. A. Scott, postage	1 18
Hill, Smith & Co., sundries	1 75
Henry T. Cole, team for Committee .	28 50
Lorenzo F. Hyland, team for Com- mittee	28 25
George S. Hatch, team for Committee	1 50
Sulpho-Naphthol Co., supplies	5 00
Gurney Heater Co., sundry supplies .	4 00
Edward E. Babb & Co., sundry supplies	7 96
The Bayfield Shop, sharpening mower	1 25
Turner Specialty Co., sundries . . .	67
Everett L. Bearce, labor	20 75
Milton Bradley Co., diplomas . . .	10 00
A. D. Spaulding, programs, tickets for graduation	18 00
Underwood Typewriter Co., sundry supplies	6 30
Richard Nichols, moving chairs . . .	1 50
A. L. Studley, labor	3 00
Wiley S. Damon, labor	15 00
American Seating Co., chairs	30 00
H. M. McDonald, sundry supplies . .	1 20

Joseph Breck & Sons Corp., sundry supplies	\$3 15	
A. H. Lane, ironwork and repairs to flagpole	16 00	
W. B. Badger & Co., desks, chairs and stands	20 00	
		\$430 63

REPAIRS TO HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

Fred T. Bailey & Co., plumbing . .	\$498 00	
Ernest R. Seaverns, carpenter work .	387 00	
Fred L. Litchfield, painting	81 30	
W. B. Badger & Co., desks	32 90	
		\$999 20

SCHOOL CENSUS

Mrs. Julia E. Webb, services	\$25 00
--------------------------------------	---------

FUEL

High School

George F. Welch	\$132 37	
Frank E. Cook	100 50	
William T. Clapp	40 00	
David Studley	7 00	
C. F. Andrews	3 50	
George H. Turner	8 00	
Wiley S. Damon, labor on fuel . . .	5 50	
		\$296 87

Jenkins School

George F. Welch	\$380 39
James S. Jenkins	10 00

John T. Fitts	\$6 00	
Cushing Hatch	6 00	
William D. Turner	12 50	
George H. Turner	9 00	
		\$423 89

Hatherly School

George F. Welch	\$12 00	
Frank E. Cook	317 92	
R. J. Litchfield	15 00	
William T. Clapp	40 00	
Andrew J. Stockbridge.	5 25	
George A. Hyland, labor on fuel . .	7 50	
		397 67

High Street School

Hosea J. Stockbridge	\$16 00	
William T. Clapp	22 00	
George F. Welch	12 00	
Mrs. J. C. Merritt	7 50	
Hiram C. Litchfield, labor on fuel . .	10 00	
		67 50
		\$1,185 93

JANITORSHIP

High School

Wiley S. Damon	\$225 00
--------------------------	----------

Jenkins School

Everett L. Bearce	550 00
-----------------------------	--------

Hatherly School

Walter T. Newcomb	500 00
-----------------------------	--------

High Street School

Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	\$40 00	
		\$1,315 00

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOLARS

Fred D. Graves	\$826 10	
Henry T. Cole	461 00	
George S. Hatch	688 00	
Milton G. Litchfield	378 00	
Arthur F. Sylvester	357 50	
Charles M. Ferguson	364 00	
Stephen C. Webster	308 10	
C. J. Prouty	288 00	
Mrs. Percy Mann	24 00	
Percy Mann	36 00	
H. M. Litchfield, survey of routes . .	54 00	
		\$3,784 70

TOTAL COST SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS, 1909

Superintendent	\$539 97	
Teachers	9,362 51	
Books and Supplies	847 44	
Sundries	430 63	
Special repairs to High School building	999 20	
School Census	25 00	
Fuel.	1,185 93	
Janitorship	1,315 00	
		\$14,705 68
Transportation of scholars		3,784 70
		\$18,490 38

SALARY SCHOOL COMMITTEE, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$250 00
Expended	250 00

PAYMENTS:

Julia E. Webb	\$83 34	
Clara M. Skeelee	83 33	
Peter W. Sharp	83 33	
		\$250 00

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN, SPECIAL

Unexpended balance from 1908 . . .	\$100 00	
Expended	50 00	
Balance		\$50 00
PAYMENT:		
W. P. Grovestein, M.D., services . .		50 00
		\$100 00

JENKINS SCHOOL DRIVEWAY, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$250 00	
Expended	245 50	
Balance	\$4 50	

PAYMENT:

Henry T. Cole, contract	245 50	
		\$250 00

PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE

Appropriation	\$500 00	
Unexpended balance, 1907-08	93 56	
	\$593 56	
Expended	658 28	
Exceeded	\$64 72	

PAYMENTS :

SELECTMEN

A. D. Spaulding, Town reports and warrants, 1908	\$335 85	
A. D. Spaulding, miscellaneous printing	34 50	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., stationery	1 35	
E. Parker Welch, stamped envelopes	32 48	
		\$404 18

ASSESSORS

A. D. Spaulding, Assessors' lists	\$32 75	
Library Bureau, Assessors' cards	29 67	
		62 42

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

Hobbs & Warren Co., notices	\$1 00	
C. H. Waterman, settlement book	3 00	
		4 00

TREASURER

A. D. Spaulding, notices	\$2 75	
J. L. Fairbanks, book	2 25	
C. W. Frye, stamped envelopes	42 24	
		47 24

TAX COLLECTOR

A. D. Spaulding, tax bills	\$10 25	
Thomas Groom & Co., books	4 20	
Samuel Ward Co., envelopes	4 50	
F. W. Varney, blanks	1 80	
F. W. Varney, stationery and postage	23 93	
		44 68

TOWN CLERK

A. D. Spaulding, Registrars' lists	\$33 00	
A. D. Spaulding, Registrars' notices	2 50	

A. D. Spaulding, printing and stationery	\$3 85	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., stationery .	1 95	
Wright & Potter Co., nomination papers and ballots	33 25	
A. W. Brownell, dog licenses	1 95	
Jetson Wade, postage	11 26	
		\$87 76

A. D. Spaulding, notices, Board of Health.	\$2 00	
A. D. Spaulding, notices, Sealer Weights and Measures	4 00	
Franklin Publishing Co., Sealer Weights and Measures	2 00	
		8 00
		\$658 28

MISCELLANEOUS

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
Unexpended balance, 1908	310 51
	\$1,510 51
Expended	1,701 68
Exceeded	\$191 17

PAYMENTS:

Town of Pembroke, seeding pond with alewives, 1908.	\$7 65
Charles W. Peare, Auditor, team	1 50
J. D. Ferguson, expenses, Selectman	15 00

J. D. Ferguson, expenses, Treasurer	\$15 98
C. H. Waterman, expenses	80 00
C. H. Waterman, cash paid for dinners, account Legislative Committee	13 00
Henry T. Cole, carriages, account Legislative Committee	10 00
Henry T. Cole, teams, Selectmen	9 00
Henry T. Cole, teams, E. Parker Welch	28 50
Henry T. Cole, teams, Registrars	9 50
Henry T. Cole, teams, moving safe	5 00
E. Parker Welch, expenses	50 00
E. Parker Welch, cash paid for labor	1 00
James W. Turner, expenses.	58 75
H. J. Little, M.D., returning births, 1907-08	1 25
H. E. Fernald, M.D., returning births to July 23, 1909.	7 50
C. W. and E. H. Sparrell, returning deaths, 1908.	9 50
John H. Towne, returning burials	2 75
Jetson Wade, recording and returning marriages, births, deaths.	31 60
Jetson Wade, expenses.	13 70
Wm. H. North, expenses, account of High School Building Committee	10 00
Ernest R. Seaverns, plans for proposed school building	5 00
Charles H. Nott, burial permits from outside towns	1 00
George S. Bailey, services as teller, March 1, 1909	4 00
John Cummings, services as teller, March 1, 1909	4 00
Herbert E. Webb, services as teller, March 1, 1909	4 00
E. Clayton Hyland, services as ballot clerk, March 1, 1909	4 00
Eugene Brown, services as ballot clerk, March 1, 1909.	4 00
Frank L. Bates, services at ballot box, March 1, 1909.	4 00

Henry T. Bailey, services as moderator, March 1, 1909.	\$5 00
Litchfield Brothers, repairs to pump at North Scituate	5 00
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., supplies for Selectmen	8 30
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies for Selectmen . .	12 84
Henry N. Clark, award for land taken, 1908 . .	25 00
P. S. Brown, team and labor, account Massachu- setts Highway street signs, 1908	2 00
P. S. Brown, permits, etc., account forest warden, 1908.	3 00
P. S. Brown, care old cemetery	6 75
J. Frank Crane, moving safe	7 00
Emerson & Co., rubber stamps for Treasurer . .	80
Cohasset Electric Co., charges to April 1, 1909, for three lights, North Main Street	30 00
Carter Ink Co., ink	2 20
Benjamin Young, damages awarded	8 00
W. & L. E. Gurley, Sealer's apparatus, per order State Commissioner	67 82
F. E. Marsh, Sealer's scale	1 50
Jesse Litchfield, repairs to Sealer's case	7 55
W. P. Richardson, Sealer, expenses	15 45
Edward E. Hobart, Clerk of Courts, account of petition, Selectmen	3 00
F. T. Bailey & Co., repairs, Town Hall	1 67
So. Mass. Telephone Co., charges for telephone at Town Hall	2 84
So. Mass. Telephone Co., charges for telephone, Tax Collector	2 70
So. Mass. Telephone Co., charges for telephone, E. Parker Welch	3 32
Chadwick, Boston Lead Co., lead for Sealer . .	50
John H. Hargrave, supplies for Sealer	2 50
Franklin Publishing Co., account junk licenses .	7 50

William H. Wade, award for injuries received. . .	\$100 00
George F. Welch, lumber for bridge	24 57
Leon F. Knox, labor on bridge	8 75
Edgar L. Hyland, repairs to wall at old cemetery	24 00
John F. Turner, cash paid, witness fees, March 9, 1909, <i>Fish v. Scituate</i>	25 95
Harvey H. Pratt, services and expenses, 1907– 1908, <i>Cook v. Scituate</i>	155 00
Harvey H. Pratt, services and expenses 1908– 1909, clam cases, etc.	60 20
Harvey H. Pratt, auto cases, 1908	50 70
Harvey H. Pratt, services and expenses, 1908– 1909, <i>Fish v. Scituate</i>	41 95
Harvey H. Pratt, Attorney for settlement of claim, Howard Damon	75 00
J. Frank Crane, witness fee, March 16, 1909 . .	1 25
Harry Merritt, witness fee, March 16, 1909 . . .	1 25
Eugene Brown, witness fee, March 16, 1909 . .	1 25
William A. Brown, witness fee, March 16, 1909 .	1 25
John T. Fitts, witness fee, March 16, 1909 . . .	1 25
Pearl Vickery, witness fee, March 16, 1909 . . .	1 25
Thomas H. Buttimer, Attorney, execution, <i>Fish</i> <i>v. Scituate</i>	325 00
Thomas H. Buttimer, witness fees and costs . .	92 83
James Litchfield, damages awarded	10 00
Wiley S. Damon, services at Town Hall	35 50
Charles F. Andrews, fuel at Town Hall.	5 50
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies at Town Hall . .	3 81
S. C. Webster, moving boat	3 50
The Bayfield Shop, sign for gravel pit	2 50
William Stanley, lunches for election officers, Nov. 2, 1909	6 00
	\$1,701.68

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Expended	2,160 48

Balance	\$339 52
-------------------	----------

PAYMENTS:

J. D. Ferguson, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	\$150 00
C. H. Waterman, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	603 50
E. Parker Welch, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor. . . .	438 00
James W. Turner, Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor	243 00
Ernest L. Bonney, Treasurer	100 00
J. D. Ferguson, Treasurer to January 1, 1910	200 00
Jetson Wade, Town Clerk	111 98
W. P. Richardson, Sealer of Weights and Measures	60 00
Charles W. Peare, Auditor	50 00
John B. Washburn, copying transfers	59 00

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Charles F. Clapp	\$35 00
Charles F. Clapp, revising Voting List	5 00
Charles T. Chubuck	35 00
Walter J. Stoddard	35 00
Jetson Wade, Clerk of Board	35 00

145 00

2,160 48

\$2,500 00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Expended	883 12

Balance	\$116 88
-------------------	----------

PAYMENTS:

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Ernest R. Seaverns, material and labor	\$61 89
R. Frank Hall, material and labor . .	9 65
Robert F. Leighton, material and labor	126 55
Fred T. Bailey & Co., material and labor	150 07
Fred L. Litchfield, material and labor .	394 30
Job H. Vinal, material and labor . . .	3 73
James H. Burrows, material and labor	33 50
Frank N. Colman, labor	2 50
Everett L. Bearce, labor	19 50
George F. Welch, material	35 75
Luther Studley, material and labor .	1 50
C. J. Prouty, labor	25
George A. Briggs, material and labor .	14 75
William E. Supple, labor	1 00
Wiley S. Damon, labor	7 00
Hub Heating Co., repairs	12 08

874 02

HOSE HOUSES

Fred T. Bailey & Co., repairs	\$1 60
T. F. Bailey & Son, repairs	7 50

9 10

\$1,000 00

PREMIUMS FOR OFFICIAL BONDS FOR TOWN OFFICERS

Unexpended balance, 1906	\$75 00	
Expended	41 70	
Balance	\$23 30	

PAYMENTS:

Peter W. Sharp, premium on \$10,000 bond, Town Treasurer, to March 8, 1910	\$41 70	
		\$75 00

INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$250 00	
Expended	98 90	
Balance		\$151 10

PAYMENTS:

Peter W. Sharp, premiums, Hose House No. 2 (5 years)	\$15 00	
Moses B. Colman, premium, Town Hall (3 years)	45 90	
Moses B. Colman, premium, High School building (3 years)	36 00	
W. P. Richardson, premium, Patrick Driscoll house (5 years)	2 00	
		98 90
		\$250 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$800 00
From unexpended balance, 1908 . . .	107 55

		\$907 55
Expended	853 21	

Balance	\$54 34
-------------------	---------

PAYMENTS:

HOSE NO. 1

Walter C. Gardner, services as steward, twelve months to Oct. 1, 1909 . .	\$50 00	
Charles W. Frye, supplies	16 89	
George F. Welch, supplies	1 50	
Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies and repairs to hose, extinguishers, etc.	60 50	
		\$128 89

HOSE NO. 2

Richard Clapp, services as steward, twelve months to Jan. 1, 1909 . .	\$50 00	
Ellis E. Damon, services as steward to Nov. 1, 1909	25 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	1 44	
John T. Fitts, fuel	5 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies . . .	6 00	
		\$87 44

HOSE NO. 3

Edward Bush, services as steward, five months to May 1, 1909	\$20 81
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	20 78

Frank E. Cook, fuel	\$2 25	
Litchfield Brothers, repairs to wagon .	3 50	
Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies and repairs to hose	86 00	
		\$133 34

HOSE NO. 4

S. Arthur Dunbar, services as steward, twelve months to Nov. 1, 1909. .	\$50 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	25 94	
Charles W. Frye, supplies.. . . .	1 85	
Walter H. Spooner, supplies	6 16	
Everett E. Litchfield, supplies	48	
Pratt & Mitchell, supplies	9 00	
Frank S. Staples, supplies	6 00	
James J. Leary, supplies	2 40	
C. H. Eastman, carting hose	2 25	
Cornelius Callahan Co., repairs to hose	24 92	
		\$129 00

HOSE NO. 5

Charles G. Everett, storing apparatus, twelve months to June 1, 1909 .	\$15 00	
W. H. Appleford, supplies	1 34	
C. B. Stenbeck, supplies	3 00	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	16 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., extinguishers and wrenches	40 60	
Cornelius Callahan Co., badges . .	16 00	
		\$91 94

ACCOUNT OF FIRES

C. H. Eastman, use of horses, grass fire, Dec. 28, 1908	\$5 00
--	--------

C. H. Eastman, use of horses, brush fire, Mann Lot	\$5 00	
C. H. Eastman, carting hose	2 50	
Henry T. Cole, use of horses, Dec. 29, 1908, March 31, 1909, April 1, 1909, Sept. 14, 1909	14 50	
Henry Story, use of horses, practice.	5 00	
Edward Bush and others, grass fire	9 15	
Frank E. Cook and others, Mann Lot fire	18 50	
Frank L. Young and others, brush fire, Beaver Dam land	8 00	
Frank L. Young and others, brush fire, Third Cliff	15 00	
Joseph Litchfield and others, brush fire, Pincin Hill	2 00	
		\$84 65

GENERAL SUPPLIES

Cornelius Callahan Co., 250 feet hose	\$157 50	
Cornelius Callahan Co., hose connec- tions and extinguishers	40 45	
		197 95
Total		\$907 55

FOR PURCHASE OF HOSE, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$225 00	
From unexpended balance, 1908	27 50	
		\$252 50
Expended		\$252 50

PAYMENT:

Cornelius Callahan Co., 400 feet fire hose	\$252 50
---	----------

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Expended, net	507 77
Balance	\$492 23

PAYMENTS:

REUBEN S. H. ANDREWS

E. Parker Welch, cash paid for cloth- ing	\$12 40
--	---------

CHARLES E. BATES

Mrs. Lidie Karcher, board	50 00
-------------------------------------	-------

MRS. SUSAN BRADLEY

Mrs. Mary Smith, board (Died April 2, 1909)	28 00
--	-------

MRS. MARY F. DAMON

George F. Welch, fuel	14 75
---------------------------------	-------

MRS. ROSE DOHERTY

George F. Welch, fuel	31 35
---------------------------------	-------

DANIEL GOSLIN

Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board	\$37 00
Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, board	19 50

W. P. Richardson, medicines	\$18 95	
H. M. McDonald, medicines	16 25	
		\$91 70

HOSEA D. NOTT

M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies		168 00
(Died Oct. 29, 1909)		

JAMES L. PROUTY

Relief		20 00
------------------	--	-------

BENJAMIN STETSON

Frederic Cole, fuel.		10 00
------------------------------	--	-------

NATHANIEL WILDER

Relief		25 00
------------------	--	-------

MRS. HARRIET BOWMAN

Mrs. M. A. Fallon, board	\$121 14	
Mrs. J. W. Stetson, board	31 43	
Sarah H. Barnes, board	48 00	

\$200 57

Less pension, Mrs. Bowman	144 00	56 57
---------------------------	--------	-------

\$507 77

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation	\$350 00	
Expended	477 12	

Exceeded \$127 12

PAYMENTS:

Percival S. Brown, labor and expense	\$262 17	
William F. Ford, labor	4 00	

William W. Hunt, Jr., labor	\$30 00	
George Jenkins, Jr., labor	4 00	
John Vinal, labor	2 00	
Fred Hyland, labor	2 00	
James E. Otis, labor	2 00	
Charles B. Carpenter, labor	10 00	
Alvin K. Glines, labor	3 00	
		\$319 17
Lincoln Ellms, trees	\$80 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons Corp., supplies	62 53	
Grasseli Chemical Co., supplies	7 92	
Merrimac Chemical Co., supplies	7 50	157 95
		\$477 12

POLICE AND CONSTABLES

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Expended, net	1,105 03
Exceeded	\$105 03

PAYMENTS:

John F. Turner, services as constable	\$397 00
William E. Supple, services as constable, 1908	299 50
Charles M. Litchfield, services as constable	331 80
Charles M. Litchfield, expenses	9 45
Charles M. Litchfield, conveyance for constables	92 50
Eugene Longfellow, services as special police	55 00
Eugene Longfellow, expenses	5 40
Caleb W. Prouty, services as special police	14 50

Michael F. Welch, services as special police	\$8 00	
Elmer F. Burrows, services as special police	146 25	
John Stonefield, services as special police	82 50	
Placido Calabro, services on Italian murder case	25 00	
		\$1,466 90
Less received from clam permits . . .	\$163 50	
Less received from fines	117 87	
Less received from license fees . . .	80 50	
		361 87
Net		\$1,105 03

CARE OF THE LOCKUP

No appropriation.

Unexpended balance, 1908	\$39 30
Expended	53 55
Exceeded	\$14 15

PAYMENTS:

Caleb W. Prouty, keeper, services one year to Nov. 1, 1909	\$50 00	
Caleb W. Prouty, lodging three persons	1 50	
Caleb W. Prouty, cash paid matron .	1 00	
Charles W. Frye, supplies	1 05	
		\$53 55

STREET SIGNS

Appropriation	\$50 00
Unexpended	50 00

BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	\$400 00
Expended	286 36

Balance		\$113 64
-------------------	--	----------

PAYMENTS:

Thomas H. Farmer, services, health officer	\$58 00	
Thomas H. Farmer, services, milk inspector	17 00	
Thomas H. Farmer, supplies and expenses	7 66	
Frederic Cole, services, 1908	15 00	
H. F. Cleverly, M.D., services	42 25	
Henry C. Seaverns, signs	13 75	
Thomas Groom & Co., record books.	15 50	
Franklin Publishing Co., publishing rules and regulations	25 00	
Franklin Publishing Co., publishing milk inspection notices	6 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons Corp., milk tester	12 20	
Hobbs & Warren Co., license blanks	11 75	
A. D. Spaulding, printing notices.	5 50	
Robert Dwyer, quarantined, order Board of Health	22 50	
Frank H. Cole, quarantined, order Board of Health	22 50	
Charles H. Williamson, removing fish from beach	8 75	
William W. Manson, burying horse, 1908	3 00	
		286 36
		\$400 00

ANNUAL HYDRANT RENTAL

Appropriation	\$3,200 00
Expended	3,141 66

Balance	\$58 34
-------------------	---------

PAYMENTS:

Six months to January 1, 1909.	\$1,566 66	
Six months to July 1, 1909	1,575 00	
		3,141 66
		\$3,200 00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$150 00
Expended	150 00

PAYMENT:

Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster Post 31, G.A.R.	\$150 00
--	----------

CATTLE INSPECTION

Appropriation	\$100 00
Expended	100 00

PAYMENT:

William W. Waterman, Inspector	\$100 00
--	----------

LIBRARIES

Appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	500 00

PAYMENTS:

Francis B. Lee, Treasurer, Peirce Memorial Library	\$250 00	
George O. Allen, Treasurer, Satuit Library	250 00	
		\$500 00

TOWN COUNSEL

Appropriation	\$100 00
Expended	100 00

PAYMENT:

Harvey H. Pratt, services	\$100 00
-------------------------------------	----------

LEGAL SERVICES, ACCOUNT OF BOUNDARY LINE
BETWEEN COHASSET AND SCITUATE, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	521 70
Exceeded	\$21 70

PAYMENTS:

Harvey H. Pratt, services and expenses	\$400 00	
George H. Weatherbee, Jr., surveying, map and blue prints	121 70	
		\$521 70

COLLECTION OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$700 00
Expended	778 79
Exceeded	\$78 79

PAYMENTS:

F. W. Varney, Collector, 1903	\$0 55	
“ “ 1904	3 04	
“ “ 1905	7 80	
“ “ 1906	16 14	
“ “ 1907	40 18	
“ “ 1908	150 26	
“ “ 1909	560 82	
		\$778 79

ABATEMENT OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Abatements	1,035 89	
Exceeded	\$35 89	
Abatements, 1903	\$21 12	
“ 1904	58 77	
“ 1905	143 78	
“ 1906	196 69	
“ 1907	120 66	
“ 1908	146 59	
“ 1909	348 28	
		\$1,035 89

GYPSY MOTH

Appropriation	\$1,700 00
Expended, net	1,717 46
Exceeded	\$17 46

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Percival S. Brown, Superintendent . .	\$274 91
Mrs. H. F. Brown	21 60

Jetson Wade	\$207 91
A. W. Hunt	77 00
William F. Ford	325 25
Swain Swanson	189 00
Fred Hyland	218 50
Charles B. Carpenter	269 25
J. E. Otis	277 12
William H. Wade	86 75
Edward Bush	72 00
George M. Whorf	64 51
Lester Lake	73 77
George Jenkins, Jr.	266 25
Harry Smith	14 00
Austin Merritt	14 00
Frank Whittaker	4 00
William Smith	16 00
John Driscoll	14 00
John Vinal	6 00
Charles Doherty	16 00
William W. Hunt, Jr.	113 13
Town of Cohasset	78 25
	\$2,699 20

EXPENSE AND SUPPLIES

Jetson Wade, team and supplies . .	\$18 00
Percival S. Brown, team, expense and supplies	146 49
William F. Ford, team	40 25
J. E. Otis, team.	10 00
C. B. Carpenter, expense	6 25
Fred Hyland, expense	1 25
Swain Swanson, expense	6 25
W. W. Hunt, Jr., expense	2 50

Henry T. Cole, use of horses	\$20 00	
A. J. Mitchell, express charges . . .	1 45	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., supplies . . .	10 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons Corp., supplies	8 50	
Boston Optical Co., supplies	4 30	
George F. Welch, supplies	76 43	
William H. Wade, expense	50	
Southboro Print Shop, printing . . .	1 90	
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	9 61	
Sexton Can Co., supplies	2 10	
Samuel Cabot, supplies	9 05	
Jenny Manufacturing Co., supplies .	16 42	
A. D. Spaulding, printing	24 74	
Collins Hardware Co., supplies . . .	10 15	
R. Frank Hall, supplies	19 08	
R. W. Melendy, supplies	12 50	
N. Y. and Boston Bag Co., supplies	124 34	
Merritt & Damon, supplies	1 10	
C. Callahan Co., supplies	10 00	
Grasselli Chemical Co., supplies . . .	61 00	
Merrimac Chemical Co., supplies . .	7 50	
Fred T. Bailey & Co., supplies . . .	3 48	
		\$665 14
		\$3,364 34
Received from State, account of reimbursements	\$1,386 85	
Received from F. W. Varney, Collector, account of Assessments, 1908 . . . \$32 50		
Assessments, 1909 . . . 227 53	260 03	
		1,646 88
Net		\$1,717 46

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Appropriation	\$200 00	
Expended	198 99	
Balance		\$1 01
PAYMENTS:		
Walter H. Spooner, labor, Peirce Park, 1908	\$19 50	
T. F. Bailey & Son, labor and material, Peirce Park, 1908	4 48	
E. Wesley Cushman, labor	10 00	
Charles T. Chubuck, labor	5 00	
Henry W. Jellows, labor	35 50	
Percy Mann, labor	10 00	
C. J. Prouty, loam	107 13	
George F. Welch, grass seed	7 38	
		198 99
		\$200 00

COMMON, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$8,100 00
Expended	100 00
PAYMENT:	
C. J. Prouty, loam	\$100 00

ROADS, BRIDGES AND SIDEWALKS, GENERAL

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
Expended, net	4,019 47
Exceeded	\$19 47

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole , Surveyor	\$704 78
Fred D. Graves	215 57
John T. Fitts	132 82
James S. Jenkins	78 82
Charles M. Litchfield	146 25
Warren Jenkins	117 82
C. J. Prouty	20 00
Joseph Alvernas	152 00
Floyd Litchfield	59 88
Patrick Connolly	42 00
John F. Driscoll	30 00
John J. Driscoll	8 00
Nicholas Wherrity, Jr.	33 00
Richard Gargan.	2 00
Charles W. Ellms	11 00
Charles Harris	42 82
Edward J. Dunn	5 00
William H. Welch	5 00
W. W. Waterman	5 00
George H. Jenkins	35 13
John F. Tierney	25 13
Hector Frazier	2 00
Mary J. Litchfield	15 00
Thomas Tilden	42 50
Abner Dalby	21 13
John C. Murphy	16 00
Austin W. Merritt	41 13
Walter C. Gardner	34 13
Benj. F. Champion	27 13
Philip Gillis	27 13
G. Wilbur Damon	17 82
Harry Driscoll	11 00
Elmer F. Burrows	21 75

James Duffy	\$24 25
John Sullivan	57 76
J. Frank Crane	36 00
Andrew Bates	4 00
George Emerson	24 00
George Lincoln	1 25
W. W. Snowdale	39 00
Arthur Witham	6 00
Charles N. Turner	15 00
James J. Barry	6 50
Pearl Vickery	60 75
Lester Lake	56 00
John Carson	37 00
George M. Whorf	38 00
Jesse Witham	24 00
George Sable	50
Patrick Kane	10 50
William O. Clapp	53 75
Charles M. Ferguson	10 00
John F. Turner	15 00
William Flynn	12 00
Henry Jellows	31 00
James H. Merritt	6 00
Mrs. J. C. Merritt	11 25
James W. Murphy	38 00
Benjamin T. Litchfield	22 00
Hiram C. Litchfield	3 00
A. W. Hunt	8 00
Martin Quinn	2 00
John McDonald	27 13
Virgil Damon	36 13
Archie Mitchell	27 50
Martin Jellows	36 13
John Patterson	36 13
Frank B. Damon	68 13

Albert Whorf	\$29 13	
Florence Driscoll	35 13	
Arthur Sampson	21 13	
Wiley S. Damon	61 13	
Warren Randall	23 13	
Litchfield Brothers	4 80	
		\$3,206 85

SUPPLIES

Joseph Alvernas	\$5 55	
M. G. Seaverns & Co.	18 30	
Good Roads Machinery Co.	550 23	
George F. Welch	368 78	
Ames Plow Co.	70 28	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	4 15	
R. Frank Hall	8 32	
H. K. Barnes	12 81	
F. T. Bailey & Co.	35	
C. W. Frye	2 40	
The Fairbanks Co.	27 13	
C. J. Prouty	2 80	
		\$1,071 10

GRAVEL AND STONE

Mitchell Brothers	\$5 00	
Archie Mitchell	72	
Israel H. Barnes	12 00	
G. Weston Elliot	1 80	
Hans G. Dick	9 45	
William O. Clapp	5 80	
Francis M. Litchfield	1 80	

Charles H. Perkins	\$26 10	
George W. Merritt, estate	6 20	
		\$68 87
Henry T. Cole, express and freight . .	\$11 38	
W. E. Simm, Boiler Inspector	5 00	
		16 38
Total		\$4,363 20

RECEIPTS:

CRUSHED STONE

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor, account of		
H. W. Burge	\$13 02	
J. G. Swift	7 73	
F. D. Graves	22 47	
Dr. H. F. Cleverly	5 73	
William H. North	6 66	
Thomas Conners	8 00	
Henry Prouty	6 00	
Wendell F. Brown	4 00	
Dr. T. B. Alexander	2 00	
H. J. Stockbridge	3 00	
		\$78 61
Street sweepings	8 40	
Reimbursements: N. S. Beach Im-		
provement Association	115 40	
T. W. Lawson	121 60	
A. P. Bonney	8 72	
Overpayment	11 00	
		343 73
Net		\$4,019 47

CENTRAL STREET, WESTERLY FROM STATION

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Expended	2,554 40
Exceeded	\$54 40

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$441 62	
C. J. Prouty	85 00	
Joseph Alvernas	108 00	
Pearl Vickery	41 51	
Floyd Litchfield	48 13	
Lester Lake	47 38	
Thomas Flaherty	18 00	
John Carson	43 38	
John J. Driscoll	33 38	
Patrick Connolly	37 00	
Arthur H. Lane, blacksmith work . .	51 00	
		\$954 40

SUPPLIES

Lane Quarry Co., crushed stone . . .	\$1,394 28	
George F. Welch, coal, drain pipe and supplies	132 47	
Frank E. Cook, coal	70 31	
Good Roads Machinery Co., oil . . .	2 94	
		1,600 00
		\$2,554 40

CENTRAL STREET, EASTERLY FROM GROVE,
SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Expended	1,331 66

Balance	\$168 34
-------------------	----------

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$274 80
Roy C. and Quincy K. Merritt	55 00
Mrs. J. C. Merritt	70 00
William O. Clapp	15 00
Charles M. Litchfield	100 00
John T. Fitts	5 00
John F. Turner	15 00
Fred D. Graves	5 00
Joseph Alvernas	76 00
W. W. Snowdale	60 00
Charles M. Ferguson	5 00
George M. Whorf	46 50
Lester Lake	47 00
Patrick Connolly	42 00
Frank B. Damon	42 00
William Flynn	36 00
Pearl Vickery	40 00
Floyd Litchfield	44 00
Henry Jellows	22 00
Nicholas Wherrity, Jr.	34 00
John Carson	41 00
Austin Merritt	14 00
James W. Murphy	38 00
Arthur H. Lane, blacksmith work	36 08

\$1,163 38

SUPPLIES

George F. Welch, coal and supplies .	\$75 00	
Litchfield Bros., repairs and supplies	12 30	
R. Frank Hall, repairs	1 98	
William D. Turner, wood	4 00	
Thomas H. Farmer, stone	45 00	
Thomas H. Farmer, use of land . . .	30 00	
		\$168 28
Total		\$1,500 00

BRANCH STREET, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Expended, net	999 96	
Balance		\$0 04

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$215 25
Charles M. Litchfield	40 00
William O. Clapp	20 00
George T. Otis	30 00
W. W. Snowdale	36 00
Joseph Alvernas	48 00
Pearl Vickery	24 00
Frank B. Damon	24 00
Lester Lake	24 00
James W. Murphy	20 00
Jesse Witham	24 00
Arthur Witham	24 00
Floyd Litchfield	24 00
Nicholas Wherrity, Jr.	21 00
George M. Whorf	16 00
Henry Jellows	13 00

Martin Jellows	\$4 00	
Patrick Connolly	22 00	
Austin Merritt	14 00	
John Carson	12 00	
John F. Driscoll	10 00	
		\$665 25

SUPPLIES

Barrett Manufacturing Co., tarvia .	\$321 25	
Frank E. Cook, coal	25 00	
Arthur H. Lane, repairs	9 70	
N.Y., N.H. and H. R.R. Co., freight	40 76	
	\$396 71	
Received from H. T. Cole for oil . .	62 00	
		334 71
Total		\$1,000 00

HIGH STREET, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Expended	1,525 94
Exceeded	\$25 94

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$403 78
Charles M. Litchfield	96 56
Roy C. and Quincy K. Merritt . . .	73 56
Mrs. J. C. Merritt	88 00
William O. Clapp	71 56
Joseph Alvernas	133 00
W. W. Snowdale	58 99

George M. Whorf	\$38 39	
Lester Lake	39 76	
Patrick Connolly	40 26	
John Carson	38 26	
James W. Murphy	36 26	
Frank B. Damon	45 26	
William Flynn	25 63	
Pearl Vickery	46 26	
Floyd Litchfield	49 63	
Nicholas Wherrity, Jr.	34 26	
Andrew Bates	32 63	
Arthur H. Lane, blacksmith repairs .	25 00	
		\$1,377 05

SUPPLIES

Mrs. J. C. Merritt, stone	\$2 50	
William L. Litchfield, stone	31 50	
Reuben D. Litchfield, stone	18 90	
		52 90
M. G. Seaverns & Co., supplies . . .	\$22 58	
George F. Welch, coal	43 41	
		65 99
Mrs. J. C. Merritt, use of land . . .		30 00
Total		\$1,525 94

CHARLES STREET, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
Expended	1,573 74
Exceeded	\$73 74

PAYMENTS:

LABOR		
Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$320 80	
Charles M. Litchfield	130 00	
John T. Fitts	120 00	
Fred D. Graves	67 50	
John F. Turner	77 50	
William O. Clapp	52 50	
Charles M. Ferguson	25 00	
William H. Wade	12 00	
Patrick Connolly	53 00	
Pearl Vickery	56 00	
Frank B. Damon	53 00	
Floyd Litchfield	52 25	
Nicholas Wherrity, Jr.	37 25	
James W. Murphy	38 25	
John Carson	14 00	
Joseph Alvernas	116 00	
W. W. Snowdale	79 50	
Austin Merritt	46 25	
Henry Jellows	50 25	
Martin Jellows	23 25	
John M. Vinal	4 00	
Lester Lake	52 00	
William Flynn	2 00	
George M. Whorf	20 00	
		\$1,502 30

SUPPLIES		
George F. Welch, coal	\$37 78	
Lane Quarry Co., stone	33 06	
Charles H. Perkins, gravel	60	
		71 44
Total		\$1,573 74

BEACH STREET, SPECIAL, TO MACADAM AND ASPHALT

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Expended, net	2,540 49
Exceeded	\$40 49

PAYMENTS :

LABOR		
Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$339 10	
Fred D. Graves	98 75	
Archie Mitchell	91 75	
Charles N. Turner	45 00	
Chas. M. Litchfield	86 25	
Joseph Alvernas	104 00	
Harry Driscoll	19 50	
John C. Murphy	8 50	
Floyd Litchfield	29 00	
John J. Driscoll	25 50	
Hector Frazier	7 50	
Jesse Witham	46 00	
Arthur Witham	10 00	
James W. Murphy	2 00	
John F. Driscoll	20 00	
John Carson	29 13	
John Patterson	26 00	
Martin Jellows	6 00	
Frank B. Damon	10 00	
Patrick Connolly	10 00	
		\$1,013 98

SUPPLIES

Lane Quarry Co., crushed stone . .	\$1,008 71
Good Roads Improvement Co., as- phaltoiline	663 96

Barrett Manufacturing Co., tarvia	\$8 50	
		\$1,681 17
George F. Welch, coal	\$16 46	
Frank E. Cook, coal	31 25	
Alden Speare's Sons Co., oils	7 63	
		55 34
		\$2,750 49
Reimbursed, North Scituate Im- provement Association		210 00
Net		\$2,540 49

POND STREET, WESTERLY FROM MAIN

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Expended	1,035 81
Exceeded	\$35 81

PAYMENTS:

	LABOR	
Henry T. Cole, Surveyor		\$119 90
Frederic Cole		35 00
John T. Fitts		25 00
James S. Jenkins		25 00
Joseph Alvernas		72 00
Floyd Litchfield		24 00
Lester Lake		18 00
Pearl Vickery		4 00
John Carson		15 00
George M. Whorf		14 00
Frank B. Damon		8 00
		\$359 90

SUPPLIES

Lane Quarry Co., crushed stone . . .	\$645 00	
Samuel Wilson, gravel	5 00	
George F. Welch, coal	24 31	
Good Roads Machinery Co., oils. . .	1 60	
		\$675 91
Total		\$1,035 81

HAZEL AVENUE, SPECIAL, TO BUILD AND PAY
DAMAGES

Appropriation	\$800 00
Expended, net	648 89
Balance	\$151 11

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$210 08	
Edward J. Dunn	50 00	
Mary J. Litchfield	40 00	
W. W. Waterman	20 00	
Martin Quinn	21 00	
Pearl Vickery	4 00	
John McDonald	18 00	
Richard Wherrity	20 00	
Joseph Flynn	18 00	
John J. Driscoll	18 00	
John Patterson	16 00	
Patrick Connolly	16 00	
Joseph Alvernas	28 00	
John Carson	16 00	
		\$495 08

SUPPLIES

Charles H. Perkins, gravel.	\$18 20	
Francis M. Litchfield, gravel	1 20	
George F. Welch, coal	6 66	
		\$26 06

AWARDS FOR LAND TAKEN BY ORDER OF COUNTY

COMMISSIONERS

Ellen C. Burke.	\$35 00	
Richard Wherrity	30 00	
Mary J. Litchfield	60 00	
Mrs. George Doherty, exec.	50 00	
		175 00
Total		\$696 14
Received for loam, G. F. Welch	\$39 00	
Received for loam, H. T. Stenbeck	8 25	
		47 25
Net		\$648 89

STREET SPRINKLING AND ASPHALTING

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Expended, net	873 04
Balance	\$126 96

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$95 90	
John Carson	28 00	
		\$123 90

SUPPLIES

Gulf Refining Co., asphalt emulsion .	\$740 54	
Standard Oil Co., asphalt emulsion .	31 82	
H. K. Barnes, hose and connections .	7 50	
		\$779 86
		\$903 76
Received for barrels returned		30 72
Net		\$873 04

MARSHFIELD AVENUE, BRIDGE AND SIDEWALK,
SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$500 00
Expended	516 71
Exceeded	\$16 71

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$53 25	
John F. Driscoll	6 00	
Lester Lake	6 00	
Patrick Connolly	6 00	
John Patterson	6 00	
John Carson	6 00	
Pearl Vickery	6 00	
Warren Jenkins	3 00	
George M. Whorf	13 00	
Frank B. Damon	15 00	
George H. Jenkins	15 00	
Ashton W. Sherman	9 62	
		\$144 87

MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES

George F. Welch, lumber and spikes. . .	\$363 34	
Edward McMulkin, stone	1 00	
C. H. Crosby, gravel	7 50	
		\$371 84
Total		\$516 71

TURNER AVENUE AND SAND HILLS ROAD TO
HATHERLY ROAD, SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$500 00	
Expended	468 09	
Balance		\$31 91

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$112 75	
William H. Welch	45 00	
Edward J. Dunn	50 00	
William W. Waterman	50 00	
Albert B. Curtis	40 00	
Harry Driscoll	17 00	
John J. Driscoll	20 00	
T. J. Flynn	20 00	
Nicholas Wherrity, Jr.	20 00	
James Duffy.	7 00	
Hector Frazier	20 00	
Richard Gargan	19 00	
Elmer F. Burrows	7 00	
C. J. Prouty	5 00	
John C. Murphy	10 00	
		\$442 75

GRAVEL

C. H. Perkins	\$24 86	
Martin Curran	48	
		25 34
Total		\$500 00

SECOND CLIFF BRIDGE, SPECIAL TO REPAIR

Appropriation	\$350 00	
Expended	320 08	
Balance		\$29 92

PAYMENTS:

LABOR

Henry T. Cole, Surveyor	\$64 00	
Mrs. Mary J. Litchfield	15 00	
George M. Whorf	4 00	
George H. Jenkins	4 00	
Martin Quinn	8 00	
John J. Driscoll	3 00	
John McDonald	6 00	
Richard Wherrity	6 00	
Joseph Flynn	6 00	
John Patterson	2 00	
Patrick Connolly	4 00	
		122 00

SUPPLIES

George F. Welch, lumber, spikes, etc.	198 08	
		\$350 00

MAINTENANCE OF FORE RIVER BRIDGE, 2 PER CENT OF COST

Appropriation	\$50 00
Expended	30 00
Balance	\$20 00

PAYMENTS:

Walter W. Hersey, Treasurer of Trustees, Assessments Nos. 10, 11, 12, to December 1, 1909.	\$30 00

LITTLE'S BRIDGE

PAYMENTS:

Town of Marshfield, one-half expense maintenance	\$100 63
Less one-half rent received for toll house	26 00
Net cost	\$74 63

REDUCTION OF DEBT

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
Expended	4,000 00

PAYMENT:

Note due May 16, 1909, "Railroad" .	\$4,000 00

INTEREST

Appropriation	\$3,700 00
Expended	3,471 45
Balance	\$228 55

PAYMENTS:

Interest on debt	\$2,870 00	
Interest anticipation taxes, 1909 . . .	601 45	
		\$3,471 45

STATE TAX

Appropriation	\$6,700 00	
Expended	5,158 10	
Balance	\$1,541 90	

PAYMENTS:

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, State tax, highway tax		\$5,158 10
--	--	------------

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	\$5,500 00	
Expended	5,198 91	
Balance	\$301 09	

PAYMENT: .

County Treasurer		\$5,198 91
----------------------------	--	------------

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENSES, 1909

RECEIPTS

F. W. Varney, Collector, taxes 1903– 1909 inclusive	\$77,983 20
F. W. Varney, Collector, abatements	1,035 89

F. W. Varney, Collector, discounts, 1909	\$2,633 06
F. W. Varney, Collector, moth tax, 1908-1909	270 55
State, reimbursement, moth work . .	1,386 85
State, reimbursement, State aid . .	2,372 00
State, reimbursement, poor	67 75
State, Corporation tax	2,778 02
State, National Bank tax	448 79
Allyn & Bacon, credit, ...	4 40
County Treasurer, dog fund	393 99
Overpayments, account schools . . .	4 95
J. E. DeMeyer, telephone tolls . . .	6 45
Tuition, account of schools	104 00
Reimbursements, account of high- ways	691 98
Reimbursements, account of barrels returned	30 72
City of Cambridge, account of poor . .	78 00
Town of Cohasset, account of poor . .	1 65
Mrs. Bowman, account of soldiers' relief	144 00
Premium on note	1 10
Overpayments, account highways . . .	11 00
Wiley S. Damon, rent of hall	16 00
Wiley S. Damon, sale of building . . .	5 00
Interest on deposit	191 77
Clam permits	163 50
License fees	80 50
Sealer of Weights and Measures, fees	43 21
Second District Court, fines	117 87
Town notes, anticipation of taxes, 1909	40,000 00
Total receipts.	\$131,026 20

PAYMENTS

State Aid	\$2,476 00
Support of Poor	4,519 15
Support of Schools	18,490 38
School Committee, salary	250 00
School Physician	50 00
Jenkins School, driveway	245 50
Premium for official bonds	41 70
Printing, stationery and postage	658 28
Miscellaneous	1,701 68
Town Officers	2,160 48
Public Buildings	883 12
Insurance on Public Buildings	98 90
Fire Department	853 21
Fire Department, special	252 50
Legal Service, account Boundary Line.	521 70
Soldiers' Relief	651 77
Tree Warden	477 12
Police and Constables.	1,466 90
Board of Health	286 36
Care of the Lockup	53 55
Collection of Taxes	778 79
Abatements	1,035 89
Discount on Taxes	2,633 06
Hydrant Rental	3,141 66
Memorial Day	150 00
Cattle Inspection.	100 00
Libraries	500 00
Park Commissioners	298 99
Gypsy Moth	3,364 34
Town Counsel	100 00
Roads, Bridges and Sidewalks.	4,363 20
Central Street, Westerly from Station	2,554 40
Central Street, Easterly from Grove	1,331 66
Branch Street	1,061 96

Marshfield Avenue, Bridge and Sidewalk	\$516 71	
Hazel Avenue	696 14	
Pond Street, Westerly from Main. . .	1,035 81	
Beach Street	2,750 49	
Turner Avenue and Sand Hills Road .	468 09	
High Street	1,525 94	
Charles Street	1,573 74	
Second Cliff Bridge	320 08	
Little's Bridge	74 63	
Fore River Bridge, maintenance . . .	30 00	
Street Sprinkling and Asphalting. . .	903 76	
Total amount of orders drawn		\$67,447 64
State Tax	\$4,950 00	
State Tax, account highway	208 10	
County Tax	5,198 91	
Interest on Notes, Debt.	2,870 00	
Interest on Notes, Anticipation Taxes	601 45	
Reduction of Debt	4,000 00	
Note, Anticipation Taxes, 1908	5,000 00	
Note, Anticipation Taxes, 1909	40,000 00	
State Corporation Tax, overpaid	1 19	
Collection Charges	50	
F. W. Varney, overpayment	10 52	
Constables, by order Second District Court	169 91	
		63,010 58
Total Payments		\$130,458 22
Receipts above expenses		\$567 98
Cash balance, Jan. 1, 1909	\$4,620 82	
Cash balance, Jan. 1, 1910	5,188 80	
Increase		\$567 98

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN, JAN. 1, 1910

NOTES	RATE	DUE	INTEREST PAID TO	INTEREST ACCRUED	FOR
\$4,000 00	4 P.C.	May 16, 1910	Nov. 16, 1909	\$20 00	Railroad
14,200 00	3 1-2 "	Jan. 15, 1911	July 15, 1909	227 79	Railroad
10,000 00	3 18-100 "	Apr. 5, 1911	Oct. 5, 1909	75 08	Jenkins School
4,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1911	Nov. 16, 1909	20 00	Railroad
10,000 00	3 1-4 "	Nov. 9, 1911	Nov. 9, 1909	46 04	Jenkins School
5,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1912	Nov. 16, 1909	25 00	{ 1,000 Railroad 4,000 Hatherly School
5,000 00	3 40-100 "	Nov.25, 1912	Nov. 25, 1909	16 52	Hatherly Road
10,000 00	3 3-4 "	Feb. 8, 1913	Aug. 8, 1909	147 92	Other purposes
4,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1913	Nov. 16, 1909	20 00	Hatherly Sch'l
2,000 00	4 "	May 16, 1914	Nov. 16, 1909	10 00	Hatherly Sch'l
5,000 00	3 1-2 "	Nov.27, 1915	Nov. 27, 1909	16 03	Hatherly Road
5,000 00	3 40-100 "	Apr. 22, 1918	Oct. 22, 1909	32 11	Hatherly Road
\$78,200 00				\$656 49	

Railroad	\$23,200 00
Schoolhouses	30,000 00
Hatherly Road	15,000 00
Other purposes	10,000 00

Total \$78,200 00

Interest accrued on notes Jan. 1, 1910	\$656 49
Hydrant rental	1,626 35
Other liabilities, estimated	1,000 00
	3,282 84

Total liabilities \$81,482 84

LIABILITIES AND RESOURCES OF THE TOWN
For the year ending Dec. 31, 1909

LIABILITIES

Town notes, debt	\$78,200 00	
Other liabilities, estimated	3,282 84	
		\$81,482 84

RESOURCES

Cash in treasury	\$5,188 80	
Due from uncollected taxes	34,822 73	
“ “ State, account State aid . .	2,476 00	
“ “ “ “ poor	61 05	
“ “ City of Cambridge, account poor	39 00	
		\$42,587 58
Net indebtedness.		\$38,895 26

Net debt Jan. 1, 1909.	\$51,720 84
Net debt Jan. 1, 1910.	38,895 26
Decrease	\$12,825 58

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. WATERMAN,
E. PARKER WELCH,
JAMES W. TURNER,

Selectmen.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR

SUPPORT OF THE POOR

Appropriation		\$5,000 00
Expended	\$4,519 15	
Received from City of Cambridge	\$78 00	
Due from City of Cambridge	39 00	
Received from Town of Cohasset	1 65	
Received from State	67 75	
Due from State	61 05	
		247 45
Net cost, Support of Poor		4,271 70
Balance		\$728 30

PAID FOR

Rent	\$278 75
Fuel	277 15
Supplies, groceries, provisions, milk	799 39
Board	1,632 79
Cash allowances	616 75
Clothing	67 18
Miscellaneous supplies	59 91
Miscellaneous expenses	57 54
Outside medical attendance	147 00
Medicines	70 84
Town physician	300 00
Hospital charges	211 85
	\$4,519 15

PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED

Daniel Broughton and wife

Supplies, groceries, milk	\$17 77	
Medicines	16 34	
Miscellaneous expenses	10 00	
		\$44 11

(Mrs. Broughton died Dec. 25, 1908)

Daniel Broughton

Supplies, groceries, milk	\$12 46	
Clothing	4 00	
Repairs to house	13 59	
Fuel	6 50	
Water service	23 83	
Miscellaneous expenses	25 00	
Board	154 00	
Medicines	6 40	
		\$245 78

Kate Carson

Clothing	\$6 00	
Medicine	3 95	
Board	208 00	
		\$217 95

Edgar Fernald

Supplies, clothing	\$10 90	
Board (Town of Norwell)	156 00	
		\$166 90

John Hughes and wife

Medicines, 1908	\$7 30	
(John Hughes died March 14, 1908)		

Mrs. John Hughes

Clothing	\$6 30	
Medicines	35	
Board	208 00	
		\$214 65

Mrs. Mary Patterson

Clothing	\$7 00	
Medicines	6 10	
Board	206 00	
		\$219 10

Ida M. Taylor and two children

Supplies, clothing	\$10 75	
Medical attendance	14 50	
Board	364 00	
		\$389 25

Mary Ann Devlin

Medicines	\$1 70	
(Died Jan. 11, 1908)		

PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED

Mrs. Lulu Andrews and three children

Supplies	\$162 00	
Fuel	27 18	
Rent	60 75	
		\$249 93

Mrs. William F. Brown

Supplies	\$102 21	
Clothing	2 43	
Fuel	14 13	
		\$118 77

(Died Aug. 28, 1909)

Jennie S. Cole

Fuel	\$4 75	
Cash allowance	75 25	
		\$80 00

Sylvia N. Clapp

Fuel	\$28 50	
Cash allowance	73 50	
		\$102 00

Bridget Devaney and four children

Supplies	\$18 00	
Medicines, 1908, 1909	7 05	
Medical attendance, 1908, 1909	65 00	
		\$90 05

State case (due from State \$46 05)

Patrick Driscoll and wife

Clothing	\$5 50	
Miscellaneous expense	2 25	
Fuel	33 38	
Medicines	1 80	
Water service	35 83	
Cash allowance	156 00	
		\$234 76

Mrs. Charles H. Flint and two children

Medical attendance, 1908	\$20 50	
Cash allowance, account rent	15 00	
		\$35 50

State case (due from State \$15 00)

Sarah H. Barnes

Medicines	\$2 45	
---------------------	--------	--

Mrs. Emeline S. Gannett

Supplies	\$100 51	
Fuel	33 72	
		\$134 23

Mrs. Davis Jenkins

Fuel	\$28 25	
Cash allowance	130 00	
		\$158 25

Caleb T. Jenkins and wife

Supplies, milk	\$40 54	
Medicines	7 25	
Rent	17 00	
		\$64 79

Three children of Walter J. Litchfield

Town of Abington, account of		
Board, 1908	\$156 79	
Medical attendance	30 00	
Medicines	2 00	
		\$188 79

Catherine Kane and four children

Rent	\$98 00	
Medicines	35	
		\$98 35

James Litchfield

Town of Hanover, account of		
Board to July 1, 1909	\$75 00	
Clothing	5 30	
		\$80 30

Benjamin Mann

Board	\$105 00	
Supplies, clothing	5 00	
Medicines	30	
		\$110 30

Chester Taylor

Medical attendance in Norwell	\$2 00
---	--------

Sophia Nichols

Medicines	\$4 90
---------------------	--------

Mrs. Buckley

Medicines	\$0 95
---------------------	--------

Bridget McGowan

Supplies	\$0 25	
Fuel	8 00	
Cash allowance	26 00	
		\$34 25

Mrs. Lois Nye

Rent	\$48 00	
Fuel	14 75	
		\$62 75

Susan Otis

Rent	\$40 00	
Fuel	18 25	
Cash allowance	104 00	
		\$162 25

George O. Pratt

Hospital charges	\$25 71
----------------------------	---------

Catherine McGinley

Cash expense	\$2 00
------------------------	--------

Caleb Beale and wife

Medicines	\$1 65
---------------------	--------

Town of Cohasset case

Emanuel Silvia

Supplies	\$90 00
--------------------	---------

City of Cambridge case

Mrs. Eliza Spooner

Supplies	\$114 00	
Fuel	42 24	
		\$156 24

Charles P. Shaw

Hospital charges	\$60 00
----------------------------	---------

Kate Vargus

Supplies and milk	\$141 90	
Clothing	4 00	
Fuel	17 50	
		\$163 40

Mrs. Fred Wade

Medical attendance	\$15 00	
Cash allowance	52 00	
		\$67 00

Mary Ann Conners

Hospital charges	\$37 14
----------------------------	---------

Mildred Nott, child of James R. Nott

Hospital charges, 1908	\$89 00
----------------------------------	---------

Town Physician

T. B. Alexander, M.D., services to	
------------------------------------	--

Nov. 1, 1909	\$300 00
------------------------	----------

Expenses	4 70
--------------------	------

	<u>\$304 70</u>
--	-----------------

Total	<u>\$4,519 15</u>
-----------------	-------------------

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. WATERMAN,
E. PARKER WELCH,
JAMES W. TURNER,
Overseers of the Poor.

TRUST FUNDS

Lucy O. Thomas Fund, \$1,000

INCOME	\$35 30
------------------	---------

Paid to Sylvia N. Clapp	\$11 77
-----------------------------------	---------

Mrs. Ebenezer Bearce	11 77
--------------------------------	-------

Mrs. Nathaniel Wade	11 76
-------------------------------	-------

	<u>\$35 30</u>
--	----------------

Eliza Jenkins Fund, \$3,000

INCOME	\$121 20
------------------	----------

Paid to Susan M. Otis	\$20 20
---------------------------------	---------

Mary S. Bouvé	20 20
-------------------------	-------

Matilda F. Harrub	20 20
-----------------------------	-------

Susie C. Young	\$20 20	
Mercy Cudworth	20 20	
Josephine Bailey	20 20	
		\$121 20

Sarah J. Wheeler Fund, \$959.41

INCOME	\$38 36
Paid to Mary S. Bouvé	38 36

Clara T. Bates Fund, \$287.61

FOR CARE OF OLD BURIAL GROUND

The Fund has not been drawn upon.

C. H. WATERMAN,
E. PARKER WELCH,
JAMES W. TURNER,
Trustees.

Have examined the accounts of the Trust Funds and find them to be correct.

CHARLES W. PEARE,
Auditor.

ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1910

State Aid	\$2,500 00
Support of Schools	14,000 00

Transportation of Pupils	\$3,500 00
Support of the Poor	5,000 00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	700 00
Miscellaneous	1,200 00
Town Officers	2,500 00
Public Buildings	1,000 00
Insurance on Public Buildings	200 00
Fire Department	800 00
Removing Snow	1,000 00
Soldiers' Relief	1,000 00
Tree Warden	500 00
Lockup, Care of	100 00
Board of Health	400 00
Hydrant Rental	3,400 00
Collection of Taxes	800 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Libraries	500 00
Cattle Inspection	100 00
Gypsy Moth Work	1,800 00
Abatement of Taxes	1,000 00
Discount on Taxes	2,500 00
Reduction of Debt	4,000 00
Interest	3,500 00
Roads, Bridges and Sidewalks	5,000 00
Fore River Bridge, maintenance (2 per cent cost)	50 00
Little's Bridge, maintenance (one-half expense) .	100 00
Town Counsel	100 00
Police and Constables	1,200 00
Preservation of Macadam Roads	1,500 00
Park Commissioners	200 00
State Tax	5,700 00
State Highway Tax	300 00
County Tax	5,500 00
	\$71,800 00

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Number of Polls		717
State Tax	\$1 00	
County Tax	1 00	
Poll Tax, on each male poll . .	\$2 00	\$1,434 00
Number of residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	786	
All others	10	
		796
Number of non-residents assessed on property:		
Individuals	612	
All others	18	
		630
Number of persons assessed on property . . .		1,426
Number of persons assessed for poll tax only . .		294
Total number of assessments		1,720
Value of assessed real estate:		
Buildings	\$2,275,725 00	
Land	1,609,080 00	
Total value of assessed real estate . .	\$3,884,805 00	
Value of assessed personal	590,855 00	
Total valuation, 1909	\$4,475,660 00	
Total valuation, 1908	4,154,615 00	
Increase	\$321,045 00	

December assessments, real		
estate	\$11,930 00	
December assessments, personal	18,850 00	
		\$30,780 00
Total increase valuation, 1909		\$351,825 00
Rate of taxation per \$1,000		\$18 50
Amount of taxes assessed, 1909		\$84,235 80
State Tax	\$5,158 10	
County Tax	5,198 91	
Polls	1,434 00	
Town Grant	71,230 00	
Overlayings	1,214 79	
Total Tax		\$84,235 80
December assessments tax		573 44

ASSESSED

Number of horses	545
Number of cows	340
Neat cattle other than cows	49
Number of sheep	39
Number of swine	31
Number of fowl	3,500
Number of dwelling houses	1,151
Number of acres land	9,696

C. H. WATERMAN,
E. PARKER WELCH,
JAMES W. TURNER,
Assessors.

COLLECTOR'S REPORT FOR 1909

F. W. VARNEY, COLLECTOR, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF SCITUATE

Dr.

Jan. 2, 1909. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1903	\$76 42
---	---------

Cr.

By cash paid Town Treasurer, on account of 1903 taxes	\$55 30
By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1903.	21 12
	\$76 42

Dr.

Jan. 2, 1909. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1904.	\$508 98
--	----------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1904.	\$58 77
By cash paid Town Treasurer, on account of 1904 taxes	304 48
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1904	145 73
	\$508 98

Dr.

Jan. 2, 1909. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905.	\$1,293 01
--	------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1905.	\$143 78
By cash paid Town Treasurer, on account of 1905 taxes	779 39
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1905	369 84
	\$1,293 01

Dr.

Jan. 2, 1909. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1906.	\$2,521 62
--	------------

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1906.	\$196 69
By cash paid Town Treasurer, on account of 1906 taxes	1,613 94
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1906	710 99
	\$2,521 62

Dr.

Jan. 2, 1909. To amount of uncollected taxes of 1907.	\$5,922 63
To amount of reassessments of 1907	42 90
	\$5,965 53

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of 1907.	\$120 66
By cash paid Town Treasurer, on account of 1907 taxes	4,018 14
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1907	1,826 73
	\$5,965 53

Dr.

Jan. 2, 1909. To amount of uncollected taxes of	
1908.	\$21,300 08

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of	
1908.	\$146 59
By cash paid Town Treasurer, on account of 1908	
taxes	15,026 26
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1908	6,127 23
	\$21,300 08

Dr.

Aug. 30, 1909. To amount of tax bills	\$84,235 80
To amount of omitted assessments	573 44
	\$84,809 24

Cr.

By amount of abatements allowed on taxes of	
1909.	\$348 28
By discounts on taxes allowed	2,633 06
By cash paid Town Treasurer.	56,185 69
By balance of uncollected taxes of 1909	25,642 21
	\$84,809 24

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1910. To amount of uncollected taxes of	
1904.	\$145 73
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1905	369 84
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1906	710 99
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1907	1,826 73

To amount of uncollected taxes of 1908	\$6,127 23
To amount of uncollected taxes of 1909	25,642 21

Brought forward	\$34,822 73
---------------------------	-------------

Total amount collected in 1909	\$77,983 20
--	-------------

Jan. 2, 1909. Amount of moth taxes due 1908 .	\$65 25
---	---------

Cash paid Treasurer	32 50
-------------------------------	-------

Balance due	\$32 75
-----------------------	---------

Aug. 30, 1909. Moth taxes of 1909	\$383 19
---	----------

Cash paid Treasurer	227 53
-------------------------------	--------

Balance due	\$155 66
-----------------------	----------

F. W. VARNEY,
Collector.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year ending December 31, 1909

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1909 \$4,620 82

RECEIVED:

F. W. Varney, Collector, taxes, 1903-1909 inclusive	77,983 20
F. W. Varney, Collector, account abatements, 1903-1909 inclusive	1,035 89
F. W. Varney, Collector, account discount, 1909.	2,633 06
F. W. Varney, Collector, moth tax	43 02
F. W. Varney, Collector, moth tax, 1909	227 53
Notes, anticipation of taxes, 1909	40,000 00
Premium on note	1 10
Interest on deposit	191 77
County Treasurer, account Dog Fund	393 99
State Treasurer, account moth work	1,386 85
State Treasurer, account poor	67 75
State Treasurer, Corporation tax	2,778 02
State Treasurer, National Bank tax	448 79
State Treasurer, State Aid, 1908	2,372 00
State Treasurer, tuition of children	101 00
Town of Cohasset, account poor	1 65
City of Cambridge, account poor	78 00
N. Y. & B. D. Express Co., permit	1 00
Litchfield's Express, permit	1 00

Mrs. Harriet Bowman, account soldiers' relief .	\$144 00
William P. Richardson, Sealer of Weights and Measures, fees	43 21
Second District Court, account fines	117 87
W. S. Damon, janitor Town Hall	16 00
W. S. Damon, account outbuilding	5 00
North Scituate Beach Improvement Association, account Beach Street	210 00
H. T. Cole, Highway Surveyor, sale of crushed stone, loam, oil, etc.	441 98
Barrett Mfg. Co., barrels returned	11 64
Gulf Refining Co., barrels returned	19 08
Overpayments	15 95
Clam permits	163 50
Allyn & Bacon, account schools, credit.	4 40
J. E. DeMeyer, account telephone tolls, etc.	6 45
Mrs. George B. Hanley, account schools, tuition	3 00
Licenses :	
Pool table, Benj. Nichols, 1908-09	4 00
Pool table, E. L. Josselyn, 1908-09	4 00
Pool table, M. F. Damon, 1908-09	4 00
Pool table, James Ward, 1909	2 00
Bowling alley, James Ward, 1909	2 00
Carriage, H. T. Cole	1 00
Carriage, F. D. Graves	1 00
Carriage, C. H. Eastman	1 00
Carriage, Mary A. Litchfield	1 00
Carriage, H. F. Bates, 1908-09	2 00
Junk, S. Edelstein.	10 00
Junk, Samuel Berson	10 00
Milk, Thos. H. Farmer, Inspector	10 50
Slaughter house, Q. K. and R. C. Merritt	1 00
Slaughter house, T. O. Jenkins	1 00

Peddler's, Louis Levine	\$8 00
Peddler's, James J. Barry	8 00
Peddler's, J. Monahan.	8 00
	\$135,647 02

EXPENDITURES

CASH PAID:

Selectmen's orders	\$67,447 64
State Treasurer, State tax, 1909	4,950 00
State Treasurer, State Highway tax, 1909	208 10
State Treasurer, Refund Corporation tax	1 19
County Treasurer, County tax, 1909	5,198 91
Interest on town indebtedness	2,870 00
Interest on notes, anticipation taxes, 1909	601 45
Collection charges	50
J. F. Turner, order of 2d District Court	65 58
W. E. Supple, order of 2d District Court	49 58
C. M. Litchfield, order of 2d District Court	30 80
C. W. Prouty, order of 2d District Court	19 40
J. T. Condon, order of 2d District Court	4 55
F. W. Varney, Collector, overpayment moth tax, 1908.	10 52
Town Note, reduction of debt	4,000 00
Town Note, anticipation taxes, 1908	5,000 00
Town Notes, anticipation taxes, 1909	40,000 00
Cash on hand January 1, 1910	5,188 80
	\$135,647 02

JOHN D. FERGUSON,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

After the death of our late Treasurer, Ernest L. Bonney, I examined the accounts and vouchers of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Collector and Treasurer, counted the cash and proved the bank balance and find the same to be correct. Turned the cash, amount namely, \$946.15, over to Acting Treasurer John D. Ferguson, taking his receipt for the same.

Dr.

Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1909	\$4,620 82
Taxes, 1903	7 35
Taxes, 1904	225 42
Taxes, 1905	344 17
Taxes, 1906	761 64
Taxes, 1907	1,617 96
Taxes, 1908	2,794 08
Miscellaneous collections	26,202 79
	\$36,574 23

Cr.

Orders drawn on Treasurer, Nos. 4189 to 4495 inclusive, 307 orders	\$19,668 13
Amounts otherwise paid	6,138 10
Cash on hand	\$946 15
Cash in Fourth National Bank, Boston .	9,821 85
	10,768 00
	\$36,574 23

BANK BALANCE AS PROVED

Balance in bank as per cash book	\$9,821 85
Amounts of outstanding checks	1,533 17
March interest	5 42
April interest	13 58
	\$11,374 02

Bank balance as certified by bank, May 1, 1909. \$11,374 02

I have examined the accounts and vouchers of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector for the year 1909 and find the following:

RECEIPTS

Balance, cash on hand and in bank, Jan. 2, 1909 .	\$4,620 82
Amount received for taxes by years:	
1903	55 30
1904	304 48
1905	779 39
1906	1,613 94
1907	4,018 14
1908	15,026 26
1909	56,185 69
Amount of abatement of taxes	1,035 89
Amount received, account gypsy moth from State	1,386 85
Amount received, account State Aid	2,372 00
Amount received, account State Corporation tax	2,778 02
Amount hired in anticipation of taxes	40,000 00
Amount received from all other sources	5,470 24
	\$135,647 02

PAYMENTS

943 orders drawn on Treasurer for year ending	
Jan. 1, 1910	\$67,447 64
Notes paid	49,000 00
Interest on notes	3,471 45
State tax	4,950 00
County tax	5,198 91
State Highway tax	208 10
Amounts paid by various demands	182 12
Balance, cash on hand and in bank Jan. 1, 1910.	5,188 80
	\$135,647 02

1909 TAXES

Total tax liquidated	\$84,809 24
Abatements	\$348 28
Discounts	2,633 06
Outstanding	25,642 21
	\$28,623 55
Collected by Collector and deposited with	
Treasurer	56,185 69
	\$84,809 24

Dr:

Total outstanding taxes for years previous to 1909	\$31,665 64
Total tax liquidated for 1909	84,809 24
Total amount of moth taxes	448 44
Overpaid on 1908 moth tax	10 52
	\$116,933 84

Cr.

Total taxes received for years previous to 1909 .	\$21,797 51
Total outstanding taxes for years previous to 1909	9,180 52
Abatements of taxes for years previous to 1909 .	687 61

Total taxes received for 1909	\$56,185 69
Total outstanding taxes for 1909	25,642 21
Discounts paid on 1909 taxes	2,633 06
Abatements of taxes for 1909	348 28
Total amount paid Treasurer on moth tax . . .	270 55
Total outstanding moth tax	188 41
	\$116,933 84

Total amount of notes outstanding Jan. 1, 1910,
account indebtedness \$78,200 00

CHARLES W. PEARE,
Auditor.

TOWN MEETING

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 1, 1909

Ballot Clerks, E. Clayton Hyland and Eugene T. Brown.

Charles F. Clapp and Walter J. Stoddard checked the names of voters before depositing their ballots in the ballot box.

George S. Bailey, John Cummings and Herbert E. Webb took the oath of office as Tellers.

Frank L. Bates was appointed by the Moderator to attend to the ballot box when the official count of votes commenced.

These officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The meeting was promptly opened at 7 o'clock A.M. by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant and took charge of the meeting.

Article No. 1 was taken up and Henry T. Bailey was chosen Moderator by ballot and then had charge of the meeting, being the Presiding Election Officer of the voting with the Official Ballot.

The ballot box was opened at 10.30 A.M. and fifty ballots taken out and the counting of votes commenced.

The polls were declared closed at 1.05 P.M. The ballot box registered 516, the number of voters checked on each voting list being the same.

Male, 506. Female, 10.

The total vote as announced by the Presiding Election Officer was as follows:

<i>Selectman for two years, unexpired term:</i>	
Marcus F. Damon	135
James W. Turner	322
Blanks	49

Selectman for three years:

Henry E. Damon	164
Clement J. Prouty	94
E. Parker Welch	234
Blanks	14

Assessor for two years, unexpired term:

Marcus F. Damon	131
James W. Turner	310
Blanks	65

Assessor for three years:

Henry E. Damon	150
Clement J. Prouty	92
E. Parker Welch	232
Blanks	32

Overseer of the Poor for two years, unexpired term:

Marcus F. Damon	131
James W. Turner	305
Blanks	70

Overseer of the Poor for three years:

Henry E. Damon	146
Clement J. Prouty	91
E. Parker Welch	227
Blanks	42

Town Clerk for one year:

Jetson Wade	416
Blanks	90

Town Treasurer for one year:

Ernest L. Bonney	409
Blanks	97

Collector of Taxes for one year:

Fenton W. Varney	428
Blanks	78

Auditor for one year:

Charles W. Peare	382
Blanks	124

Surveyor of Highways for one year:

Henry T. Cole	243
J. Frank Crane	238
Blanks	25

Constables for one year:

Charles M. Litchfield	318
Liba F. Litchfield	131
Eugene Longfellow	93
Francis E. Merritt	81
William E. Supple	259
John F. Turner	370
Blanks	266

Tree Warden for one year:

Percival S. Brown	351
Edward Bush	111
Blanks	44

School Committee for three years:

Joy K. Gannett, Jr.	197
Peter W. Sharp	276
Blanks	43

Board of Health for three years:

Harry F. Cleverly	277
George G. Currell	134
Blanks	95

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?

Yes, 158; No, 307; Blanks, 41.

Shall an Act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and eight, entitled "An Act to provide for the protection of forest or sprout lands from fire," be accepted by this town?

Yes, 242; No, 66; Blanks, 198.

TOWN OFFICERS ELECTED MARCH 1, 1909

Selectman, Assessor, Overseer of the Poor. — James W. Turner, for two years, unexpired term.

Selectman, Assessor, Overseer of the Poor. — E. Parker Welch, for three years.

Town Clerk for one year. — Jetson Wade.

Town Treasurer for one year. — Ernest L. Bonney.

Collector of Taxes for one year. — Fenton W. Varney.

Auditor for one year. — Charles W. Peare.

Surveyor of Highways for one year. — Henry T. Cole.

Constables for one year. — John F. Turner, Charles M. Litchfield, William E. Supple.

Tree Warden for one year. — Percival S. Brown.

School Committee for three years. — Peter W. Sharp.

Board of Health for three years. — Harry F. Cleverly, M.D.

ARTICLE 2

Voted, *Surveyors of Lumber, Measurers of Wood and Bark for one year.* — Ansel F. Servan, George S. Bailey.

Fence Viewers for one year. — Jonathan Hatch, Hosea J. Stockbridge, Clement J. Prouty.

Field Drivers. — Frank Barry, Clement J. Prouty.

Pound Keeper. — James E. Merritt.

Park Commissioner for three years. — Clement J. Prouty.

ARTICLE 3

Voted, To accept the Report of the Selectmen and other Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

ARTICLE 4

Voted, To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations of the same.

State Aid	\$2,500 00
Support of Schools	15,000 00
Transportation of Pupils	3,200 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	500 00
Miscellaneous	1,200 00
Town Officers	2,500 00
Public Buildings	1,000 00
Insurance on Public Buildings	250 00
Fire Department	800 00
Removing Snow	1,000 00
Soldiers' Relief	1,000 00
Tree Warden	350 00
Lockup, Care of	0 00
Board of Health	400 00
Hydrant Rental	3,200 00
Collection of Taxes	700 00
Memorial Day	150 00

Libraries	\$500 00
Cattle Inspection.	100 00
Gypsy Moth	1,700 00
Abatement of Taxes	1,000 00
Discount on Taxes	2,500 00
Reduction of Debt	4,000 00
Interest	3,700 00
Roads, Bridges and Sidewalks	4,000 00
Town Counsel	100 00
Police and Constables.	1,000 00
Street Signs	50 00
Maintenance Fore River Bridge, 2 per cent cost	50 00
Street Watering, Macadam Road, taken up with Article 28	1,000 00
State Tax, estimated	6,500 00
State Highway Tax, estimated	200 00
County Tax, estimated	5,500 00

ARTICLE 5

Voted, That the rate of wages for removing snow be 25 cents per hour.

ARTICLE 6

Voted, That the town do authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the town's poor.

ARTICLE 7

Voted, by unanimous vote, 105 in favor, That the town do authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the municipal year beginning March 1, 1909, in anticipation of the collection of taxes of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the town, but not exceeding the total tax levy

for said year, giving the notes of the town therefor. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

ARTICLE 8

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen.
No committee to report.

ARTICLE 9

Voted, That the town do authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the town.

ARTICLE 10

Voted, That the taxes be collected in the same way and manner as last year.

A discount of 5 per cent to be allowed on all taxes paid on or before October 1, 1909.

Four per cent discount if paid on or before November 1, 1909.

Three per cent discount on taxes paid on or before December 1, 1909.

That the Collector receive one per cent for collecting the taxes.

ARTICLE 11

Voted, That the town do abate the poll tax of each individual fireman.

ARTICLE 12

To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500 for the enlargement of the Town Hall, according to plans made or modification of the same, or act thereon.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 13

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to continue the building of macadamized road from the Scituate railroad station west by the way of Central Street.

ARTICLE 14

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in resurfacing and putting in good repair Branch Street from junction of land of Henry Merritt and Thomas W. Lawson, on easterly side of said street, to Central Street.

ARTICLE 15

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in repairs on bridge road (Marshfield Avenue) and building of sidewalk at Humarock Beach.

ARTICLE 16

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$800 for building of new town way from Willow Street to Brook Street as laid out by the County Commissioners.

ARTICLE 17

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor in the improvement of Pond Street from its junction with Main Street to the Cranberry Bog.

ARTICLE 18

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for the use of the Park Commissioners.

ARTICLE 19

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 to complete the grading of the Common on Union Street.

ARTICLE 20

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to continue the macadam construction of Beach Street and to asphalt it from the creek bridge to the end of the new work.

ARTICLE 21

Will the town authorize the Treasurer to borrow upon the notes of the town a sum not exceeding \$20,000 to be expended in altering and rebuilding the High Schoolhouse, as recommended by the High School Improvement Committee?

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 22

Will the town appoint a committee to expend any sum authorized under the foregoing article and to take charge of such alteration and rebuilding?

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 23

Voted, That the town increase the salary of the Town Treasurer to \$300 per annum.

ARTICLE 24

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$225 for the purchase of fire hose.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the town will vote "That none but taxpayers of the town be employed for work to be done on roads, bridges and sidewalks and public buildings of the town."

Voted, To pass over.

ARTICLE 26

Voted, That the town rescind its vote of March 4, 1901, whereby it was voted to authorize the Selectmen to deposit in the State archives a volume of the laws of the General Court, made in 1658 and continued until 1691, as requested by Robert T. Swan, Commissioner of Public Records, and instruct the Town Clerk to consult the Secretary of the Commonwealth in regard to its return to the town.

ARTICLE 27

Voted, That the town do authorize the Selectmen to transfer, at their discretion, unexpended balances of the previous year to current appropriations.

ARTICLE 28

Article 28, taken up with estimated expenses, street watering, macadam road, \$1,000.

Voted, That the town choose a committee to take action toward having its macadam-built roads treated with any form of asphaltum or other preparation.

Voted, That the Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor be a committee to expend \$1,000.

ARTICLE 29

Voted, That the town do instruct the Selectmen to prohibit the game of basket-ball in the Town Hall.

ARTICLE 30

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to repair the highway from Barkers Lane by the way of the Sand Hills and Turner Avenue to Hatherly Road.

ARTICLE 31

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to continue the building of macadam road along

Charles Street, Egypt, beginning at a point near the Egypt railroad station and connecting with macadam construction on said street near residence of Charles M. Ferguson.

ARTICLE 32

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350 for repairs on Second Cliff bridge.

ARTICLE 33

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to extend the macadam construction on High Street westerly from a point near the residence of Wm. T. Clapp, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.

ARTICLE 34

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 to pave the sides of driveway leading from street to Jenkins School and continue the driveway around to west end of said school.

ARTICLE 35

Will the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 to build and establish a Union School at or near Conihasset Hall?

Voted, No.

ARTICLE 36

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,200 for the purpose of transporting its school children, in connection with estimated expenses.

ARTICLE 37

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 for School Committee services.

ARTICLE 38

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of rebuilding, repairing and resurfacing

Central Street easterly from Mongoe's Corner, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

ARTICLE 39

To see if the town will instruct a committee, to be appointed at this meeting, to appear before the Legislative Committee on Towns at a hearing to be held March 4 next, on petition to relocate the boundary line between Scituate and Cohasset.

RESOLUTIONS BY HARVEY H. PRATT, ESQ.

At the annual meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to act in municipal affairs, it is

Resolved, That the division line between Scituate and Cohasset, once the boundary of the ancient Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, standing as it now does with slight deviation from its establishment two hundred and fifty-three years ago, ought not now to be changed without grave, adequate and sufficient reason.

That the location of this line having been for nearly a quarter of a century in the early days of the Colonies a matter of serious controversy, which called to its settlement Bradford, Winslow, Hatherly and Tilden, Endicott, Stoughton, Clapp and Fisher, ought to remain — a fitting and enduring evidence of the pride which the Commonwealth takes in the works of these early Puritans.

That this town which gave to Harvard University its second president; to the Supreme Court of the United States a member whom Washington would have made Chief Justice; to the statecraft, Hoar and Tilden; to the judiciary, Cushing, Gray, Lowell, Barker and Lathrop; and to the muses, Bryant, now earnestly protests this sacrilege.

Voted, That a copy of these resolutions be conveyed to the Moderator of the annual meeting of Cohasset now assembled, with the request that it be read to the town.

Voted, That the Selectmen be a Committee to appear before the Legislative Committee on Towns, at a hearing to be held on March 4 next, and oppose the relocation of the boundary line between Scituate and Cohasset, and that \$500 be raised for that purpose.

Voted, That the thanks of the meeting be extended to Henry T. Bailey for the able manner in which he had conducted the meeting, and that he receive \$5.00 for his services.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, 1909

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections, held in the Town Hall in said Scituate on Tuesday, the second day of November, 1909, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday of said month, at six-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant, after which the meeting was taken in charge by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Charles H. Waterman, he being the Presiding Election Officer.

The polls were then formally opened. Fenton W. Varney and Frank L. Bates took the oath of office as Ballot Clerks, and had charge of giving out the ballots to voters who passed through into the polling place.

Hamilton W. Welch and Joseph A. Ward took the oath of office as Tellers and checked the names of voters who passed the desk and deposited their ballots in the ballot box.

Selectman E. Parker Welch had charge of the ballot box.

One box of 800 ballots was delivered to the Ballot Clerks before the opening of the polls.

The first block of fifty ballots was taken from the ballot box at 10.30 A.M. and counted.

The polls were declared closed at 2.25 o'clock P.M.

The ballot box registered 235 votes; the names of the voters checked upon the voting list kept by the Tellers registered 234; the voters checked by the Ballot Clerks registered 234; the ballots taken from the ballot box and counted registered 234; two hundred and thirty-four ballots having been cast.

The ballots were counted upon the counting board by Hamilton W. Welch and Fenton W. Varney under the supervision of Charles H. Waterman, Presiding Election Officer.

The Town Clerk had charge of the tally sheets; the result of said count is hereby given as shown on the total tally sheet.

Votes cast for Governor:

Eben S. Draper (Republican)	159
John A. Nicholls (Prohibition)	6
Moritz E. Ruther (Socialist Labor)	1
James H. Vahey (Democratic)	62
Daniel A. White (Socialist)	2
Blanks	4

Lieutenant Governor:

Eugene N. Foss (Democratic)	67
Louis A. Frothingham (Republican)	154
George G. Hall (Socialist)	0
Ernest R. Knipe (Prohibition)	6
Lawrence Yates (Socialist Labor)	0
Blanks	7

Secretary of the Commonwealth:

David T. Clark (Democratic)	49
Harriot D'Orsay (Socialist)	0
Henry C. Hess (Socialist Labor)	1
William G. Merrill (Prohibition)	9
William M. Olin (Republican)	166
Blanks	9

Treasurer:

James H. Bryan (Democratic)	46
James B. Carr (Socialist)	0
David Craig (Socialist Labor)	0
Daniel Parlin (Prohibition)	9
Elmer A. Stevens (Republican)	167
Blanks	12

Auditor:

Alexis Boyer, Jr. (Democratic)	49
Charles A. Chase (Prohibition)	7
Sylvester J. McBride (Socialist)	1
Jeremiah P. McNally (Socialist Labor)	0
Henry E. Turner (Republican)	168
Blanks	9

Attorney-General:

Henry M. Dean (Prohibition)	11
John A. Fredrikson (Socialist Labor)	1
Dana Malone (Republican)	160
Harvey N. Shepard (Democratic)	50
John Weaver Sherman (Socialist)	3
Blanks	9

Councillor, First District:

Charles O. Brightman (Republican)	174
John McCarty (Socialist)	2

Thomas F. O'Brien (Democratic)	40
Blanks	18

Senator, First Plymouth District:

Orion L. Griswold (Prohibition)	7
John M. Hayes (Democratic)	42
Melvin S. Nash (Republican)	172
Elmer A. Wright (Socialist)	1
Blanks	12

Representative in General Court, Second Plymouth District:

Edgar L. Hitchcock (Democratic)	59
William S. Moore (Republican)	163
Blanks	12

County Commissioners, Plymouth:

Edward P. Boynton (Democratic)	54
George B. Cushman (Socialist)	2
Lyman P. Thomas (Republican)	161
Blanks	17

County Treasurer, Plymouth County:

Thomas H. Dunn (Socialist)	16
Horace T. Fogg	187
Blanks	31

A true copy. Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District, held at the Town Clerk's office in Marshfield on Friday the twelfth day of November, 1909, at 12-o'clock noon, it was

ascertained by the returns from each town that the number of ballots cast for each candidate for Representative to the General Court on Tuesday, the second day of November, 1909, was as follows:

	HITCHCOCK	MOORE	BLANKS	TOTAL VOTE
Marshfield. .	33	122	6	161
Pembroke .	15	69	7	91
Scituate . .	59	163	12	234
Duxbury . .	21	113	5	139
Norwell . .	50	127	21	198
	—	—	—	—
	178	594	51	823

William S. Moore of Duxbury, having a majority of the votes returned, was declared elected and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith.

GEORGE H. WEATHERBEE, *Town Clerk of Marshfield.*

WILBERT E. HALLADAY, *Town Clerk of Pembroke.*

GEORGE H. STEARNS, *Town Clerk of Duxbury.*

JOSEPH F. MERRITT, *Town Clerk of Norwell.*

JETSON WADE, *Town Clerk of Scituate.*

A true copy. Attest:

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk of Scituate.

RELOCATION OF HAZEL AVENUE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

PLYMOUTH, SS.

On the petition of Selectmen of Scituate and others presented to the County Commissioners of Plymouth County at their meeting holden at Plymouth on the twenty-fourth day of August in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and nine, representing that the lines of Hazel Avenue in Scituate in said county as recently laid out under petition of W. P. Richardson and others are unsatisfactory, and that a change in said lines be made which will reduce land damage and better satisfy landowners without detriment to public interests, and requesting a view thereof and such alterations as public safety and convenience may require, reference being had to the petition filed of record in the case.

The County Commissioners, pursuant to an order of notice duly published, posted and served, by which all persons and corporations interested had due notice thereof, met to view the premises at the store of George F. Welch in said Scituate on the eighth day of October, A.D. 1909, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon, and after viewing the premises and hearing all persons and corporations who desired to be heard, they adjudicate and determine that common convenience and necessity require that the prayer of said petition be granted as hereafter set forth, no person or corporation then or at any other time objecting thereto.

And they continue and adjourn said proceedings from time to time for further consideration and to make return thereof, all persons and corporations interested having due notice thereof, to a meeting of the County Commissioners held at the Court House at Plymouth on the nineteenth day of

October, A.D. 1909, when and where they proceed to complete said proceedings and make return thereof as follows, to wit:

The easterly line thereof is described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a stone bound in or near the northerly line of Brook Street seven feet easterly from the southwest corner of Nicholas Wherity's house lot, thence north $1^{\circ} 36'$ west, on land of said Wherity, two hundred thirty-nine and six-tenths ($239\frac{6}{10}$) feet to a stone bound marking the northwest corner of said Wherity's land; thence same course sixty-seven and ninety-five hundredths ($67\frac{95}{100}$) feet on land of Mary J. Litchfield to a stone bound; thence north $15^{\circ} 10'$ east, one thousand one hundred eighty (1,180) feet to a stone bound in the southerly line of Willow Street, one hundred seventy-eight (178) feet of last-named course being on land of said Litchfield, four hundred and ten (410) feet on land of heirs of George Doherty, and five hundred ninety-two (592) feet on land of Charles L. Ritter and Wilmer H. Dawkins.

The westerly line thereof to be thirty feet distant therefrom and parallel to the above-described line.

And the laying out of the town way under petition of W. P. Richardson and others is hereby discontinued and all acts appertaining to said decree are annulled.

The grade of the center of the above-described highway when fully completed in accordance with this decree is to conform to the grade of the said highway as at present constructed. Owners of land taken as aforesaid are required to remove their trees, fences, buildings and other obstructions from the land so taken before the first day of December, A.D. 1909.

The inhabitants of the Town of Scituate aforesaid are hereby ordered to cause said relocation to be constructed as aforesaid, made safe and convenient for the public travel, and to the acceptance of the County Commissioners before the first day of June, A.D. 1910.

At the same time awarded to the several persons and corporations whose lands are taken for said relocation or who suffer damages on account thereof, the several sums hereafter named to be paid from the town treasury so soon as said town shall enter upon and possession take of said lands for the purpose of constructing said relocation as aforesaid, to wit:

Ritter and Dawkins. No award on account of benefits received.

Heirs of George Doherty, 12,240 sq. ft. of

land taken	\$100 00	
Benefits assessed	50 00	\$50 00
Mary J. Litchfield, 7,000 sq. ft. land taken.	35 00	
Special damage	25 00	60 00
Nicholas Wherity, one-fiftieth of one acre .		30 00
Ellen C. Burke, 6 front feet taken. \$36 00		
Lane	24 00	60 00
Benefits assessed	35 00	25 00

And said Commissioners order that the foregoing return be filed, accepted and recorded, and that an attested copy thereof be transmitted to the Clerk of the Town of Scituate within the limits of which said highway described therein lies.

In witness whereof the said County Commissioners have hereunto set their hands this nineteenth day of October, 1909.

WALTER H. FAUNCE,
 LYMAN P. THOMAS,
 JERE B. HOWARD,
County Commissioners.

A true copy. Attest:
 EDWARD E. HOBART.

Attest:
 JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

MARRIAGES RECORDED, 1909

January 21, Joy K. Gannett, Jr., of Scituate and Dolly (Williams) Heiple of Scituate, married by George Bullen at Hingham.

March 14, Arthur James Dalby of Scituate and Maria Appleton Vinal of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at North Scituate.

April 12, Martin J. Quinn of Scituate and Sarah Curran of Scituate, married by Patrick H. Riley at Cohasset.

April 22, Charles H. Hayward of Scituate and Dora (Harwood) Gray of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

May 18, Arthur Edward Dunn of Scituate and Marion Chick of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at North Scituate.

June 30, James Fuller Lord, Chicago, Ill., and Marion Lawson of Winchester, married by John Wallace Suter at Scituate.

June 30, John H. Spencer of Scituate and Frances D. Tighe of Somerville, married by James J. O'Brien at Somerville.

July 16, Seth Newton Chandler of Rockland and Ruth Augusta Sampson of Canton, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

August 11, George Sylvanus Corless of Cambridge and Mary E. (Nott) Wood of Scituate, married by Anson Titus at Somerville.

September 15, Harold H. Smith of Scituate and Ida May Clapp of Scituate, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

September 16, Bentley E. Loring of Belmont and Anna C. Henwood of Boston, married by Frederick B. Noyes at Scituate.

September 22, Galen Watson of Scituate and Susannah E. Bakeman of Cohasset, married by Fred B. Fisher at Boston.

October 20, C. Nathan Mitchell of Scituate and Ruth H. Capen of Stoughton, married by A. Lincoln Bean at Stoughton.

November 25, Ernest Cudworth Loring of Norwell and Alice Marsh Vinal of Scituate, married by Hartnell J. Bartlett at North Scituate.

December 4, Edward N. Cook of Scituate and Margaret (Wynd) Smith of Boston, married by Allen A. Stockdale at Boston.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1909

DATE	NAME	NAME OF PARENTS	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER
1909			
Jan. 1	Mary Southward Vickery.....	Charles L. and Ethel M. Vickery.....	Cook
Jan. 1	Caroline A. Litchfield.....	William J. and Lillian M. Litchfield.....	Mansfield
Jan. 17	George Albert Clapp.....	Elijah T. and Olive J. Clapp.....	Jenkins
Jan. 20	Winifred Elliot.....	Gilbert Weston and Edna Elliot.....	Pratt
Jan. 26	Allen Howard Vinal.....	Walter S. and Henrietta Vinal.....	Vinal
Feb. 2	Florence Hawes.....	Elvin and Bertha Hawes.....	Duteher
Feb. 5	Lewis Colman Whorf.....	} George M. and Sarah Whorf.....	Briggs
Feb. 5	Male, stillborn.....		
March 19	Lucy Elizabeth Richards.....	Ralph and May W. Richards.....	Webb
March 22	Richard Ross Hay.....	Wilfred G. and Emma Hay.....	Corey
April 2	Helen Elizabeth McNeill	John N. and Helen McNeill	Nudd
April 3	Margaret Devney.....	Thomas and Bridget Devney.....	Connolly
April 4	Joseph Lawless Kelly.....	Michael B. and Eliza Kelly.....	Brophy
April 8	John Vincent Stanley.....	Thomas P. and Mary E. Stanley.....	Flaherty
April 10	Robert Emery Wesley.....	Frank Augustus and Stella Amelia Wesley.....	Emery
April 17	Richard White Wherity.....	Richard and Susan Wherity.....	Hennessey
April 18	Edwin Wallace Richardson.....	William S. and Margaret Richardson.....	Corbett
June 6	William Randall Jenkins.....	Caleb T. and Nellie Jenkins.....	Mahoney
June 7	Lauretta May Wolfe.....	Frederick W. and Alice J. Wolfe.....	MacDonald
June 9	Stillborn.....	.....	.....

June 25	Madaline Alice Snow.....	George A. and Maud Snow.....	Litchfield
July 19	Edmund Nichols McQuade.....	John and Margaret McQuade.....	McClellan
July 22	James Hopewell Mackey.....	Charles D. and Minnie Mackey.....	Quinn
July 23	Sara Estelle Murphy.....	Joseph P. and Emma E. Murphy.....	Mitchell
July 28	Edward Bougher Bailey.....	Edward S. and Eleanor E. Bailey.....	—
Aug. 16	Harold Jenkins.....	George H. and Florence Jenkins.....	Ainslie
Sept. 2	Stillborn.....	.....	.....
Sept. 4	Mary Ellen Haslam.....	Martin A. and Susie Anna Haslam.....	Welch
Sept. 7	Inez Pearl Smith.....	Samuel and Mary F. Smith.....	Campbell
Sept. 13	— Harris.....	Charles W. and Nora M. Harris.....	Reardon
Sept. 14	Eleanor Merial Cole.....	Louis E. and Rena Cole.....	Mitchell
Sept. 24	John Connolly.....	Patrick and Nora Connolly.....	—
Oct. 20	Harold Pride Litchfield.....	William H. and Margaret T. Litchfield.....	Keef
Nov. 9	Helen Elizabeth Webb.....	Fred and Katherine Webb.....	Joyce
Nov. 14	June Adrian Pease.....	Harry K. and Beatrice V. Pease.....	—
Nov. 18	Margaret Bullock.....	Frank and Katharine Bullock.....	Dwyer
Dec. 1	Mary McGuinniss.....	Patrick J. and Mary McGuinniss.....	Sheehan
Dec. 21	Fredrick Leo Barry.....	James S. and Katharine C. Barry.....	Donivan

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1909

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NAMES OF PARENTS
1909				
Jan. 3	Marie Noonan Jellows...	8 9 12	Heart disease.....	Moses H. Jellows and Margaret Quinn
Jan. 25	Ebenezer H. Nash.....	80 8 —	Pneumonia.....	Lemuel Nash and Mary C. Hayward
Jan. 29	Catherine Ward.....	73 — 28	Senile dementia.....	James Devlin ———
Feb. 5	Stillborn .....	— — —	.....	.....
Feb. 24	Henry Mott.....	84 1 —	Edema of lungs.....	Joseph Mott and Lydia Churchill
Feb. 20	William Allen Stetson...	1 3 17	Whooping cough.....	William H. Stetson and Elizabeth Murphy
Feb. 27	Mary Frances Spear.....	54 — —	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	George L. Bradford and Margaret T. Bailey
March 4	Rufus Haviland Litchfield	8 4 19	Cerebral embolism.....	George H. Litchfield and Helena Shields
March 5	Christina J. Macdonald..	74 — —	Cardiac disease.....	Edward S. Stewart and Christina Jamieson
March 15	James J. Bailey.....	76 4 15	Broncho-pneumonia.....	Caleb Bailey and Susan Cushing
March 26	Gladys Agnes Hyland...	5 6 20	Pertussia.....	Edgar L. Hyland and Annie A. Goldrick
April 2	Susan J. Bradley.....	78 1 15	Chronic cardiac disease.....	James Daniels and Hannah Elliot
April 6	Eliza V. Wade.....	76 7 29	Cardiac failure.....	Joseph Vinal and Mercy Colman
April 14	Ethel S. Somers.....	29 — —	Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	John MacElveney and Ruth Hoar
April 29	Maxine Newberry.....	3 4 11	Tubercular meningitis.....	Max W. Newberry and Elizabeth F. Wiley
May 7	Ernest L. Bonney.....	44 11 —	Chronic interstitial nephritis....	Edward Bonney and Louisa F. Bates
May 9	Patrick W. Fallon.....	44 2 —	Chronic cardiac disease.....	.....
May 9	Calixte D. Burke.....	37 — —	Poisoning by illuminating gas...	Dominique Burke and Philomene Leblanc
May 10	Patrick J. Callahan.....	45 — —	Acute peritonitis.....	Timothy J. Callahan and Ellen Concannon
May 12	Charles S. Webb.....	80 7 17	Cardiac disease.....	Stephen Webb and Patience Wade
May 21	Eliza Feola.....	45 — —	Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	Nicola Tomeo and Francisca Trotta
May 30	George Minot Frye.....	27 — —	Typhoid fever.....	Charles W. Frye and Amy F. Allen
June 10	Stillborn .....	— — —	.....	.....
June 14	Harriet F. Curtis.....	69 5 8	Diabetes	Asa Curtis and Catharine S. Rich
June 17	Lura B. Stoddard.....	26 8 29	Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	Cyrus W. Stoddard and Adeline J. Slason
June 23	Beatrice V. Pease.....	1 4 —	Gastro-enteritis.....	Harry K. Pease and Beatrice Lauten

July	20	John J. Bradford.....	89	2	—	Old age.....	Seth Bradford and Betsy Sables
July	27	Alice Hiller.....	95	—	—	Old age.....	Thomas Lynch and Catharine Keough
July	31	Albert F. Avery.....	74	—	—	Chronic hypertrophic prostatitis	John Avery and Lucinda Morrill
July	31	Francis Cashin.....	12	—	—	Accidental.....	George Cashin and Marcelene Jellows
Aug.	2	Martin Burke.....	76	—	—	Results of age.....	—
Aug.	9	Lucy Jane Ivers.....	83	10	21	Valvular disease of heart.....	John W. Allen and Pamela Knight
Aug.	10	George Pratt.....	48	—	—	Mitral insufficiency.....	Elijah Pratt and Pauline Marsh
Aug.	13	Zoe Stetson Lund.....	5	6	—	Septicemia.....	Fred B. Lund and Zoe M. Griffing
Aug.	18	Sarah Louise Tilden.....	56	8	—	Bright's disease.....	Joseph Tilden and Louisa Vinal
Aug.	18	Howard A. Wheeler.....	—	9	—	Membranous croup.....	Clarence G. Wheeler and Sarah Ferguson
Aug.	21	Joseph Harrison Eaton..	—	6	—	Acute gastritis.....	Joseph G. Eaton and Jennie M. Harrison
Aug.	22	Salvatore Marando.....	24	—	—	Hemorrhage from discharge of revolver.....	Guisepe Marando and Maria Teresa Macei
Aug.	23	Roland Turner.....	88	10	25	Old age.....	Benjamin Turner and Hannah Merritt
Aug.	26	Richard E. Brown.....	16	9	—	Accidental.....	J. Everett Brown and Kate G. Mix
Aug.	27	Hester May Curtis.....	15	—	30	Typhoid-pneumonia.....	Fred Curtis and Annie Turner
Aug.	28	Elizabeth L. Brown.....	68	10	—	Chronic cerebral softening.....	Joshua Litchfield and Mary Ellms
Aug.	30	Walter H. Spooner.....	49	5	13	Pleuro-pneumonia.....	Jesse Spooner and Olive A. Anderson
Sept.	2	Stillborn.....	—	—	—	.....	—
Sept.	8	Gertrude Katherine Barry	—	9	14	Cholera infantum.....	James S. Barry and Katherine L. Donevan
Sept.	11	Edward Cummings.....	77	—	—	Mitral regurgitation.....	John Cummings and Margaret Cummings
Sept.	16	George McQuesten.....	2	8	26	Ileo-colitis.....	George E. McQuesten and Emma M. Sawyer
Sept.	27	Angeline Hamblen.....	86	3	30	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	Moses Watson and Emma Stone
Oct.	3	Charles W. Dyer.....	66	—	—	Cirrhosis of liver.....	William Dyer and Eliza Jones
Oct.	29	Hosea D. Nott.....	72	—	—	Locomotor ataxia.....	Asabel Nott and Delilah Studley
Oct.	29	Emeline Vinal.....	75	1	—	Chronic cardiac disease.....	Bailey Merritt and Lucy Hatch
Oct.	31	Lucinda D. Norton.....	87	8	4	Syncopy.....	David Damon and Lucy Wade
Nov.	9	Marjorie F. McDonald...	33	7	20	Appendicitis.....	James McDonald and Mary O'Donnell
Nov.	17	Charles H. Quinn.....	52	—	29	Carcenoma.....	Charles Quinn and Eliza O'Rourke
Nov.	28	Sophia M. Brown.....	76	3	22	Broncho-pneumonia.....	Marshall Litchfield and Sophia Merritt
Dec.	11	Ellen Maria Kennedy....	42	7	29	Pneumonia.....	Richard Negal and Bridget O'Keefe
Dec.	19	Thomas Litchfield.....	85	3	—	Apoplexy.....	Thomas Litchfield and Mabel Vinal

BROUGHT INTO TOWN FOR INTERMENT, 1909

DATE	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE Y. M. D.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH
1909				
Feb. 20	Martha M. Dorr.....	65 7 14	Heart disease.....	Marlboro
May 4	Caroline R. Tilden.....	68 9 1	Dilation of heart.....	Boston
June 21	Mary A. Britton.....	76 2 23	Diabetes.....	Boston
Aug. 6	Catherine P. Beal.....	72 5 19	Cancer of uterus.....	Rockland
Aug. 10	Henry W. Leavitt.....	61 4 15	Organic cardiac disease.....	Boston
Aug. 23	Edith A. Lake.....	34 7 —	Valvular disease of heart.....	Boston
Oct. 8	Emma L. Mealey.....	56 5 21	Paresis.....	Holbrook
Oct. 12	Vesta T. Petze.....	— 6 12	Pulmonary sclerosis.....	Braintree
Dec. 21	Elmira Isabel Whitecomb.....	60 9 28	Diabetes.....	Boston
1908				
Nov. 18	John Gearin.....	22 — —	Meningitis.....	Boston
Dec. 4	Rose Amelia Silva.....	78 — —	Valvular disease of heart.....	Cohasset

SUMMARY

Number of births in Scituate for the year 1909	38
Males	21
Females	17
Number of marriage licenses issued	12
Number of marriage licenses recorded	15
Number of deaths for the year	57
Males	31
Females	26
Brought to town for interment and recorded	11
Hunters' licenses issued in 1909	145
Paid to State Treasurer	\$145 00
Number of dog licenses issued for the year	171
Amount, less Town Clerk's fees, paid into the County Treasury	\$439 80

REGISTERED VOTERS IN THE TOWN OF SCITUATE
DECEMBER 1, 1909.

Males	678
Females	49

All persons are requested to report omissions or corrections in the births, marriages and deaths. Blanks for the return of births will be furnished to those applying therefor by the Town Clerk.

JETSON WADE,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

SCITUATE, MASS., January 14, 1910.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

I have planted seventy-five young trees this year in different parts of the town; and it has taken about twenty-five trees each year to replace those that die or get broken, while quite a number are killed by people allowing their horses to get at them and gnaw the bark, break them off, etc.

Have trimmed the elms on Central and Front Streets, which were full of dead wood and dangerous in a high wind.

We have about seven hundred young trees planted since the Tree Warden law went into effect.

We had to buy a small hand sprayer that, with the necessary hose, etc., cost about \$60. This was the cheapest thing we could find that was heavy enough to do good work.

We were obliged to spray all the elms for elm beetles. Those that were sprayed first went through the summer in good shape, but with our light hand outfit it was impossible to cover more than a third of the town at the right time; the trees sprayed late, being already badly eaten, did not show much effect of the spraying, but of course it killed large quantities of the beetles that otherwise would come down into the ground and be all ready for business in the spring.

The spraying cost about \$250, including the poison used. This spraying for elm beetles is paid for by the town independent of moth work, and should consider it advisable to make the appropriation large enough to cover it.

The town is very much in need of a power sprayer that would be powerful enough to cover the entire town in season, as it will be only a few years when it will be as necessary to spray woodland, orchards and ornamental trees as it now is to Paris-green potatoes.

We adopted the policy of spending the moth appropriation in the first few months, and by so doing have been able to get about \$1,500 from the State—it seeming to me to be better than to make the appropriation last all the year and get nothing—for the State authorities will insist that our allotment be spent any way.

It was necessary to spend nearly half of our appropriation on a woodland colony back of Webster Hunt's, as it was said by the State authorities to be the most badly infested place this side of Boston. There were about 85,000 egg clusters creosoted; and when one takes into consideration that each cluster contains from 300 to 600 eggs, it means that we had that number less of moths.

In June we hired the Cohasset sprayer and sprayed about six acres of the colony under the direction of one of the State experts, killing a great many caterpillars, so that it now is in a condition easily handled if attended to.

There were nearly 10,000 trees burlaped and the burlaps turned during the past summer, and it is estimated that upwards of half a million caterpillars were destroyed in this way.

We also sprayed the most badly infested places in town, this being one of the best methods of destroying the pests under these conditions.

In the early spring we went over all the residential section, removing browntail nests, destroying nearly five bushels of nests in the North Scituate Beach section alone.

This work I consider necessary, not only because of the caterpillars being so destructive to trees, etc., but on account of the spines which are very poisonous to many persons.

The orchard work is one of the most important parts of this work, the State authorities insisting that every orchard shall be trimmed of all dead wood, and all holes carefully closed with zinc or cement, and all worthless trees cut down, holes and dead bark making just the place that the female gypsy moth chooses to lay her eggs.

In this town there are many trees in like condition, and if the property owners would only attend to the matter it would make the work much easier for the town.

I can report the residential section in fair shape, but the woodlands are infested in many places. While at this time the infestation is only scattering, it will be only a few years, unless some of the parasites become common, that all woodlands will become thoroughly infested.

I have found that nearly all of the property owners realize the importance of this work, and wish to thank them for their coöperation, and it is only by such coöperation that good work can be accomplished.

I have found the State agents and inspectors to be honest, conscientious men, willing to help the town or individuals in this work if they will only help themselves.

The gypsy moth, working silently and spreading as it is over a broader area every year, is one of the most destructive insect pests we have ever had, and it behooves all of us to do all in our power to suppress it.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCIVAL S. BROWN.

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

The Park Commissioners in submitting their annual report to the citizens of the Town of Scituate wish to call especial attention to the work performed by the members of the Woman's Club in beautifying the grounds about the town lockup. In place of the former ugly spot we now have a well-graded lawn ornamented with hardy shrubs, vines and trees, which will all need careful attention each year; therefore the Commission recommend that a payment of twenty-five dollars additional to the salary of the keeper of the lockup be made that the grounds may be kept in as neat a manner as the interior of the building.

The Common has been carefully graded, all the rubbish about the foundation of the old East Grammar School removed, and the left field of the ball grounds raised so that the boys will have a very fair field on which to play the national game.

Work has also been done on different triangles at the intersection of streets which the Commission hope to complete this year, and also to extend this work in various sections of the town, requiring an amount of \$250.00 for same, which the town will be asked to raise and appropriate for use of the Park Commission.

The death of Mr. Walter H. Spooner, a very active and interested member of our Board, was not only a great loss to us, but also to the whole Town of Scituate, as few, if any, of its citizens have done more the past few years for the

general good of the town than he. In trying to make Scituate an ideal summer resort, Mr. Spooner gave his very best efforts, and it is to be regretted that he could not have lived to see many of the improvements made in which he took the initiative.

It will be necessary to elect one member of the Board for a term of three years at our coming March meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. NORTH,
CLEMENT J. PROUTY,
Park Commissioners.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

SCITUATE, January 1, 1910.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN: We herewith make a report of the Fire Department of Scituate for the year 1909. During the past year forest fires have been less frequent than usual, two being caused by sparks from a locomotive along the line of railroad, while two others were the result of carelessness. Fire has occurred in one building only; that of Christopher O. Neill at Peggotty Beach, which was totally destroyed; the cause being the explosion of an oil stove, and only for the efficient work of Hose 1, at Scituate Harbor, the adjoining buildings would have been destroyed. During the year the department has been furnished with the extra hose that was needed and fire extinguishers, wrenches, gates, nozzles, etc. Four new hydrants have been put in during the year, making the number at present one hundred and thirteen. We recommend that six hundred dollars be raised for the maintenance of the several hose companies and the general expense of the department.

Very respectfully yours,

JOHN F. TURNER, *Chief.*
F. W. LITCHFIELD, *Clerk.*
FRANK L. YOUNG.
E. R. SEAVERNS.

BOARD OF HEALTH

SCITUATE, MASS., January 1, 1910.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The past year has seen some changes in the Board of Health, and the inauguration of some new work which we trust will be of benefit to the health and welfare of the community.

At the Town Meeting in March, Mr. Geo. O. Allen, who had acceptably filled the position of Chairman since the formation of the Board in 1902, refusing to be a candidate for reëlection, Dr. H. F. Cleverly was elected a new member for three years.

In the retiring of Mr. Allen the Board wish to express their thanks for the services he has always so freely and faithfully performed.

Early in March a meeting was called and the Board organized, Thos. H. Farmer being chosen Chairman, and Frederic Cole, Secretary.

This year the regulations have been revised, and we trust that they now amply provide for most matters which may require the attention of the Board.

Early in the year it was deemed advisable to have a specified time for meeting, and it was decided to hold regular monthly meetings on the first Monday in every month, and this practice has been followed through the year.

In compliance with a notice from Governor Draper, it became incumbent upon the Board of Health to appoint a Meat Inspector, and April 26 Thos. H. Farmer was elected to fill that position, and an account of the work performed appears under the Meat Inspector's report.

For improvement of the sanitary conditions of the beaches, and to more thoroughly control the systematic removal of

swill, garbage, etc., it was decided to issue licenses to responsible parties for such work in the more thickly settled portions of the town, and they were granted to Mr. Chas. Turner at North Scituate, Mr. David O'Hern at the Sand Hills, Shore Acres, and Third Cliff, and Mr. Chas. Williamson at Humarock Beach.

We feel that these parties have faithfully performed their duties, and we thank all who have complied with our requirements.

This is a matter which seriously affects the health of many of the summer residents and one which it is incumbent upon us to particularly enforce.

In the sections of the town where this has been started for the first time, to some it may have seemed a hardship to be obliged to expend a small sum in this way, but if they will only stop and consider the ultimate good that will result, we trust for a more hearty coöperation the next season.

In the past few years there have been many complaints made to the Board in regard to the milk question and why there was no Milk Inspector in town.

By a change in the State laws, the power of appointing a Milk Inspector has been placed in the hands of the Board of Health, and at the regular July meeting the Board appointed Thos. H. Farmer for that position.

The town has been particularly free from contagious diseases the past year.

There have been reported six cases of diphtheria, only two of which were natives of Scituate, two of scarlet fever, and eight of measles, six of which were in one family, and one of typhoid fever.

The State Board of Health have requested the local Board to assist them in the abolishment of the common drinking cup, especially in the schools.

This matter has been brought to the attention of the Superintendent of Schools, and we take this method of requesting

parents to see that their children are provided with individual cups, and that the danger that lurks in the common cup is impressed upon their minds.

Recent investigation has shown that innumerable troubles and epidemics may result from this source.

Owing to the possible contamination of the North River clam flats from typhoid fever in Marshfield, it was deemed advisable to prohibit the digging of clams in that locality for a time, but as the trouble has now been remedied the restriction has been removed.

The Board has endeavored to faithfully attend to and remedy all complaints brought to their attention.

We wish to thank all who have complied with our requirements, and shall at all times be pleased to consider suggestions tending to the common good.

THOS. H. FARMER, *Chairman.*

FREDERIC COLE, *Secretary.*

H. F. CLEVERLY, M.D.

INSPECTOR OF MILK

SCITUATE, MASS., January 1, 1910.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN: In appointing a Milk Inspector I feel that the Board has made decided progress, for the matter of pure milk of good quality is a subject largely in the public eye.

The first work was to send notices and application blanks to all milk dealers selling milk in this town, and as a result twenty-one licenses were issued.

As it was late in the year before this was accomplished, not as much work has been done as can be another year.

The policy has been to look into the quality of the milk furnished, and about twenty-five samples have been analyzed, some obtained directly from the dealer and some from customers.

The average result has shown a favorable comparison with other localities, some samples being exceptionally good.

Ample time now having been given dealers to know that samples may be required at any time, it behooves them to take pride in the quality and cleanliness of their product.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. FARMER, PH.G.,
Milk Inspector.

INSPECTOR OF MEAT

SCITUATE, MASS., January 1, 1910.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN: Upon accepting the position of Meat Inspector I have endeavored to inform myself of the requirements and have spent some time in the large slaughter houses in order to familiarize myself with the required duties.

There are two licenses for the slaughter of cattle granted by the Selectmen, and the holders of these have notified me and I have inspected the animals slaughtered.

Since my appointment in April I have inspected 34 calves, 1 bullock, 67 pigs, 20 sheep, and found them all in good condition.

Yours respectfully,

THOS. H. FARMER, PH.G.,
Meat Inspector.

REPORT OF THE CUSTODIAN OF BURIAL GROUND, MEETING-HOUSE LANE

SCITUATE, MASS., January 1, 1910.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The usual work has been done this year in keeping the yard mowed and free from briars and weeds. An unusual expense has been incurred in relaying the northeast corner of the ancient wall, which fell into the street, and in repairing other parts of the wall which seemed likely to fall. The entire wall has been put in good shape and looks fairly well. A large tree which had been killed during the winter has been replaced, and several of the old headstones were reset. Much interest in the preservation of this ancient cemetery is felt by the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, where a record of these old headstones is kept. The oldest stone is 1690.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLA BATES,
Custodian.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE SCITUATE WATER COMPANY FOR THE YEAR 1909

Receipts

Jan.	2.	Water rates.	\$44 85
Jan.	11.	Water rates.	1,735 16
Jan.	14.	Loan	450 00
Jan.	22.	Water rates.	627 67
Feb.	1.	Water rates.	286 32
Feb.	1.	Service rates	37 35
Feb.	1.	Interest	27 01
June	9.	Water rates.	252 98
July	3.	Water rates.	1,274 73
July	3.	Service rates	60 60
July	7.	Service rates	86 05
July	7.	Water rates.	1,253 49
July	12.	Water rates.	1,055 74
July	12.	Service rates	45 55
July	12.	General maintenance, labor	28 00
July	16.	Water rates.	2,510 40
July	16.	Service rates	54 00
July	26.	Water rates.	1,417 53
Aug.	3.	Water rates.	469 80
Aug.	3.	Service rates	107 66
Aug.	12.	Service rates	56 40
Aug.	12.	Water rates.	740 62
Aug.	16.	Water rates.	533 75
Aug.	16.	Service rates	59 75
Aug.	26.	Water rates.	455 95
Sept.	3.	Water rates.	307 11
Sept.	3.	Service rates	35 05

Oct.	1.	Service rates	\$83 25
Oct.	1.	Water rates	703 03
Oct.	12.	Water rates	337 38
Oct.	12.	Service rates	8 00
Oct.	20.	Service rates	48 00
Oct.	20.	Water rates	541 33
Oct.	31.	Interest	13 84
Nov.	2.	Water rates	112 09
Nov.	2.	Service rates	37 05
Dec.	18.	Service rates	101 10
Dec.	18.	Water rates	204 42
Dec.	18.	Rent	55 00
Dec.	28.	Water rates	73 00
Dec.	28.	Service rates	95 75
			\$16,426 76

Expenditures

Jan.	15.	Interest	\$2,250 00
Jan.	30.	Salaries	91 66
Jan.	30.	Pumping station, maintenance . . .	8 05
Jan.	30.	Service maintenance	10 50
Jan.	30.	General maintenance.	74 65
Jan.	30.	Fuel	3 50
Feb.	5.	Office expenses	62 50
Feb.	5.	General maintenance.	70 83
Feb.	5.	Fuel	39 85
Feb.	5.	Legal expenses	78 10
Feb.	27.	Salary	91 66
Feb.	27.	General maintenance.	30 78
Feb.	27.	Pumping station, maintenance . . .	11 72
Feb.	27.	Pipe line, maintenance	1 75
Feb.	27.	Haines & Co., account construction .	10,000 00
March	9.	General maintenance.	15 39
March	9.	Pumping station, maintenance . . .	6 94
March	10.	Interest	27 01

March 31.	Salary	\$91 66
March 31.	General maintenance.	61 50
March 31.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	11 37
March 31.	Service maintenance	2 63
April 1.	Pumping station maintenance. . . .	48 95
April 1.	General maintenance.	43 22
April 30.	Salary	91 66
May 3.	General maintenance.	3 29
May 3.	Expense	5 00
June 18.	General maintenance.	57 08
July 6.	Salary	91 66
July 6.	General maintenance.	134 57
July 6.	Service maintenance	10 00
July 6.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	12 00
July 6.	Rebate water rates	6 00
July 12.	General maintenance.	10 30
July 12.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	12 50
July 15.	Interest	2,500 00
Aug. 2.	Dividend	4,000 00
Aug. 3.	Salary	91 66
Aug. 3.	General maintenance.	133 38
Aug. 3.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	51 71
Aug. 3.	Pipe line maintenance	1 00
Aug. 5.	Salary	91 66
Aug. 5.	General maintenance.	76 64
Aug. 5.	Office expenses	375 00
Aug. 5.	Fuel	336 51
Aug. 5.	Legal expenses	15 00
Sept. 6.	Salary	91 66
Sept. 6.	General maintenance.	85 28
Sept. 16.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	12 75
Sept. 16.	Fuel	6 66
Sept. 30.	Taxes	1,862 95
Sept. 30.	General maintenance.	25 00
Oct. 1.	Salary	91 66

Oct.	1.	General maintenance.	\$49 20
Oct.	1.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	6 00
Oct.	7.	General maintenance.	60 00
Oct.	27.	General maintenance.	26 70
Nov.	1.	General maintenance.	8 00
Nov.	1.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	2 75
Nov.	1.	Fuel	174 93
Nov.	2.	General maintenance.	81 65
Nov.	2.	Fuel	2 00
Nov.	2.	Salary	91 66
Nov.	4.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	12 50
Nov.	10.	Interest	60 00
Dec.	17.	Insurance	30 00
Dec.	17.	General maintenance.	160 65
Dec.	17.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	46 96
Dec.	17.	Service maintenance	8 00
Dec.	17.	Salary	91 66
Dec.	17.	Return of loan	450 00
Dec.	17.	Haines & Co. (on account)	403 78
Dec.	17.	Office expenses	425 00
Dec.	21.	General maintenance.	53 30
Dec.	28.	Salary	91 66
Dec.	28.	General maintenance.	33 10
Dec.	28.	Fuel	2 00
Dec.	28.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	16 00
Dec.	28.	Service maintenance	6 00
Dec.	28.	Rebate water rates	10 00
Dec.	29.	Office expenses	137 50
Dec.	29.	General maintenance.	39 35
Dec.	29.	Pipe line maintenance	10 15
Dec.	29.	Pumping station maintenance . . .	13 00
Dec.	29.	Fuel	97 38
Dec.	29.	Interest	65 51
			\$26,183 19

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FOR THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31
1909

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1910

Winter Term

Commences January 3

Closes March 25

Spring Term

Commences April 4

Closes June 24

Fall Term

Commences September 6

Closes December 21

Holidays

Washington's Birthday, Patriots' Day, Memorial Day, Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Julia E. Webb, *Chairman*, term expires 1910.

Clara M. Skeelee, *Secretary*, term expires 1911.

Peter W. Sharp, term expires 1912.

SUPERINTENDENT

WILLIAM E. CHAFFIN

Residence, No. Scituate. P.O. address, Egypt

TEACHERS

NAME, SCHOOL, ADDRESS

W. J. B. MacDougald, A.B., principal, High School, Egypt.

Louise Adams, A.B., assistant, High School, North Scituate.

Helen L. Woodfin, A.B., Commercial Department, Scituate Center.

Georgina K. Fiske, A.B., English and History, Scituate Center.

Grace B. Simmons, A.B., principal, Hatherly School, North Scituate.

Ella S. Knight, grades 6 and 7, Hatherly School, North Scituate.

Lilliette C. Jenkins, grades 4 and 5, Hatherly School, Scituate.

Sarah M. Kane, grades 2 and 3, Hatherly School, Greenbush.

Eleanor E. Curtis, grade 1, Hatherly School, Scituate.

Sarah L. Meigs, principal, Jenkins School, Scituate.

Nellie E. Adams, grades 6 and 7, Jenkins School, Scituate.

Josephine I. Barry, grades 4 and 5, Jenkins School, Scituate.
E. Gertrude Gardner, grades 2 and 3, Jenkins School, Scituate.
Mary E. Gillis, grade 1, Jenkins School, Scituate.
Josephine G. Ward, High Street School, North Scituate.
Lillie C. Stoddard, music, North Scituate.
Harriet J. Ford, drawing, Millbrook.

TRUANT OFFICERS

John F. Turner, Caleb J. Prouty.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. William P. Grovestein.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

In presenting to you a brief retrospect of the work of the public schools of Scituate for the past year we desire to draw your attention to the fact that it does not differ very materially from those of former years, excepting that the past year has been one of progress, and not simply a year of marking time.

That our schools have reached perfection it would be folly to claim; with the trend and ideas of what constitutes an adequate education, changing more or less each year, it is out of the question. Centuries ago one named Seneca uttered this statement: "*Now teach me what is necessary*"; and Canon Farrar adds this comment:

"Considering the condition of much which in modern times passes under the name of 'Education,' we may possibly find that the hints of Seneca are not yet wholly obsolete."

We have refrained from introducing fads, and have endeavored to confine our school curriculum to the fundamental studies, and in the grammar schools to a more thorough training of what constitutes the "spinal cord of education," known of old as the three R's.

New teachers coming to our town comment on the fact that our High School scholars cannot read as they ought. This shows a lack of thorough training in the grammar school. We are endeavoring to combat this weakness by devoting special efforts to this particular study. A student may lack a thorough knowledge of physiology, hygiene, botany and other studies, but there is no excuse for his not being proficient in reading, writing and arithmetic.

While "short steps" to education may assist us a little, yet we cannot really obtain a thorough, comprehensive education unless we have the roots well grounded.

The evolution of education is now in process, and it behooves us to keep to the straight and narrow path, so well defined by Seneca, and not to try and pluck the fruit which is not yet ripe, even though it hangs so low and looks so tempting. When the present innovations have proved practical and successful, rest assured we will have them; until such time we must learn to labor and to wait.

We were unfortunate in losing the services of our Superintendent, John E. DeMeyer, who resigned in August to accept the superintendency of the Abington-Bridgewater district. During the time Mr. DeMeyer was with us our schools showed marked progress, and it was with reluctance that we accepted his resignation.

The joint committee met at Duxbury and elected William E. Chaffin of Dennis as Superintendent, at a salary of \$1,600, each town paying one-third of this amount, and receiving the same share of his services.

Mr. Chaffin is a man of long experience in school supervision, and we hope that this experience will prove of value to us, and that the present high standard will be maintained, or even excelled, under his administration.

Principal Frank A. Scott resigned in July to accept a position as Junior Master in Physics at the Somerville English High. Mr. William J. B. MacDougald of Topsfield was recommended by Mr. DeMeyer to fill the vacancy, and was accordingly elected.

Miss Helen L. Woodfin of Cambridge was elected Commercial Teacher in place of Miss Florence Andrews. Miss Kellogg accepted a position in Newton, and Miss Georgina K. Fiske of Wellesley, '08, was elected teacher of English and History in her place.

Miss Lois Thompson resigned from the principalship of the

Jenkins School on account of ill health, and in her place was elected Miss Sarah L. Meigs of Abington.

In regard to transportation, we have saved some money by extending the limit to one and one-half miles, which enabled us to eliminate several routes. By distributing the routes amongst different contractors, we have obtained very satisfactory results. In connection with our policy for the ensuing year, would say we have decided to leave this entirely with the town. We would simply suggest the advisability of putting on some supplementary winter routes.

The school buildings are in pretty good condition. The Jenkins has been repainted; the Hatherly will have to be next year. This year the High Street School will need renovating.

Through the efforts of pupils and citizens a telephone has been installed in the Jenkins; there ought to be one in each school building.

The High School problem still confronts and confuses us. We need a new building, but we need our town debt reduced first. What to suggest is a problem; something must be done, and now. Either lengthen the building out or raise it another story. It is out of the question to let it go for another year. If you will visit the school and see the present conditions for yourself, you will then be able to vote intelligently on the matter.

We wish we could feel that the parents were intensely interested in the education of their children; perhaps they are, but refrain from showing it. Make a new resolution this year, and when you have a spare hour or even a few minutes drop in and see how things are going. We know the teachers will be pleased, even if your boy or your girl may not be.

It is with great regret that we announce that the senior member of this Board has declined, on account of ill health, to be a candidate for reelection. We invite your attention to the resolutions appended herewith.

We invite your attention to the reports submitted by the various officials; that part of the Superintendent's referring

to habits of punctuality is worthy of your particular notice. The High School principal's reveals the facts of the case, both in regard to the conditions of the High School building, as well as the need of proper application to studies.

In regard to the question of tardiness of scholars, we agree with our Superintendent that if conveyances are late, scholars should not be marked tardy. We purpose, if possible, arranging a system of signals for "no school," to be given at 8 A.M. on stormy days, to be rung at the Baptist and Methodist churches. In the event of its clearing before noon, afternoon session will be held unless roads are impassable.

We thank you, in closing, for your interest as manifested in the past, and which we hope will continue through this and many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER W. SHARP.
JULIA E. WEBB.
CLARA M. SKEELE.

SCITUATE, January 17, 1910.

Julia Elizabeth Webb was first elected to serve on the School Committee of this town in 1880, previous to which she taught at the Brook, Common and Willow Street Schools. For eight years she served as Secretary, and has for the last twenty-two been Chairman. In 1880 there were 406 pupils, today nearly 500.

The first year her associates were Rev. H. H. Hibben and I. Franklin Merritt. These gentlemen served only five months, and for the balance of the year Mrs. Webb was alone.

In 1880 the first complete High School course was adopted, and in 1882 the first graduation took place.

It has been Mrs. Webb's privilege to serve with three other women, Mrs. A. F. E. Hammond, Miss Ella Bates, and the present member, Miss Clara M. Skeelee.

During the time that Mrs. Webb has been in office the schools have undergone vast changes. For thirty long years Mrs. Webb has constantly and earnestly endeavored to keep up with the trend of modern educational development, and has been eminently successful; for today, while not perfect, still Scituate schools rank high in the county, and compare favorably with those of the entire State.

Such measure of progress could not have been brought about without some one at the helm to steer the ship along. Mrs. Webb, by her untiring perseverance, her readiness to listen patiently to complaint or advice, who has weathered the storm of district schools, consolidation and transportation; who was, and still is, beloved by scholars, teachers, parents and citizens, has now reached the conclusion that her health will not permit of her being a candidate for reelection next March.

In view of these facts, and considering their importance, it was therefore voted that the following resolutions be adopted and spread upon the records of this Committee, and a copy thereof be sent to Mrs. Webb.

PETER W. SHARP.
CLARA M. SKEELE.

January 17, 1910.

For a period of thirty years Julia Elizabeth Webb, having labored earnestly and faithfully, in season and out, in behalf of the public schools and the cause of education in the Town of Scituate, it is hereby

Resolved, That this Committee, as a token of deep appreciation and esteem, do extend to her our hearty thanks; and it is further

Resolved, That these resolutions be made a part of our permanent records, that a copy of same be sent to Mrs. Webb, and that at the annual town meeting to be held on March 7, 1910, the town be asked to adopt these, or other suitable resolutions, in order that they may become a part of the permanent town records, so that future generations may thereby become acquainted with these facts.

PETER W. SHARP.

CLARA M. SKEELE.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee:

In accordance with your regulations I herewith submit my first annual report. As I have been with you but a single term, this report will have to do with the statistics for the year ending in June, 1909, and the present condition of the schools, together with such suggestions as seem pertinent at this time, rather than with the work of the schools for the past year.

The consolidation of the schools at the Jenkins and Hatherly buildings some years ago has given to the Town of Scituate an excellently graded system of schools for a town of its size. At present neither of these buildings has any overcrowded rooms. The report this year shows that the largest number of pupils in any room in either of these buildings is 48. While this is some more than an ideal number for one teacher, it is not so many pupils as are frequently found in schoolrooms throughout the State, and should not prevent satisfactory progress. The High Street School has a reasonable number of pupils and is doing well. Of the High School I will speak later.

Some of the barges are so crowded that something should be done to improve the condition.

The register returns for the year indicate much chance for improvement. The percentage of attendance is materially below the average for the State. With the transportation furnished, this should not be the case. The registers also show that there has been much more tardiness than there should have been. The schools cannot do their best work until the attendance is improved. Tardiness can to a considerable extent be controlled by the teachers, but parents can do much to improve the schools by seeing to it that their

children start for school in ample time to arrive promptly; to allow no absences unless for sickness or other serious cause; and to see that when in the higher grades they have regular and undisturbed study periods at home.

It should be remembered that the habits formed during school life are more important than the facts learned from books. A pupil by his daily faithfulness to class work and study periods, and by his uniformly regular and punctual attendance, should have the habits of industry and faithfulness wrought into his character.

It does not seem right that pupils be marked for tardiness when the barge is late, as the tardy mark is supposed to record unfaithfulness of the pupil, and a child's sense of justice will lead him to feel that a wrong is done if he is marked when it is the driver's fault. When parents delay their children until tardy, the child's record must suffer for the neglect of the parent, as school authorities cannot be held responsible. They are responsible for the barges being on time, and should not tolerate tardiness in drivers.

With the exception of some records kept by individual teachers, no records of class work, deportment or attendance of the pupils have been permanently kept. The High School principal informs me that there is no record even of last year's work of the pupils to be found. The pupil should feel that day by day he is making a record that is to stand for life. Business concerns frequently write for information concerning the school records of young people who apply for positions some years after leaving school. If no records are permanently kept on file, there is no means of giving one credit for his school work. This defect should be remedied at once. The upper grammar grade rooms and the High School should be furnished with record books suitable for keeping a full and permanent record of all pupils: as these books are filled they should be placed on file at the school office and other similar books furnished to the schools. This would form a system

of permanent records of original entry; and as a system of original entry is the only system adapted to local conditions, it should be required, at least until some better system is feasible.

It seems that too many pupils have been "kept back," or in other words failed of promotion at the close of the year. This has not occurred through withholding promotion to deserving pupils, but because too many pupils were not fitted for promotion. It seems that this condition has arisen largely from two causes: first, from children entering the first grade too young to do the work of the grade well, and consequently getting more or less hazy impressions of school work; second, from lack of thoroughness in some of the work of intermediate grades.

In general the work in the schools continues much the same as last year. Effort is being made to strengthen it at weak points, and some things have been deemed worthy of special attention. Endeavor is being made to increase the accuracy of pupils in the fundamental operations in arithmetic. Memory gems have been learned by all grades below the High, and story-telling in the lower grades is to receive more attention. Muscular movement penmanship has been introduced in the grammar grades, and the principals of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools have each taken up the work with an energy and ability that are worthy of the highest praise. Marked progress has already been made in this subject.

Through the efforts of the principal, the pupils and their parents, a telephone has been installed at the Jenkins School.

Industrial work is being tried at this school, and part of the lunch hour is being devoted to the work. Sewing and Sloyd — such as the making of paper-knives and book-racks — are being taken up in the sixth and seventh grades. Brass work is being done by the eighth and ninth grades. The principal and Miss Nellie Adams are deserving of credit for this work. We should do all we reasonably can to promote

industrial work in the schools. It is difficult to find a city, State or government annual school report that does not devote much attention to industrial work. At present all cities of 20,000 or more inhabitants are required by law to teach manual training. Some of the smaller towns are taking up the work, and the time will probably come when manual training will be required by law to be taught throughout the State. The following on this subject is quoted from the latest report of the United States Commissioner of Education: "What the school needs is, in addition to the purely intellectual field of work, a rich field of manual work. For in this by far the greater number of human beings find their fertile field of development and support. The school needs, furthermore, those kinds of work which as much as possible are connected with the economic or domestic activities of the parents, so that the threads which the school spins may not be broken daily when the child returns home."

While each of the subjects of school work has its allotted time and attention, reading in all grades has received the most careful inspection. Most pupils and too many teachers fail to realize the importance of the reading lesson. This is particularly true of grammar schools. When it is remembered that the knowledge of the ages is locked up in reading, and that he who can read most intelligently is best fitted to acquire knowledge, the importance of the reading lesson should become apparent. There is much that makes for the best in character-building in the appreciative reading of English masterpieces. The reading lessons in the higher grammar grades and in the High School should be so conducted as to develop a taste for much that is best in literature. It is useless to select a list of good books for one to read if they are beyond his appreciation, for they will not be read.

There are some pupils in every school who are slow in learning to read. Teachers and parents will do much to help these slow readers if they will consult the librarian of the most con-

venient library and select easy and interesting children's classics for their home reading, and require the books read.

With time schedules arranged so as to give reading its full share of time, the individual pupil gets on the average less than two minutes a day in which to read aloud in class. With this limited time it is necessary that the reading lesson receive the most careful preparation on the part of the pupil and the most skilful direction on the part of the teacher, in order that the average pupil may get what he should from it.

The backward reader will be sure to make more or less of a failure of his reading unless he does much outside reading which the library offers. If he fails to get the thought from the printed page in his reading lesson, he is foredoomed to failure in his history, geography and other lessons.

With a course of studies sufficiently broad to engage all the activities of the child, it is not so important what topics are taught, as how they are taught. In arithmetic it is not so important whether compound proportion and longitude and time are taught, as it is that the pupils acquire accuracy, self-reliance and reasoning power from their study of arithmetic. In reading it is not so important that the pupils write out and bring into class the definitions of many of the words in the reading lesson, as it is that they get the inspiration and the mental uplift that come from appreciative contact with the great in literature.

Lastly, but of first importance, the discipline of the schools should be such that obedience is secured, not through fear of the consequences of disobedience, but through the pupils being led to feel that the requirements of the school are just and fair and right. Years of dealings with the children of country communities have led me to the conviction that, with few exceptions, the children of such communities, when wisely directed, can be relied upon to do what is right, except in instances of thoughtlessness, where proper correction would be received without bitterness.

The High School is sadly in need of more room. I trust that this will receive early consideration. Concerning the work of the High School, it must be remembered that there is no royal road to learning. It is what the pupil himself does, and not what he gets the teacher to show him, that educates him.

For information concerning the High School, you are referred to the report of the principal.

In conclusion—I have suggested the need of encouraging industrial work in the schools; I have not recommended increased appropriation for that purpose, as a careful study of former town reports shows that the Town of Scituate is already doing well in support of its schools, and it seems needful to devise ways and means of improving and broadening the work in them without further increasing their cost. This may seem difficult, but it can be done. The average annual cost per pupil in the public schools of the State as given in the latest report received from the Board of Education is \$30.15. The average cost per pupil for Scituate is \$38.41. For books and supplies, the average for the State is \$1.66 per pupil. The average for Scituate is \$3.36.

In closing this report I wish to express my appreciation of the kindly coöperation that has been extended me by all with whom my duties have brought me in contact. Especially do I wish to say a word expressive of my obligation to the worthy Chairman of this Board, whose wise counsels have been of great help to me in taking up my work among you.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. CHAFFIN.

HIGH SCHOOL REPORT

MR. WILLIAM E. CHAFFIN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit my first report as principal of the Scituate High School.

School opened Tuesday, September 7, with an enrollment of eighty-six. Of this number, forty-two are girls and forty-four are boys. Since that time a few have left, so that our present enrollment is about eighty-two.

Throughout the year we have been greatly handicapped by lack of room. Although we have tried to make the most of the means at hand, we feel that first-class work cannot be carried on under the present conditions. The building consists of one main room, which accommodates seventy-seven pupils; three small recitation rooms, about fifteen by twelve; and two cloak rooms. One of these cloak rooms is now used as a typewriting room. One of the recitation rooms has been provided with desks for eleven pupils. The other two rooms are supplied with settees. These rooms cannot be provided with desks, because the pupils must file in and out through them. Conditions in the main room are also very bad. No matter how desirous a pupil may be to study, he cannot do so to good advantage in this room at the present time. Often there are fifty pupils at their desks studying, while another class of twenty is doing work in mathematics or languages at the boards. As these boards are on the four sides of the room, the work is going on on all sides of the pupils at the desks. The comments of the teacher, the explanations of the pupils, and the desire of the pupils to see what is going on cause them to use their time watching the board work instead of attending to their own lessons. The teacher's attention is divided between instructing those at the board and keeping

order in the room. Under such conditions he can do neither to advantage. The only way to remedy these conditions is to provide recitation rooms of considerable size, well fitted with blackboards, for the use of the different classes, especially those in mathematics. This is the most pressing need of the school at the present time and demands the careful attention of all.

The ventilation of the school is very poor. In the smaller rooms the only way to ventilate is by the windows. If a window is opened, it blows directly on the pupils. As a consequence the windows are kept closed. The air becomes very impure, and the teachers and pupils have many colds that they would escape in a well-ventilated building. I think that if the people of Scituate realized the conditions under which we are working, they would not hesitate to remedy the matter at once.

In the Department of Science our needs are very urgent. Everywhere the sciences are now taught by the laboratory method or in connection with it. We cannot do any experimental work, because what was formerly a laboratory is now used by the Commercial Department. As we have only a small amount of apparatus for both Chemistry and Physics, I would recommend that the course in Chemistry be given up for the present and that the course in Physics be made as strong as in other schools. This could be done by fitting up a room with tables and sufficient apparatus for performing individual experiments. This laboratory could also be used for experimental work in Botany, Physiology and Physical Geography. I suggest this because it is more economical, and because it is better to teach one thing well than two things poorly.

The chief aim of the teachers has been to raise the standard of the school. Although progress has been rather slow, we feel that we are gaining all the time. There has been a marked improvement in the matter of home study. I hope

and expect still further advance in this line. There is no reason why the Scituate High School should not be of a very high standard. We have a very fine class of pupils who come from the best of homes. Provide these pupils with proper equipment and keep them diligently at work, and I see no reason why the school standard cannot be raised. I feel that the cause of the low standard has been due largely to two things, namely, a lack of ambition on the part of some pupils, and a lack of application to their studies on the part of many more. There are a few pupils in our school who have a mistaken idea of what a high school course means. They seem to feel that it consists in attending somewhat regularly for four years, getting what lessons they can without much effort, and taking their chance of getting through at the end of that time. I can see neither sense nor justice in such a course. It is entirely unfair to the pupil who attends regularly and does his work faithfully, and is very harmful to the pupil himself. The High School should not be a place of rest and ease, but of earnest effort. Those who are not there for serious work should find such work elsewhere, both for their own good and the good of others. I say this largely for the sake of the pupils themselves. If they do not apply themselves with diligence, they will get into habits that will be fatal to them in after life. It will be a preparation for continuing to waste time and opportunity, and for disappointment to themselves and to all who are interested in them. In the words of Superintendent Gifford of Marblehead, "Doing nothing prepares for doing nothing. Doing little prepares for doing less. The only ease is to wish for no ease, to throw one's self heart and soul into work. To help form this habit is one of the high aims of schools, and whatever interferes with accomplishing it should be removed."

The spirit of the school has been greatly improved. We have tried to make each pupil feel that it is not only for his interest but his duty to make the school run smoothly. At

the present time the pupils are beginning to see the advantage of such a course. As a result the discipline has been made very easy and all the machinery of the school has run smoothly. I feel that the credit for this improved school spirit belongs to the pupils themselves, who have so willingly responded to my requests. I have never seen pupils more fair and honorable in their dealings than those of the Scituate High School.

Although it is the aim of the High School to fit pupils for life by giving them a general culture, we are also able to give them a vocational training in our Commercial Department. It is possible for a pupil of industry and intelligence to acquire a fair degree of knowledge of Bookkeeping, Stenography, Typewriting, Commercial Arithmetic and Commercial Law. We are gradually raising the requirements in this department and requiring a higher standard of work. Ultimately we hope to give graduates of this course such a preparation that they will be fully prepared to do office work. This is hardly possible at the present time, because we have not room enough to carry on the work and because there are a large number taking the course who should not be doing so. As a commercial course is very attractive and pleasant, the great danger is that many will take it to avoid the tedium of the other courses. I think that we should immediately take steps to put this course on such a footing that only those who are thoroughly in earnest and are willing to work hard can complete it. In this way the standard can be raised until our Commercial Department will be of the greatest value to our town.

I hope that the parents and citizens will take a greater interest in the High School, and will show that interest by visiting the school occasionally and observing its regular work. Both teachers and pupils would appreciate these visits; the school would be benefited by the visitors, and at the same time these visitors would get into closer touch with the school, its aims, its methods and its difficulties.

We extend to all a most cordial invitation to visit the regular sessions of our school.

Graduates of the Scituate High School are creditably representing us in several higher institutions. We are glad to state that several pupils are now preparing for college or normal school. With improved conditions we feel that this number will be greatly increased.

I wish to commend to you my assistant teachers for their loyalty and faithfulness.

I desire to thank the Committee for the kindness they have shown me; especially do I thank you for your confidence and for the many valuable suggestions you have given me.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. B. MacDOUGALD.

January 11, 1910.

"Semper Fideles"

THE GRADUATION EXERCISES OF THE
SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

at the

TOWN HALL, SCITUATE, MASS.

on

Wednesday, June 23, 1909

At 8 o'clock

PROGRAM

MARCH	Miss Cecelia Ainslie
INVOCATION	Rev. Hartnell J. Bartlett
SALUTATORY	Miss Ruth Bartlett
MUSIC, "Land of Freedom," from Donizetti, by <i>Stanley R. Avery.</i>	School
CLASS HISTORY	Miss Mary Emma Vinal
WOMEN IN MODERN INDUSTRY .	Miss Bertha Vinal Brown
THE CONSERVATION OF OUR NATURAL RESOURCES, Miss Mildred Vose	
MUSIC, "Thy Will Be Done," from Mendelssohn, by <i>T. F. Bullard</i>	School
CLASS WILL	Miss Elizabeth Bailey
THE ECONOMIC VALUE OF BIRDS, Miss Marion Beatrice Given	
CLASS PROPHECY	Miss Marjorie Imogen Pratt
MUSIC, "In Brèssilia's Forest Shade," from Hofmann's <i>"Melusina,"</i> by <i>W. C. Hofmann</i>	School
PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT .	Miss Mary Frances O'Hern

ACCEPTANCE OF CLASS GIFT, Miss Velma Augusta Henderson
 VALEDICTORY Miss Gladys Weld Hyde
 A SLUMBER SONG, *F. H. Lohr* School
 PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS Mr. Peter W. Sharp
 BENEDICTION Rev. F. Brooks Noyes

GRADUATING CLASS OF 1909

ELISABETH BAILEY	ALAN CLARENCE LITCHFIELD
RUTH BARTLETT	MARY FRANCES O'HERN
BERTHA VINAL BROWN	MARJORIE IMOGEN PRATT
MARION BEATRICE GIVEN	MARY EMMA VINAL
GLADYS WELD HYDE	MILDRED ROBERTA VOSE

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

MR. WILLIAM E. CHAFFIN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir: It is perhaps a favorable omen that the report on music is short. The standard for all the schools last year was high, and the work this year is to keep to that standard.

The most notable advancement has been in paying more attention to the second grade. By making a little extra lesson possible, the whole course has been moved along a bit.

It is necessary in every room to keep a sharp watch on all the lessons, giving them the full amount of time allowed, and keeping the interest as keen as possible during the lesson. We have all been careful in the production of tone, and the result is quite noticeable.

We wish to urge the parents to visit the schools, and ask to hear a song, and then if they think the work is good, and that their boy is not doing his part, to counsel him *earnestly* to take advantage of his opportunities. It is impossible during childhood to judge of the easiest and most direct channel in life through which profit may come to us.

What if it should be music? And our boys idling away their time, because of a childish sentimentalism! We are having good help from the boys, generally speaking, but we want *every one* to help, not for our advantage, but for their own benefit.

The progress in the grades is evident in the High School. Pupils are not judged by their voices, but by their ability to use what they have, and by the things which they remember from earlier lessons. The work of the teachers is sufficiently thorough to enable the supervisor to supervise

one lesson and start another, rather than try and teach a lesson in half an hour that it takes two weeks to learn.

Some of the work has been reviewed by the State Inspector, and was much enjoyed and wholly approved. As this is approval that counts, we should all be encouraged to take one little step more next year.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIE C. STODDARD,
Supervisor.

December 31, 1909.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

MR. WILLIAM E. CHAFFIN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir: Scituate children are always up and doing. It is a pleasure to teach where there is so much enthusiasm. Both teachers and pupils have this quality, and naturally a good deal is accomplished. Time and practice are necessary to good results, and both of these many pupils in the higher grades put into their drawing and allied work, at home or at school, outside school hours. Last winter the mechanical drawing in the lower grades was so successful I shall repeat it this year, though in a new form. Children do enjoy making things, and measuring is very positive work, which most pupils like.

The drawing during the spring term will be taken up with nature study from flowers, sketching from the window, and decorative design.

Historic ornament has been made a special study at the High School this year by the advanced class, taking up Egyptian Art and Architecture, followed by Greek and Roman Ornament. These are to be made up into books containing the history of ornament, illustrated by copies of ornament and prints of architectural subjects, finished and bound with a suitable decorative cover.

We hope to make this our best year in drawing, and intend to exhibit the best results we have ever shown at our exhibitions in June.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET J. FORD

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

To the Scituate School Committee:

I take pleasure in submitting to you my third annual report for your consideration. I have visited the various rooms from time to time and have examined all pupils who have shown signs of defects or disease, and they have been reported to their parents with advice for medical treatment under direction of their family physician.

There was quite an epidemic of whooping cough in all the schools during the first part of the year. It is impossible to stop the spread of this disease in schools, because the contagion has been spread before a diagnosis can be made. There have been no other contagious diseases during the year.

The condition at the High School grows worse each year with the larger number of incoming pupils. The various rooms are overcrowded, and with the present system of ventilation it is impossible to keep the air good, and at the same time have the rooms warm enough to teach in. In conclusion I wish to thank the Committee and teachers for their help and support.

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE TRUANT OFFICER

SCITUATE, December 24, 1909.

To the School Committee:

Whole number of cases brought to my notice, six; two of sickness and four actual cases of truancy.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. TURNER,
Truant Officer for the Town of Scituate, 1909.

APPENDIX

SCHOOL STATISTICS

Population of Scituate (Census of 1905)	2,597
Number of boys between the ages of 5 and 15 years . .	214
Number of girls between the ages of 5 and 15 years .	220
Number of boys between the ages of 7 and 14 years .	168
Number of girls between the ages of 7 and 14 years .	178
Total membership for the year ending June 30, 1909 . .	514
Number attending school during the year under 5 years of age	8
Number attending school during the year over 15 years of age	62
Number attending school during the year between the ages of 7 and 14 years	346
Number attending school during the year between 5 and 15 years	434
Average membership	468.77
Average attendance	423.83
Percentage of attendance	90.41
Number of schools	4
Number of teachers (regular)	14
Number of teachers who are college graduates . . .	5
Number of teachers who have attended college without graduating	0
Number of teachers who are graduates of normal school	3
Number of teachers who have attended normal school without graduating	1

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS AND GRADES, AT THE TIME OF THIS REPORT

SCHOOLS	NUMBER IN GRADE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Room totals	
High.										24	23	22	17	86	
Jenkins, Room 1. . . .	27													27	
Room II.		18	23											41	
Room III.				10	25									35	
Room IV						24	22							46	
Room V								18	17					35	
Hatherly, Room I. . . .	17													17	
Room II.		17	20											37	
Room III.				19	29									48	
Room IV						23	19							42	
Room V								14	22					36	
High Street.	10	4	6	5										25	
Enrollment by grades	54	39	49	34	54	47	41	32	39	24	23	22	17	475	

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY COURSES

	1910	1911	1912	1913
Mathematics	10	11	23	22
Physics	11	8		
English	17	22	23	22
Commercial Law	4	14		
History	15	18	23	22

Stenography	13	15		
Typewriting	13	14		
Bookkeeping	1		19	13
Business Correspondence		3	19	
Commercial Geography		1	3	13
Latin	3	4	5	9
French	13	17	22	
German	5	8	1	
Drawing	5	9	23	22

ROLL OF HONOR

1908-1909

NEITHER ABSENT NOR TARDY DURING THE YEAR, TEN

Lawrence H. Bailey	Ruth Clapp
Myron P. Litchfield	Emma Cushman
Mildred Merritt	Edward A. Prendergast
Elsie Dorr	Mildred Litchfield
Norma Morris	Marion Nickles

NEITHER ABSENT NOR TARDY FOR TWO TERMS, TWENTY-TWO

Charlotte Young	Martin J. Welch
Lawrence Kane	Elsie C. Merritt
Fred Waterman	Kenneth Merritt
Harold Gannett	Walter Crane
Myra E. Bates	Marion Bailey
Mabel E. W. Champion	Emma Litchfield
Frank Brown	Madaline Murphy
Lillian MacQuarrie	Gordon L. Smith
Thomas L. Kelley	Beulah E. Staples
William O. Clapp	Alice Crane
Edwina L. Dalby	James V. Panetta

NEITHER ABSENT NOR TARDY FOR ONE TERM, EIGHTY-SIX

Ethel Bonney
 Adeline Roe
 Mary Cushman
 Edith Gaffney
 Mary Kane
 George Doherty
 Bessie Richardson
 Mildred L. Appleford
 Karle H. Stenbeck
 Grace D. Waterman
 Eleanora Finnie
 Catherine Dwyer
 Eben E. Bearce
 Louise Jellows
 Grant Doherty
 Isabella Ward
 Katherine Bender
 Ruth Curtis
 Paul T. Litchfield
 Lawrence H. Bailey
 William H. Bartlett
 Lawrence Howard
 Mildred R. Vose
 Helen S. Collier
 Eudora F. Bailey
 Dorothy Bailey
 Amelia F. Dalby
 Matilda A. McLean
 Olive Litchfield
 Alma Hyland
 Edith Mott
 Chester McNutt
 Fred Peirce
 Vera Bates

Bessie Richardson
 Lucy Walker
 Warren Merritt
 Esther E. Damon
 Agnes Dwyer
 Marcus Flaherty
 Willie Kane
 Helen I. Webster
 John J. Wade
 Walter Carson
 Walter Foster
 Mattie F. Damon
 Herbert S. Swift
 Dorothy Flint
 Louise Murphy
 William Ward
 Walter C. Elliott
 Ivan H. Yenetchi
 Byron Wood
 Emma Vinal
 Grace M. Bailey
 Olive G. Elliott
 Helen Ferguson
 Agnes V. Olson
 Paul S. Spaulding
 Cecilia B. Ainslie
 Eva G. Whitaker
 Clara G. Longfellow
 Bertha E. Whitaker
 Lawrence Wade
 Theodore Bailey
 Howard Bailey
 Elwood Damon
 Reed Prouty

Wendell Bain
Helen Brown
Perez L. Young
Louise W. Spooner
Leona Seaverns
Alvin W. Blanchard
Harold Litchfield
Lionel O. Bush
Dorothy L. Bates

Irving Hyland
Louise Hyland
Ella E. Ainslie
John Prendergast
Paul Staples
Irlene Dalby
Prescott Damon
Frederica Wade
Hollis Whittemore

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY THE TRUSTEES OF FORE RIVER BRIDGE
FOR THE YEAR 1909

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1909	\$348 41
City of Quincy, three assessments	495 00
Town of Weymouth, three assessments	150 00
Town of Hingham, three assessments	165 00
Town of Cohasset, three assessments	90 00
Town of Hull, three assessments	30 00
Town of Scituate, three assessments	30 00
Town of Marshfield, three assessments	15 00
County of Norfolk, three assessments	300 00
Old Colony Street Railway, three assessments . . .	225 00
	\$1,848 41

Expenses

Harry W. Pray, services of draw-tender and assistant	\$1,092 00
Harry W. Pray, oil, lanterns, etc.	7 55
F. H. Miller, printing	2 00
Fore River Ship Building Co., use of tug in opening draw	5 00
Charles Damon, labor in repairs	99 06
Johnson Lumber Co., lumber	83 84
A. C. Harvey Co., hardware	4 16
Sumner & Gerald, hardware	1 82
City of Quincy, labor and material for repairs . .	111 55
William T. Shea, services as trustee	50 00
Gordon Willis, services as trustee	50 00
W. W. Hersey, services as trustee	50 00
W. W. Hersey, services as secretary and treasurer .	25 00
W. W. Hersey, postage and stationery	2 20
Balance on deposit in Hingham National Bank . .	264 23
	\$1,848 41

WILLIAM T. SHEA,
GORDON WILLIS,
WALTER W. HERSEY,

QUINCY, January 5, 1910.

Trustees.

L.

MAY 1 1920

JUN 26 1925

OCT 9 1929

NOV 28 1930

NOV 27 '43

SEP 21 '46

MAR 29 '47

AUG 9 '47

NOV 29 '47

SEP 15

OCT 21 '48

AUG 29 '51

MAR 26 '52

MAY 2 '54

MAY 30 '55

JUN 29 '53



M

